THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/descendantsofjoh00rugg

THE DESCENDANTS
OF JOHN RUGG.

31 MAR 1924
R49

# THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUGG

BY

ELLEN R. RUGG
OF LEOMINSTER, MASSACHUSETTS

~~GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY~~
~~OF UTAH~~
~~1850~~

FREDERICK H. HITCHCOCK
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHER
105 WEST FORTIETH STREET, NEW YORK

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

CONTENTS.

Page

Relationship Explained ..... 1

Legend of Peter Rugg, Ye Bostonian..... 2

The Ruggs of England ..... 3

John Rugg of Lancaster, Mass., The Emigrant Ancestor.. 9

The Descendants ..... 15

Indices .....529

# PREFACE.

This work was first undertaken to secure the records of our own branch of the Rugg family. As the search went on, I found so much belonging to other lines that I yielded to the urgent request of friends to continue the work and trace out all of the descendants of John Rugg, who settled in Lancaster, Mass., in 1654. Now I have gathered what I can find and if those who receive it enjoy it as much as I have in its preparation, it will give me added pleasure.

I have used every available means to complete the records. Church records, town histories and records, grave stones, old family Bibles, family genealogies and the memory of aged people have each and all contributed to the work. There are probably mistakes in names and dates, for I have often received from two members of the same family, records in which the names and dates are given differently. I have found it impossible to get the record of all in this country who bear the name of Rugg. Some persons have so limited a knowledge of their ancestors and the records which they send are so meager, that I cannot trace them. I have found one family descended from a Rugg who came from England about one hundred years ago, but I believe that most of the Ruggs now living in America are descendants of John Rugg of Lancaster.

The arrangement of the book is so simple that but little explanation is needed. Each person has been numbered. In case a person marries, the husband or wife takes the same number. I have carried out the male and female lines equally as far as could be obtained, and in all cases, I have given all I could find. Following each Rugg name is the line of descent from John Rugg, each with the number belonging to him. A little study will make it plain.

I have made use of the following abbreviations:—b. for born; bap. for baptized; m. for married; unm. for unmarried; d. for died; d. y. for died young; res. for resided. The plus sign + following a name and date of birth signifies that the record is continued under the proper number.

To those who have so kindly aided me in various ways, I return heartfelt thanks, and submit the results to those interested.

Mrs. Ellen N. Rugg.

Leominster, Mass.

## RELATIONSHIP EXPLAINED.

The following article, which we copy from the Boston Transcript, may help explain a matter which is very imperfectly understood by people in general. We make use of the following fictitious pedigree to illustrate:

Mr. Jones.

William Jones. Thomas Jones.

Alfred Jones. John Jones. Charles Jones. Tom Jones.

Mary Jones. Henry Jones. Richard Jones.

The original Mr. Jones is supposed to have two sons, William and Thomas Jones. Of these two brothers, William is the father of Alfred and John, and Thomas is the father of Charles and Tom. Mary is the daughter of Alfred, Henry is the son of John, and Richard is the son of Charles. It is easy to understand that Alfred, John, Charles, and Tom are all grandsons of the original Mr. Jones, and that Mary, Henry, and Richard are his great-grandchildren. Now we can understand that Alfred and John are first cousins to Charles and Tom, the father of the former pair of brothers being brother to the father of the latter pair. But now comes the difficulty. What is the "relationship" between Tom and Mary? Tom is first cousin to Mary's father Alfred, what relation is Mary herself to Tom? Some persons say "second cousin," but this is a mistake. She is the "first cousin once removed," a relationship which may be defined as that of the "child of a first cousin." This relationship existing as it does between two persons in different generations, i. e. not descended by an equal number of steps from the common ancestor is not a mutual relationship, like "brother" or "first cousin." In other words, if Alfred is brother to John, John is brother to Alfred; if Alfred is first cousin to Charles, Charles is first cousin to Alfred, because these are in the same "generation." Therefore these relationships, brother and first cousin are mutual. But uncle and nephew are not mutual relationships, for if Alfred is uncle to Henry, Henry is not uncle to Alfred, and if Richard is

nephew to Tom, Tom is not nephew to Richard, and "first cousin once removed" is a relationship like nephew. If Mary and Henry are first cousins once removed to Charles, it does not follow that Charles is "first cousin once removed" to them. He is often called so, but quite as erroneously as an uncle would be called his nephew's "nephew." The curious fact remains that, for the converse of the relationship "first cousin once removed," i. e. for a parent's first cousin, there is no name of universal acceptance. It has been shown that a first cousin's child is called a "first cousin once removed." On the same principle, a first cousin's grandchild is called a first cousin twice removed, and so on, the number of "removes" showing by how many generations, the two persons who are so related differ. On the same principle that a great-grandchild is rare, i. e. a person lineally removed by three generations, a first cousin three times removed, is, speaking generally, somewhat rare but far more common doubtless than a great-grandchild, because the former means the great-grandchild of a person's first cousin, who may be much older than the person himself. Indeed it is quite conceivable that a man should live to see his first cousin five times removed: for he might easily have a first cousin fifty or sixty years older than himself, and live to see that cousin's descendants of the fifth generation. "Second cousins" are persons whose nearest common ancestor is great-grandparent to each, in other words, if two persons are first cousins, the children of the one are second cousins to the children of the other. The children of second cousins are, of course, third cousins, likewise the children of two third cousins are fourth cousins and so on.

## LEGEND OF PETER RUGG YE BOSTONIAN.

In the New England Galaxy, 1824, by Jonathan Dunwell, may be found the legend of Peter Rugg. This states that in the year 1770, Peter Rugg and his little daughter Jenny were on their way home from Concord, and, to quote the story, at dark he stopped at Menotomy, now West Cambridge, at the door of Mr. Cutter, a friend of his, who urged him to tarry for the night. On Rugg's declining to stop, Mr. Cutter urged him ve-

hemently. "Why, Mr. Rugg," said Cutter, "the storm is overwhelming you! The night is exceedingly dark; your little daughter will perish! You are in an open chaise and the tempest is increasing!" "Let the storm increase!" said Rugg with a fearful oath, "I will see home tonight, in spite of the last tempest, or may I never see home!" At these words, he gave his whip to his high-spirited horse and disappeared in a moment. Because of his oath, Mr. Rugg was condemned to ride on forever.

This legend was used by Miss Louise Imogene Guiney as a basis for her poem of "Peter Rugg, the Bostonian" published in Scribner's Magazine several years ago. It is an interesting story, especially Miss Guiney's version of it, but it is not founded upon facts. There was no Peter Rugg.

## THE RUGGS OF ENGLAND.

The family of Rugg took their name from a lordship, or hamlet in the town of Pattingham in Staffordshire and were of good degree and eminency. The name is variously spelled, Rugg, Rug, Rugge, and even Rygge and Rigge. The younger branch of the family settled in Norfolk. In the 49th year of the reign of Edward III, Nicholas Rugg, second son of John Rugg of Rugg, seated himself there, and was father of Clement Rugge, who was living in the 12th year of the reign of Henry IV. His son William was father of Thomas Rugge, mentioned in the 23rd year of the reign of Henry VI.

Thomas left Robert Rugge of North Repps, his son and heir. In the 2nd year of Edward IV, Robert became the father of William, whose son Robert lived in the 1st year of Edward V and was father of William, of North Repps, Gent. This William Rugge died in 1512, will proved June 7, 1512. He married Agnes —— and had five sons, Nicholas, Roger, William, Bishop of Norwich, John, and Robert Rugg Esq., Mayor of Norwich, who married Elizabeth Wood of Norwich. Robert Rugg's will dated Dec. 24, 1558, and proved June 26, 1559, names his two eldest sons, William, and Francis, his executors, and George Themilthorp, Gent. Supervisor, the husband probably, of his daughter, also Robert his son, Archdeacon of Suf-

folk, and Alice his wife. The son William Rugge of Felsingham, heir to his uncle the Bishop, married Thomasyne, daughter of Sir Robert Townsend, chief justice of Chester. They had a son Thomas Rugge Esq. William Rugge Esq., of Felsingham, is said to have changed his arms, *per fess, sable and argent and unicorn saliant, counterchanged, armed maned and unguled,* or to that of *gules, a chevron engrailed between three mullets pierced* argent; but Richard de Rugg, who lived in the 2nd year of Richard III, and the Bishop of Norwich, bore, as it appears this last coat. In Burke's Peerage, the crest belonging to the first coat of arms is given as an *Ibex's head sable armed maned and tufted,* or The crest of the second coat was a *talbot passant, argent, collared, ringed and eared, sable.*

## WILLIAM RUGG OR REPPES, BISHOP OF NORWICH.

William Rugg, Bishop of Norwich, was the son of William Rugg of North Reppes in Norfolk and appears to have been educated in the priory of Norwich, and to have been sent as one of the scholars of that house to pursue his studies at Cambridge. He entered at Caius College, proceeded B. D. in 1509, and commenced D. D. in 1513. When Bishop Nix visited the monastery of Norwich on April 27, 1514, Rugg was the sacrist there, and preached the Latin sermon usually delivered on such occasions. According to the almost invariable practice, on his becoming a monk professed at Norwich, he dropped his surname, and was distinguished by the name of his birthplace Reppes, by which he was commonly, but by no means always, known.

In 1520 he was prior of the cell of Yarmouth, six years later, sub-prior of Norwich, and April 26, 1530, he was installed abbot of St. Bennet's, Hulme, a mitred abbey, which gave him a seat in the House of Lords. Rugg took a prominent part in obtaining the judgment of the university of Cambridge in favor of the divource of the King, from Queen Catherine; and on June 7, 1534, he with twenty-five of the monks of St. Bennet, signed the attestation that the Bishop of Rome had no authority in England.

At the death of Bishop Nix on 14 January, 1536, an act of parliament was passed whereby the ancient barony and revenues of the see was transferred to the King, and the estates of the abbey of Hulme and of the priory of Hickling were handed over as a new endowment for the bishopric of Norwich. Rugg was consecrated bishop probably on June 11, 1536.

That same summer his name appears among the signatures to the Reasons to justify princes in summoning a General Council, and not the Pope of Rome by his sole authority.

He was concerned in the compilation of the Bishop's Book, and in 1539 he took part in the debate on the Six Articles. On the question of whether there were two or seven sacraments, he sided with the King against Cranmer. In 1540, he was one of the three commissioners for dealing with charges of heresy and for his conduct in this capacity, he was accused of cruelty. The latter years of his life were much troubled by his financial embarrassments; he was heavily in debt, and was compelled at last to resign his bishopric about Christmas 1549, receiving an annuity of 200 pounds, to be paid quarterly, and a discharge from all liability for waste in his diocese. He died Sept. 21, 1551, and was buried in Norwich Cathedral. The inscription on the brass on his stone was this:

"Hic iacet Willus Rugg, Sacrae Theologiae Professor, quondam huius Ecclesiae Norwicensis Episcopus, qui obiit vicesimo primo die Sept. M°CCCCC°i°."

## EPITAPHS OF ROBERT RUGG AND FRANCIS RUGG.

### Robert Rugg.

There is a stone in the south aisle of St. Mary's Chapel, having the portraitures of a man and a woman; from his mouth, "Pater de Celis deus miserere nobis," from her's, "Filii Redemptor Mundi deus miserere nobis." At each corner is a coat, viz.: a chevron engrailed between three mullets, and the mercers arms.

From the four sons' mouths, "Deus propicius esto animabus parentum nostrorum." The daughters are pulled off; a label as that before remains.

"Of your Charytie pray for the Soules of Robarte Rugge Esquire, some time Alderman, and twyse Mayer of this worshipfull Citie of Norwich, and Elizabeth his Wyffe, which had Issue betwyxt them five Sonnes and three Daughters, and the said Robarte Rugge departed this transitory life XVIII Daye of Februarie in the yeare of our Lord God 1558, of whose Soules say you.

Jesus have mercye, Amen."

### FRANCIS RUGG.

In the north aisle of St. Mary's chapel is a monument thus inscribed:—

"Hic prope Patricio Ruggorum sangwine cretus
Franciscus recubat, qui septaginta duosque,
Per-vivens annos, isti ter praefuit Urbis,
Anna que ab Aldricjs quae progeneratus avitis,
Hujus Francisci nuper fidissima conjux,
Condidit hunc Tumulum recubantis honore Mariti.
Obijt Ille die XVIII° Mensis Octobris A° Dni 1607.
Obijt Illa die XXIII° Mensis May 1611."

A Senator of Senators renouned Race,
Was Francis Rugg, now entombed in this Place
He was thrice Mayor in 72 years' Life.
Ann, being by birth an Aldrich, late his Wife
In love hath reared this Memorial
To celebrate his worthy Name withal.

From Bloomfield's "History of Norfolk."

### ROBERT RUGGE.

Robert Rygge, Rigge, or Rugge (d. 1410), chancellor of the university of Oxford, was a native of Devonshire. He was elected fellow of Exeter College in 1362 and held that position until the autumn of 1372. Afterwards he was a fellow of Merton College and was bursar in 1374-5.

He was a secular priest and had graduated as B. D. before Sept. 22, 1378, and as D. D. before the date of the condemnation of Wiclif by William of Berton, probably in 1378-80.

As a member of Merton College, he would naturally be inclined to favor of the Wiclifites; and his accession as chancellor of the university, on May 30, 1381, probably marked the temporary ascendancy of the reformer's party. Rugge had trouble with the archbishop because he favored Wiclif's followers. In 1384, he obtained the exemption of the colleges from the payment of tenths. In 1386 he was one of the commissioners for settling the dispute at Oriel college, about the election of a provost. In the same year he expelled Robert Lytham of Merton college from the university for disturbing the peace of the town. He had been ordered in 1385 to prohibit the quarrels of north and south, and in 1388 was deposed from his office as chancellor by authority of parliament for having failed to preserve the peace.

He was again chancellor in 1391 but held the office only one year. On Feb. 16, 1395, he was appointed canon of Exeter, and archdeacon of Barnstaple. He was one of the doctors appointed in 1398 to consider the letter of the university of Paris on the schism.

In 1400, he resigned his archdeaconry and on Jan. 30 was appointed chancellor of Exeter Cathedral.

He died early in the spring of 1410.

Previously to 1393, he had endowed a chest for loans to poor scholars at Exeter college, and at his death bequeathed some books to the college. (From "The Dictionary of National Biography.")

THOMAS RUGGE.

Thomas Rugge (d. 1672) diarist, was a descendant of John Rugge who was created archdeacon of Wells in place of John Cotterell in 1572; John Rugge was noted for his knowledge of civil law which he studied in Germany; became vicar of Wynford in 1573, a canon of Westminster in 1576, and died in 1581.

Thomas was born in London, and was a citizen throughout the civil war. In 1659, he commenced his manuscript diary

entitled "Mercurius Politicus Redivious, or a collection of the most Material Occurances and Transactions in Publick Affairs. Since Anno Dom. 1659 until [28 March 1672] serving as an annuall diurnal for future Satisfaction and Information. Together with a Table; &c." The table is imperfect, but the headlines of each page serve as some indication of the contents, compressed in two large quarto volumes. The diary seems to have been compiled from news-sheets. It is fullest in the accounts it gives of doings in London, and a good half is occupied with the events of 1661-2. It ceases abruptly in 1672, when it is supposed that Rugge died. The diary has never been printed, and its independent interest is not great. But it corroborates Pepys in many particulars, and was used by Lingard during the compilation of the last volume of his History. It belonged in 1693 to Thomas Grey, second earl of Stamford, and was purchased by the British Museum at Heber's sale in Feb. 1836. (From "The Dictionary of National Biography.")

## JOHN RUGG OF LANCASTER, MASS., THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR.

Concerning the ancestry of John Rugg, the most persistent efforts have failed to discover his parentage or place of birth. From the fact that he married two daughters of John Prescott who was from England, and that he was always associated with people who were of that nationality, it seems probable that he also came from England. No date of his arrival in this country has yet been found, although the shipping lists and everything bearing on the subject have been diligently searched. He was in Watertown, Mass., for a time before going to Lancaster, Mass., where he married and settled in 1654.

In the Charlestown Land Records, we find the following, which we copy verbatim:

"A sale of a Hous & Garden Plott with other Lands by John Drinker inhabitant in Charlestown unto John Rugg inhabitant in Lancaster both towns in New England the tenth day of the first month a thousand six hundred fifty five."

"Know all men by theese presents that I John Drinker Ship Carpenter Inhabitant in Charlestown New England with the consent of Elizabeth Drinker my wiffe Have Sould [and by this declare it] unto John Rugg Planter inhabitant in Lancaster in the sayd New England a certain Hous or tenement with a garden by it And alsoe a piece of Marsh belonging to the Hous and lying beyond the Hous Being the just halfe of that marsh which was given by the Town unto Philip Drinker & James Green the other halfe being now in William Bicknor's hands The Hous Garden and Marsh are standing lying & Situate at the East end of the Stinted common Butting easte upon a little creek West upon the Common North upon the Street & South by William Bicknor Alsoe A. cowe comon Lying on the Stinted common without the neck Likewise twoo Akers of Marsh meadows by estimation more or less Situate in Mistick Marshes butting West upon North River Easte upon upland and running up into the woodland as far as other lotts doe Run up and were layd out by the Towne Apoyntment It is bounded South by Seth Switzer and North by Richard Palgrave now Ralph Shepherds &c. John Green."

## WILL OF JOHN RUGG, OF LANCASTER, MASS.

Copied from the original on files of the Probate Court for Middlesex County. [Middlesex Probates No. 13927, number in new series, 20024].

In the name of God Amen

This nineth day of December in ye yeare of our Lord one thousand Six hundred ninety six I John Rugg senr of ye Towne of Lancaster in the county of Middlex New England being of sound mind competent memory & understanding Though otherwise weake in Body & being sencesible of the sertainty of my Death & not knowing the neare approach thereof: I am desireous to settle that portion of estate that God of his goodness hath beene pleased to Lend me: to which end I do here make my Last Will & Testament as ffolloweth

Impr I bequeath my soul to God who gave it hopeing to receive free & full pardon of all my sins through the mediation of Jesus Christ my Redeemer on whome I desire to Rest & Rely for life & salvation: & my body to ye Dust to be Decently buryed in the burying place & for my outward and wordly estate my Will is that after my Just Debts funerall charges and nessessy expenses are fully Discharged that my eldest son John have ten acres of second devission upland which is not yet Laid out which ten acres together with what I have formerly givin him I Will to be his portion in full out of my Lands and estate. Item to Thomas my second son I give fourty acres of second devission upland laid out at Long hill & ten pound Right & estate on the towne booke: to Joseph my third son I give ten acres of second devission upland not yet Laid out together with what he hath already Received & also a Little piece of meadow at Wataquadock Lying next to thomas wilders medow & on the north side of the brook: unto Hannah my beloved wife I give the improvement of one third parte of my houseing orchard & other Lands & medows not already given dureing the time of her widowhood. to my two youngest sons namely Daniell & Jonathan I give that part of my entervail Lot which is in my own hands and possesion, to Daniell I give that part of it that Lyeth on ye east side of ye still River & one halfe of the Remaineing part of ye medow at

wataquadock & to Jonathan I give the Remaining part of yt entervaile ecept the swamp & also to Jonathan I give the other halfe of ye medow at Wataquadock and my peice of medow that Lyeth up nashua River also to my two sd youngest sons I give my houseing and Land adjoineing together with ye Remaining part of my second devission upland & twenty acres of upland granted by the towne & also ye Remaining part of my Towne Right, my wife to have the improvement of her third or Dower in said Lands as abovesaid & then to Return to said Daniell & Jonathan & farther my will is that my wife & my two youngest Sons do Live & manage the place together till they com of age & if afterwards one of them shall se meet to Live on som of the out Lands then the other shall allow what is Rationall towards building on or subduing sd Land that so theire portion may still be equall: my will is that my two daughters vis. Mercy & Hannah have each of them a cow, & for the Rest of my catell & other creatures & other personall estate [after Debts & nesesary charges as above said are defrayed] to be equally devided between my wife and two youngest sons also I make & constitute my wife & my son Joseph executors to this my will & that this is my Last Will & Testament I Declare by my hand & seale the day & yeare above writen:

Signed & Declared in prsence of
Nathanaell Wylder
Ephraim Roper his O mark
John Houghton Senr.

John Rugg
his O mark
[Seal]

ENTRIES ON THE BACK OF THE ABOVE WILL.

Charlestown ss March 12, 1696/7:

By ye Honble James Russell Esqr. Nathan'll Wilder one of ye wittnesses subscribed psonally appearing made oath that he was psonally prsent and saw ye subscriber John Rugg Sign & Seale and heard him publish and Declare ye within written to be his voluntary act, Last Will and Testament & yt when he so did he was of a disposing mind and yt he saw Ephraim Roper and John Houghton Senr. subscribe thereto theire names together with himselfe as wittnesses

Likewise June 5th 1697. John Houghton Senr prsonally appearing made oath that he was prsonally prsent and saw ye subscriber John Rugg dec'd sign and seal and heard him publish and Declare ye within written to be his Last will and Testament & yt when he so did he was of a disposing minde and that he saw Nathan'll Wilder and Ephraim Roper then together with himself sign ye same as witnesses

Juratur coram

Sam'l Phipps Regr. Ja Russell

INVENTORY FILED IN ESTATE OF JOHN RUGG, MIDDLESEX PROBATES NO. 13927.

January ye 19th 1696/7.

An Inventory taken of ye Housing Lands & estate of John Rugg senr Late of Lancaster Deceased:

| | £ | ss | d |
|---|---|---|---|
| Impr to Housing apprized at forty five pounds | 45 | 0 | 0 |
| to ye Land adjoyning not formerly given by Deed | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| to that part of ye Intervale Lot not formerly given | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| to medow in the first & second devissions | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| to upland | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| to Towne Right | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| to two oxen | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| to three cows | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| to two heifers | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| to 16 sheep | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| to two horses | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| to six swine | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| to wearing cloathes | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| to bedding & linnen | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| to table linnen | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| to yarne for webbing | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| to arms & amunition | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| to hemp & flax | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| to brass & pewter | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| to one iron pot & kittle & other household ware | 1 | 10 | 0 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| to family provisions | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| to a cart plough & chaine & other utensils | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| to chests table cheares & other household lumber | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| to two Bibles & other bookes | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 188 | 9 | 0 |

Apprised ye Ephraim Roper
Thomas Sawyer

Charlestown Febr 2, 1696/7

By ye Honbl James Russell Esqr. Joseph Rugg one of ye admitted executors prsonally appearing made oath that ye above written contains a true Inventory of ye estate of his ffather John Rugg Dec'd as far as comes to his knowledge and when more appears he will cause it to be added

Juratur coram
Ja Russell

Ex cd bf Sam'l Phipps Regr.

## THE DESCENDANTS.

JOHN RUGG [1] m. 1st. Nov. 4, 1654, Martha Prescott, bap. at Sowerby, Halifax Parish, England, March 11, 1632, dau. of John and Mary Platts Prescott. She d. at Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 24, 1655. m. 2d, May 4, 1660, Hannah Prescott, a sister of his first wife. She was born after her parents left England, probably at the Barbadoes where the Prescotts stayed for a time before sailing for New England. She was killed at the time of the Indian Massacre Sept. 11, 1696. No date of the death of John Rugg is to be found, but he made his will Dec. 9, 1696, and the inventory of his estate was taken Jan. 19, 1697, which fixes the date of his death between these two dates. 11 children, II Generation.

Twins b. Nov. 17, 1655; both d. the same month.

2 John Rugg Jr., b. June 4, 1662, at Lancaster, Mass.+

3 Mercy Rugg, b. July 11, 1664; d. unm. before 1712.

4 Thomas Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1666, at Lancaster, Mass.+

5 Joseph Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1668, at Lancaster, Mass.+

6 Hannah Rugg, b. Jan. 2, 1670, at Lancaster, Mass.+

7 Rebecca Rugg, b. May 16, 1673, at Lancaster, Mass.+

8 Samuel Rugg, b. ——; d. at Concord, Mass., April 20, 1678.

9 Daniel Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1678, at Concord, Mass.+

10 Jonathan Rugg, b. Oct. 12, 1681, at Concord, Mass.+

JOHN RUGG Jr. [2], son of John [1], m. Elizabeth —— and settled in Framingham, Mass. In the Lancaster records, his name is mentioned as one of the soldiers ordered to garrison, April 20, 1704, to protect the town during the Indian troubles. He d. in Framingham 1712, and his estate was settled by his widow in 1716. 9 children, III Generation.

11 John Rugg, b. ——; d. y.

12 Samuel Rugg, b. 1698, in Framingham, Mass.+

13 Mary Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass.+

14 Nathaniel Rugg, b. 1701, in Framingham, Mass.

15 Jonathan, b. 1702, in Framingham, Mass.+

16 Abigail Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass.+

17 David Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass.+

18 Benjamin Rugg, b. in Framingham, Mass. He belonged to Capt. John Burt's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Regt. of militia for service in March, 1781, marched the 11th, and returned the 12th, 2 days. Amt. wages, 2s. 8d.—15 miles 4d. per mile. Amt. mileage and rations, 5s. Total, 7s. 8d. He also belonged to Capt. Elias Gates' Co. of Vol. in Col. Benj. Waits' Battalion, July 17, 1781, to Dec. 15, 1781, in service of the State of Vt. Commencement of pay, July 27, end Nov. 26; days 125. per. day 1s. 4d. total £10. 3s. 4d. miles 110.

19 Elizabeth Rugg, b. in Framingham ——.

SAMUEL RUGG [12], son of John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Hannah —— of Newbury, Mass. They were dismissed from the church in Lancaster and recommended to the church in South Hadley, Mass., May 19, 1734. He was one of the soldiers from Hadley who went with the expedition to Crown Point in 1757. He was a taxpayer in South Hadley in 1763, where they both probably died. Their children were all born in Lancaster, Mass. 7 children, IV Generation.

20 Simon Rugg, bap. in Lancaster, Nov. 3, 1717.
21 Gideon Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 11, 1718.+
22 Phineas Rugg, b. in Lancaster, May 17, 1721.
23 Lydia Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1723.+
24 John Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 7, 1725.+
25 Hannah Rugg, b. in Lancaster, March 1, 1727.+
26 Thankful Rugg, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 2, 1729.

GIDEON RUGG [21], son of Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. March 29, 1755, Judith Maynard of Sudbury, Mass. He d. in South Hadley, Mass.

LYDIA RUGG [23], dau. of Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Feb. 6, 1745, Jonathan White, son of Nathaniel White of So. Hadley. He d. Aug. 2, 1789. She d. Nov. 18, 1802, at South Hadley, Mass. 5 children, V Generation.

27 Enoch White, b. Feb. 1747.+

28 Phineas White, b. 1748; d. Sept. 5, 1769, while a student at Yale.
29 Thankful White, b. ——; m. Enos Goodman of So. Hadley.
30 Lydia White, b. 1759.+
31 Phebe White, b. ——; m. Gad Alvord of Granby, Mass.

ENOCH WHITE [27], m. Susannah Goodman, a dau. of Thomas Goodman of South Hadley. They lived in South Hadley, where he was one of the selectmen, representative and deacon. He d. Jan. 10, 1813.

LYDIA WHITE [30], m. Darius Smith of South Hadley and formerly of Susquehanna, Penn., son of Ephraim and Mary [Preston] Smith.

JOHN RUGG [24], son of Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Sarah Holliday, who d. June 17, 1765, aged 39 years; m. 2d. Martha ——. He removed to Bennington, Vt., between the years of 1763 and 1772. 10 children, V Generation.

32 Thankful Rugg, b. April 2, 1753, at South Hadley, Mass.
33 Hannah Rugg, b. June 10, 1755, at South Hadley, Mass.
34 Moses Rugg, } b. Feb. 1, 1758, at South Hadley, Mass.
35 Miriam Rugg, }
36 Sarah Rugg, b. Feb. 12, 1761, at South Hadley, Mass.
37 Phineas Rugg, b. July 11, 1763, at So. Hadley, Mass.+
38 Samuel Rugg, b. 1772, at Bennington, Vt.+
39 John Rugg, b. 1774, at Bennington, Vt.+
40 Levi Rugg, b. 1778, at Bennington, Vt.+
41 Eunice Rugg, b. June 1, 1781, at Bennington, Vt.+

MOSES RUGG [34], son of John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1]. He lived at one time in Greenfield, Mass., where he enlisted as a private in Capt. Agrippa Wells' Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. Enlisted May 1, 1775, and served 3 mo. and 8 days. An order for a bounty coat or its equivalent in money is dated Prospect Hill, Dec. 22, 1775. He en-

listed from Shelburn as a private in the 2d company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt. and served in this and the 3d company from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 24, 1779. The muster rolls were dated at West Point and the enlistment was Dec. 24, 1776, for three years. He was also one of a company raised to reenforce the Continental Army for 6 months, in response to the resolve of June 5, 1780. His description was given as follows: Age 21 years; stature 5 feet 8 inches; complexion light. He engaged for the town of South Hadley, and marched to camp July 14, 1780, under command of Capt. Hancock. He was discharged Jan. 1, 1781, and paid for service of 5 mo. 24 days, including travel [130 miles] home. He enlisted again as private and served in different companies of Col. John Greaton's 3d Regiment in the year of 1782.

PHINEAS RUGG [37], son of John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1782, Mary Haskins [or Polly as she was called] of Bennington, Vt., who d. in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., aged 104 years. He d. in Sangerfield, Feb. 28, 1834. Phineas Rugg served in the Revolution and also in the war of 1812. In "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution" may be found the following record: "Receipt dated Deerfield, June 15, 1781, signed by John Rugg for bounty paid him by Jeremiah Nims, chairman of a class of the town of Deerfield, for his son the said Phineas Rugg to serve in the Continental Army for the term of three years."

Also in the descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire County to serve in the Continental Army, Phineas Rugg is described as follows: Age 17 years; stature 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion light, hair light; occupation farmer; engaged for the town of Deerfield April 13, 1781, term three years. The records of the regular army, War of 1812, show the name of Phineas Rugg, a private in Capt. J. Taylor's company, 30th Regt. U. S. Infantry, enlisted by Lieut. J. Johnson Jan. 5, 1814, for the war. Discharged Jan. 1, 1815, having reached the age limit of 50 years. The latter part of this record was obtained from the office of the Adjutant General at Washington, D. C. 15 children, VI Generation.

42 John H. Rugg, b. about 1805.+
43 Harvey Wilbur Rugg, b. 1808.+
44 Samuel Rugg, b. ——; lived in Waterville, N. Y., had a family.
45 Elemuel Rugg, b. ——; never married.
46 Levi Rugg, b. —— [not certain of the name]; d. in Kentucky.
47 Thankful Rugg, b. ——; m. Mr. Boynton of Syracuse, N. Y.

The remaining nine children d. young.

JOHN H. RUGG [42], son of Phineas [37], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Sophronia Chapman, b. abt. 1808 in Rutland, Vt., d. 1849. After the death of his wife he removed to Niles, Mich., m. a widow and removed to Iowa. Nothing further known of him. He was a farmer by occupation. 3 children, VII Generation.

48 Harvey W. Rugg, b. Aug. 16, 1830, in Waterville, N. Y.+
49 Marietta Rugg, b. 1833; never married.
50 Ellen Rugg, b. 1835; m. ——.

HARVEY W. RUGG [48], son of John H. [42], Phineas [37], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Sept. 2, 1854, Margaret E. Calhoun, of Berrien Co., Mich.; m. 2d, Nov. 1874, Mrs. Cynthia J. Day of Benton Harbor, Mich. He was a contractor and builder, in the town of Benton Harbor, where he d. 1906. His widow d. 1907. 4 children, VIII Generation.

51 Mary E. Rugg, b. Sept. 18, 1856, at Niles, Mich.+
52 Hiram Wilbur Rugg, b. May 5, 1858; d. 1861, at Niles, Mich.
53 Lunetta J. Rugg, b. March 20, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1893.
54 Harvey Willard Rugg, b. Aug. 31, 1865, at Niles, Mich.+

MARY E. RUGG [51], dau. of Harvey W. [48], John H. [42], Phineas [37], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Jan. 9, 1878, Henry Gilbert of Buchanan, Mich.,

where he resides. She d. March 25, 1894. 5 children, IX Generation.

55 Celestina Annette Gilbert, b. Aug. 30, 1880.+
56 Henry Martin Gilbert, b. June 22, 1882.+
57 Leo W. Gilbert, b. Jan. 28, 1884; d. Feb. 9, 1887.
58 Ethel M. Gilbert, b. Aug. 30, 1888.+
59 Harvey W. Rugg Gilbert, b. March 24, 1893.

CELESTINA or CELIA A. GILBERT [55], m. Oct. 9, 1901, James W. Terrell, res. Buchanan, Mich.

HENRY M. GILBERT [56], m. Dec. 5, 1905, Maud Etta Rhodes, who d. June 26, 1908, at Buchanan, Mich. 2 children, X Generation.

60 Carl Gilbert, b. Oct. 14, 1906.
61 Ethel Grace Gilbert, b. June 14, 1908.

HARVEY WILLARD RUGG [54], son of Harvey W. [48], John H. [42], Phineas [37], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. May 9, 1905, Louise Lina Bernhardt, b. Jan. 1, 1880, dau. of Casper and Lina Bernhardt, of Niles, Berrien Co., Mich.

HARVEY WILBUR RUGG [43], son of Phineas [37], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Dec. 31, 1833, Marietta Priest. They lived in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. Sept. 30, 1839. 1 child, VII Generation.

62 Wilbur Harvey Rugg, b. Sangerfield, N. Y.

WILBUR H. RUGG [62], son of Harvey W. [43], Phineas [37], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Laura J. Burton, who d. 1898 at New Woodstock, N. Y. He d. at New Woodstock, 1868. 1 child, VIII Generation.

63 Daniel Burton Rugg, b. 1861, in New Woodstock, N. Y.

DANIEL B. RUGG [63], son of Wilbur H. [62], Harvey W. [43], Phineas [37], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Mary Olive Cover of Mansfield, Ohio, b. Oct. 5, 1877. They reside Indianapolis, Ind.

SAMUEL RUGG [38], son of John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Lydia Gilbert, of Bennington, Vt., b. in Brookfield, Mass.; m. 2d, Phebe Geer, who d. Nov. 1811, in Ohio. He d. Jan. 1823, in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. He learned the trade of silversmith at Bennington, Vt.; removed to Utica, N. Y., where he did business in the first frame house built in that city. In 1804 he removed to Sangerfield, N. Y. 6 children, VI Generation.

64 William Gilbert Rugg, b. ——; d. in infancy.
65 Lydia Rugg, b. ——; d. in infancy.
66 Rachel Rugg, b. April 16, 1801, at Utica, N. Y.
67 Martha Rugg, b. May 20, 1803, at Utica, N. Y.+
68 Samuel Lyman Rugg, b. Aug. 27, 1805, at Sangerfield, N. Y.
69 Joseph Kirkland Rugg, b. 1807, at Sangerfield, N. Y. †

RACHEL RUGG [66], dau. of Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, May 24, 1824, John Taintor Goodrich, of Greenfield, Mass., who d. Aug. 20, 1835; m. 2d, Sept. 27, 1846, Daniel Wells. They lived in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., where she d. Feb. 20, 1864. 4 children, VII Generation.

70 Mary Wells Goodrich, b. April 18, 1825.+
71 Samuel Rugg Goodrich, b. Oct. 3, 1826; d. July 30, 1841.
72 Charlotte L. Goodrich, b. Aug. 30, 1828; d. July 9, 1832.
73 Samuel Lyman Wells, b. Sept. 27, 1847.+

MARY W. GOODRICH [70], m. Jan. 30, 1849, Watson Clark, who d. Sept. 22, 1872. She is an "original Crusader," having been a delegate to the convention that adopted the constitution and the name "Woman's Christian Temperance Union." It met at Springfield, Ohio, in July, 1874. She resides in Chicago, Ill.

SAMUEL L. WELLS [73], m. April 28, 1866, Rosaltha Bacon. He d. May 19, 1895, at his home in Greene, N. Y., where he had lived about ten years, coming from Sangerfield in the same state. He was an honored citizen of the town, and was

engaged in real estate transactions, insurance, and solicitor of pensions. He was a soldier of the Civil War, a member of the 22d N. Y. Infantry, served three years with credit to himself and his country.

His obituary contains this sentence: "Truly a good man has fallen."

MARTHA RUGG [67], dau. of Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Jan. 4, 1822, Charles Look, b. Nov. 3, 1796, in Conway, Mass., d. June 10, 1872. She d. May 30, 1865, at Sangerfield, N. Y. 3 children, VII Generation.

74 Frances Cornelia Look, b. May 7, 1823.+
75 Henry Samuel Look, b. Aug. 1, 1825.+
76 Emma Jean Look, b. March 27, 1829.+

FRANCES C. LOOK [74], m. March 2, 1854, Ira Humphery Parrish, who d. Aug. 23, 1885. She d. July 1, 1901. 1 child, VIII Generation.

77 Emma Look Parrish, b. Aug. 26, 1858.

EMMA L. PARRISH [77], m. Feb. 1897, Andrew J. Friskett. She lived for a time in Harford, Penn., also Chipley, Fla.

HENRY S. LOOK [75], m. Oct. 21, 1852, Sarah R. Mason, b. July 18, 1825, dau. of Ezra and Hannah [Baker] Mason. They removed from N. Y to Chicago, Ill. 3 children, VIII Generation.

78 Katie May Look, b. May 27, 1854; d. Aug. 9, 1856.
79 Zelina Isabella Look, b. Aug. 25, 1857, in Milwaukee, Wis.+
80 William Fairchild Look, b. Jan. 4, 1861, in Horicon, Wis.

ZELINA I. LOOK [79], m. Sept. 27, 1877, Edward Houghton Brown, b. Oct. 24, 1852, in Milwaukee, Wis., son of Timothy H. and Miranda [Houghton] Brown. They reside in Highland Park, Ill. 2 children, IX Generation.

81 Lurene Marguerite Brown, b. March 31, 1879, in Milwaukee, Wis.
82 Florence Edna Brown, b. May 3, 1885; d. Oct. 12, 1894, in Highland Park, Ill.

EMMA J. LOOK [76], m. Oct. 7, 1858, William Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1830, in Elbridge, N. Y., where he d. May 26, 1899. She d. in Elbridge, Sept. 3, 1886. 3 children, VIII Generation.
83 Frederick William Brown, b. June 8, 1859.+
84 De Witt Clinton Brown, b. June 15, 1861.+
85 Albert Edward Brown, b. Aug. 8, 1864.+

DE WITT C. BROWN [84], m. Feb. 25, 1885, Clara P. Higgs, b. in Elbridge, N. Y., res. Rochester, N. Y. When last heard from in 1893 he was in New Mexico.

ALBERT E. BROWN [85], m. Dec. 4, 1902, Adaline Wall. They reside in Elbridge, N. Y., Onondaga Co. 1 child, IX Generation.
86 William Edward Brown, b. March 21, 1904.

FREDERICK WILLIAM BROWN [83], m. Jan. 20, 1881, Mary E. Copernoll. He d. Feb. 14, 1893. They live in Skaneateles, N. Y. 3 children, IX Generation.
87 Earll Brown, b. ——; lives in New York City.
88 Leigh Brown, b. July 11, 1884.
89 Nellie May Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1892.

SAMUEL L. RUGG [68], son of Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, 1834, Susannah Ball, dau. of Vachiel Ball, of Fort Wayne, Ind. She d. at Decatur, Ind., 1847; m. 2d, June 8, 1848, Catherine Biggs, b. Jan. 22, 1822, d. Aug. 7, 1853; m. 3d, Isabella Edsall of Fort Wayne, Ind., where she resides. He d. March, 1872, at Nashville, Tenn.

His son writes of him thus: "He was 5 feet 10 inches in height, of erect and robust figure, and a face of noble dignity and kindness. He went to Indiana in the early thirties, and established himself in a forest, bought and entered land, laid

off the county of Adams, built public buildings, bridges, &c. He had the confidence and respect of all with whom he came in contact, was an untiring student, throughout his active life, an able lawyer although he never practiced the profession. He was Clerk of the Courts in Adams Co. [where his children were all born] for seventeen years, was elected to the senate, served as State Supt. of Public Instruction in 1859 and 1860, again in 1862 and 1863, and was recognized as the father of the present system of schools in that state which is the pride of all Hoosiers." 8 children, VII Generation.

The first two children [daughters] d. y.

90 Joseph Kirkland Rugg, b. Feb. 18, 1837.+
91 De Witt Clinton Rugg, b. Sept. 1, 1838.+
92 Fayette Rugg, b. ——; d. in infancy.
93 K. Julius Rugg, b. Jan. 1842.+
94 Cornelia Rugg, b. Sept. 28, 1843.+
95 Jay Rugg, b. April 4, 1849.+

JOSEPH K. RUGG [90], son of Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Jan. 17, 1860, at Fort Wayne, Ind., Elizabeth Walker, b. Jan. 17, 1842. They reside in Cincinnati, Ohio. 2 children, VIII Generation.

96 Walker H. Rugg, b. April 24, 1862, at Fort Wayne, Ind.+
97 Eddy Wood Rugg, b. Nov. 30, 1877, at Newport, Ky.

WALKER H. RUGG [96], son of Joseph K. [90], Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. April 23, 1889, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Maggie Hollen, b. Oct. 4, 1865, at Carrolton, Ky. 7 children, IX Generation.

98 May Rugg, b. March 12, 1890, at Cincinnati, O.
99 Mattie Rugg, b. March 14, 1891, at Cincinnati, O.
100 Joseph Kirkland Rugg 2d, b. June 17, 1894.
101 Ruth Rugg, b. ——.
102 Esther Rugg, b. ——.
103 Elizabeth Rugg, b. ——.
104 Edward Rugg, b. ——.

EDDY W. RUGG [97], son of Joseph K. [90], Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1901, Ethel Terrell of Richmond, Ky. 1 child, IX Generation.

105 Elizabeth Rugg, b. 1902.

COL. DE W. CLINTON RUGG [91], son of Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. April 25, 1866, Mary Rodgers Torrey of Huntsville, Ala. They res. at Hot Springs, Arkansas, where she d. March 10, 1900. 1 child, VIII Generation.

106 Jessamyn Rugg, b. 1874.

JESSAMYN RUGG [106], dau. of De W. Clinton [91], Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Dec. 28, 1899, Morrill Goddard, editor of the N. Y. Sunday American. They res. in New York City. 5 children, IX Generation.

107 Morrill Goddard Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1900.

108 De Witt Rugg Goddard, b. April 21, 1903; d. May 26, 1904.

109 De Witt Rugg Goddard, b. Nov. 30, 1904.

110 Mary Rowena Goddard, b. Sept. 10, 1907.

111 Jessamyn Goddard, b. Aug. 8, 1909.

K. JULIUS RUGG [93], son of Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. in Brookville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1861, Sarah V. McCready, b. in Pulaski Township, Lawrence Co., Penn., Aug. 24, 1834, and was the youngest dau. of Alexander and Eleanor [Adams] McCready. They reside in St. Louis, Mo. 3 children, VIII Generation.

112 Frank McCready Rugg, b. at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 30, 1868.+

113 Samuel Lyman Rugg, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1870.+

114 Otto Edsall Rugg, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 10, 1874.+

FRANK M. RUGG [112], son of K. Julius [93], Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2],

John [1], m. June 4, 1895, at Lindale, Ohio, Daisy Priscilla Wyatt. They res. St. Paul, Minn. 3 children, IX Generation.

115 Helen Rugg, b. May 9, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.
116 Frank Wyatt Rugg, b. April 10, 1898, at St. Louis, Mo.
117 Ruth Rugg, b. Dec. 10, 1899, at St. Louis, Mo.

SAMUEL L. RUGG [113], son of K. Julius [93], Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 20, 1907, at Havre, Mont., Eleanor Elizabeth Adams. They res. Havre, Mont.

OTTO E. RUGG [114], son of K. Julius [93], Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 23, 1898, Emma Louis Wickenden. They res. St. Louis, Mo. 2 children, IX Generation.

118 Jessamine Damsel Rugg, b. in St. Louis, Nov. 4, 1900.
119 Marian Rowley Rugg, b. in St. Louis, June 10, 1903.

CORNELIA RUGG [94], dau. of Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Oct. 24, 1859, George W. Marshall. They resided at Detroit, Mich., where she d. Nov. 5, 1906.

JAY RUGG [95], son of Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. June 26, 1876, Mrs. Catherine [Smith] Rowley, b. Oct. 26, 1836. He was a farmer and their home was Decatur, Ind., where he d. Nov. 1, 1896. She res. at Decatur. 1 child, VIII Generation.

120 Gertrude Rugg, b. June 9, 1878.+

GERTRUDE RUGG [120], dau. of Jay [95], Samuel L. [68], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Mr. Cashen, lives in St. Louis, Mo., has 2 sons.

JOSEPH K. RUGG [69], son of Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, 1835, Frances

Collier, m. 2d, 1839, Stella Platt. He was surrogate of Broome Co., N. Y., from 1836 to 1840, and a member of the bar of that county. He removed to Flint, Mich., and was State's Attorney for many years. He d. at Flint, Mich., 1857. 2 children, VII Generation.

121 Lesbia Platt Rugg, b. 1842.+
122 William Rugg, b. ——.

LESBIA P. RUGG [121], dau. of Joseph K. [69], Samuel [38], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. April 10, 1861, W. W. Kenyon of Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. July 3, 1890, in New York City. 4 children, VIII Generation.

123 Stella Mary Kenyon, b. May 21, 1861.+
124 Frederick Warren Kenyon, b. Aug. 8, 1864; d. July 5, 1865.
125 Charles Kirkland Kenyon, b. July 26, 1866.
126 William Edward Kenyon, b. July 30, 1868; d. Sept. 10, 1868.

STELLA M. KENYON [123], m. Nov. 12, 1884, William Henry Coombs. She d. Dec. 5, 1885. Left no children.

JOHN RUGG [39], son of John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, ——; m. 2d, Polly Andrus. He d. April 13, 1832, at Sangerfield, N. Y. 7 children, VI Generation.

127 Levi E. Rugg.
128 John Rugg.
129 Betsey Rugg.
130 Lucretia Rugg.
131 Maria Rugg.
132 Norman F. Rugg.+
133 Sophia Rugg.+

NORMAN F. RUGG [132], son of John [39], John [24], Samuel [12] John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Eliza Young. 2 children, VII Generation.

134 Newton Rugg, b. ——; lived in Rockford, Ill.; d. ——.
135 Martha Rugg, b. ——; m. Mr. Holmes, lived in Clinton, Iowa.

SOPHIA RUGG [133], dau. of John [39], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Rensselaer Smith, who d. ——. She d. 1891 at Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y. 5 children, VII Generation.

136 Edward Smith.
137 William Smith, lives in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y.
138 Sarah Jane Smith.
139 China Smith.
140 Mary Smith.

LEVI RUGG [40], son of John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Lydia Salisbury, who d. at Sangerfield, N. Y., 1861. 7 children, VI Generation.

141 Samuel Rugg, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y.+
142 Heman Rugg, was a doctor; lived somewhere in the West.
143 Levi Rugg, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y.
144 Stephen Rugg, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y.+
145 Louisa Rugg, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y.+
146 Harriet Rugg, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y.+
147 Lydia Rugg, b. in Sangerfield, N. Y.; m. a Mr. Wager.

SAMUEL RUGG [141], son of Levi [40], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Betsey Barnard. He d. at Sangerfield, N. Y. Left no children.

STEPHEN RUGG [144], son of Levi [40], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, ——; m. 2d, Harriet Brainard, and lived in Toledo, Yuma Co., Iowa. 1 child, VII Generation.

148 L. H. Rugg, b. ——.

LOUISA RUGG [145], dau. of Levi [40], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Chauncey Miller, and lived in Sangerfield, N. Y., where she d. 1870.

HARRIET RUGG [146], dau. of Levi [40], John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1842, Mr. Sanderson. She lived and died in Sangerfield. She left a son and daughter.

EUNICE RUGG [41], dau. of John [24], Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Feb. 1, 1801, Darius Cady. She d. Nov. 26, 1862. No children.

HANNAH RUGG [25], dau. of Samuel [12], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1746, Eleazar Goodman, son of Thomas Goodman, of South Hadley, Mass. He d. July 27, 1749. She d. ——.

MARY RUGG [13], dau. of John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Sept. 6, 1720, James Haynes Jr., b. April 17, 1692, son of James and Sarah [Noyes] Haynes of Sudbury, Mass. He d. March 18, 1755. She d. Feb. 28, 1777. 2 children, IV Generation.

149 James Haynes 3d, b. May 25, 1721, in Shrewsbury, Mass.+
150 Joshua Haynes, b. Oct. 7, 1723.+

JAMES HAYNES 3d [149], m. Aug. 14, 1741, Eleanor Lee of Shrewsbury, who d. April 25, 1759, in Sudbury, Mass. 8 children, V Generation.

151 Joseph Haynes, b. May 30, 1742.+
152 David Haynes, b. Oct. 1, 1744.
153 Mary Haynes, b. Nov. 27, 1746.
154 Eleanor Haynes, b. March 29, 1748.+
155 Ruth Haynes, b. March 21, 1750; d. July 25, 1763.
156 James Haynes, b. Feb. 28, 1752; d. Dec. 27, 1753.
157 Ann Haynes, b. Sept. 27, 1755.+
158 James Haynes, b. July 8, 1757.

JOSEPH HAYNES [151], m. Aug. 11, 1763, Hannah Stratton of Shrewsbury.

ELEANOR HAYNES [154], m. Nov. 28, 1768, Eli Smith of Leominster.

ANN HAYNES [157], m. Nov. 5, 1778, John Balcom Jr., son of John and Susannah [Haynes] Balcom. He was b. April 6, 1756; d. ——. She d. —— in Sudbury, Mass. 7 children, VI Generation.

159 Sarah Balcom, b. Dec. 15, 1781.
160 Ada Balcom, b. March 13, 1783.+
161 Reuben Balcom, b. Dec. 5, 1785.
162 Thaddeus Balcom, b. June 1, 1787.
163 Anna Balcom, b. Dec. 11, 1789.
164 John Balcom, b. June 10, 1792.
165 Mary Balcom, b. May 9, 1798.

ADA BALCOM [160], m. Dec. 28, 1808, Asa Balcom, son of Asa and Jerusha [Willis] Balcom. They lived in Sudbury. 3 children, VII Generation.
166 Hollis Balcom, b. May 30, 1811.
167 Asahel Balcom, b. Aug. 9, 1815.
168 Jerusha Balcom, b. Oct. 16, 1817.

JOSHUA HAYNES [150], m. Jan. 4, 1750, Rebecca Mead of Harvard, b. Dec. 1730, dau. of Samuel and Dinah Mead. She d. ——. He d. Feb. 12, 1755, in Sudbury, Mass. 3 children, V Generation.
169 Joshua Haynes, b. Nov. 1, 1750.
170 Rebecca Haynes, b. Dec. 1, 1751.
171 Abel Haynes, b. March 3, 1753.

JONATHAN RUGG [15], son of John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Jan. 14, 1724, Dorothy Griffin of Shrewsbury, Mass., who d. Oct. 18, 1789, aged 88 years. He d. Sept. 17, 1786, both at Lancaster, Mass. 3 children, IV Generation.
172 Alpheus Rugg, b. 1729, at Lancaster, Mass.
173 Oliver Rugg, bap. May 17, 1730, at Lancaster, Mass.
174 Nathaniel Rugg, bap. Feb. 13, 1734, at Lancaster, Mass.+

NATHANIEL RUGG [174], son of Jonathan [15], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. [int. pub.] Feb. 4, 1757, Hannah Pratt, b. May 14, 1740, dau of Eleazer and Ruhama [Tomlin] Pratt of Westboro, Mass. 5 children, V Generation.
175 Joel Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1759, in Westboro, Mass.
176 Hannah Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1760, in Oxford, Mass.
177 Reuben Rugg, bap. April 15, 1764, in Lancaster, Mass.

178 Ruhama Rugg, b. March 31, 1769, in Marlboro, Mass.
179 Lucebe Rugg, b. Feb. 23, 17—, in Northboro, Mass.

ABIGAIL RUGG [16], dau. of John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Jan. 4, 1739, James Keyes Jr. as his 2d wife. He was b. Aug. 2, 1696, son of James and Hannah [Divoll] Keyes of Marlboro, Mass. They lived in Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1730, on lot 15. She was admitted to the church in Shrewsbury from the church in Sudbury 1742. 3 children, IV Generation.

180 James Keyes, b. Oct. 2, 1739.
181 Millicent Keyes, b. June 16, 1741.+
182 Submit Keyes, b. April 24, 1743.

Note. Hannah Divoll, the mother of James Keyes, Jr., was the daughter of John and Hannah [White] Divoll, of Lancaster. She was taken captive by the Indians, with her mother and brother in 1696, at the same time the sister of her mother, Mrs. Rowlandson, was captured. She was finally ransomed and later married James Keyes of Marlboro, Mass.

MILLICENT KEYES [181], m. April 9, 1762, Levi Goodnough of Marlboro, Mass. 2 children, V Generation.

183 Mitty Goodnough, bap. in Marlboro, July 10, 1763.
184 Elmer Goodnough, b. in Shrewsbury, Jan. 27, 1765.

DAVID RUGG [17], son of John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Thankful ——. She was admitted to the church in Brookfield, Mass., 1735. He was killed by Indians Oct. 12, 1745. The garrison at Putney, Vt., was attacked by French and Indians, but it was defended with so much bravery that they failed to capture it. At the time the fort was attacked, Nehemiah Howe was cutting wood about 80 rods from the fort. He was discovered and captured, and no attempt was made to rescue him. As the Indians were leading Howe up the west bank of the Connecticut river, David Rugg and Robert Baker were discovered crossing the river in a canoe. They were fired upon and Rugg was killed. Baker made for the opposite shore and escaped. Rugg was scalped and his body left in the canoe. His scalp was placed on the top of a long pole and carried through Charlestown, N. H., to Crown Point, N. Y., in tri-

umph. On the under side of the scalp they had painted with red paint the likeness of a face. Howe, the prisoner, was taken to Quebec, where he died in prison.

I find no complete record of the children of David, probably owing to the unsettled conditions of the country, and the privations brought about by the Indian wars. Deerfield History mentions Solomon, as probably a son of David, and Lucy was associated with relatives in Hadley, which makes it possible she may be a dau. of David. 4 children, IV Generation.

185 Joseph Rugg, b. Oct. 28, 1733.+
186 Thankful Rugg, b. Dec. 28, 1734.
187 Lucy Rugg, b. ——.+
188 Solomon Rugg, b. ——; was a Deerfield soldier, Oct. 28, 1759.+

JOSEPH RUGG [185], son of David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Elizabeth Meacham, who d. Feb. 7, 1795, aged 62 years. She is said to have been of Scotch descent and had relatives in Williamstown, Mass. They lived for many years in Wilmington, Vt. He d. Dec. 27, 1825.

He enlisted from New Salem as private in Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's Co. of Minute Men, Col. Woodbridge's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 13 days. He was also a member of Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's Co. in a regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. David Wells, enlisted Sept. 24, 1777, discharged Oct. 19, 1777, term of service 22 days, including travel [120 miles] home. The company marched to join the Northern Army. (From "Soldiers and Sailors of Revolution.") 6 children, V Generation.

189 Rebecca Rugg, b. June 10, 1762.
190 Joseph Rugg, b. Aug. 25, 1764.+
191 Hawkins Rugg, b. March 31, 1766.
192 Eli Rugg, b. Aug. 22, 1767.+
193 Matthew Rugg, b. Sept. 27, 1771.
194 David Rugg, b. Aug. 1, 1773.+

JOSEPH RUGG [190], son of Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Sarah Fairbanks, who d. 1826. He d. ——.

Joseph Rugg of New Salem, Mass., was a private in Capt. Oliver Coney's Co., Col. Sear's Regt., marched Aug. 12, 1781, discharged Nov. 15, 1781, service 3 mo. 10 days, including travel [146 miles] home. The regiment was raised to reenforce the Continental Army for three months. 10 children, VI Generation.

195 Samuel Rugg, b. Jan. 20, 1784, in New Salem, Mass.+
196 Rebecca Rugg, b. March 26, 1786, in New Salem, Mass.; d. y.
197 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Aug. 21, 1787, in New Salem, Mass.
198 William Rugg, b. April 16, 1789, in Wilmington, Vt.+
199 Polly Rugg, b. Aug. 3, 1792, in Wilmington, Vt.; d. y.
200 David Rugg, b. Jan. 2, 1794, in Wilmington, Vt.+
201 Sally Rugg, b. Aug. 3, 1795, in Wilmington, Vt.+
202 Hannah Rugg, b. April 28, 1799, in Wilmington, Vt.+
203 Joseph Rugg, b. April 10, 1802, in Osborn Hollow, N. Y.+
204 Henry Rugg, b. in Osborn Hollow, N. Y.+

SAMUEL RUGG [195], son of Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Betsey Welton. They had no children and both d. in Kingsville, Ohio.

WILLIAM RUGG [198], son of Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 21, 1814, Tamer Grant, b. at Wardsboro, Vt., Feb. 21, 1792, d. Feb. 26, 1862. He d. Jan. 13, 1841, at Bridgewater, Penn. 8 children, VII Generation.

205 Aurelia Agnes Rugg, b. Feb. 18, 1816, at Chenango, N. Y.+
206 David H. Rugg, b. March 14, 1818, at Chenango, N. Y.+
207 Polly Rugg, b. Feb. 6, 1821; d. April 10, 1841, at Montrose, Penn.
208 Chloe Ann Rugg, b. Feb. 16, 1823, at Chenango, N. Y.+
209 Joel L. Rugg, b. Dec. 5, 1826, in Great Bend, Penn.+
210 Sarah H. Rugg, b. Nov. 18, 1828, in Bridgewater, Penn.+

211 William F. Rugg, b. March 28, 1832, in Jessup, Penn.+
212 Cornelia E. Rugg, b. May 24, 1835, in Jessup, Penn.+

AURELIA A. RUGG [205], dau. of William [198], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Hiram C. Lacy of Binghamton, N. Y. She d. Jan. 17, 1858, in Binghamton, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

213 C. H. Lacy, m. and was living in Binghamton in 1894. 1 child, IX Generation.
214 Winfield Lacy.
213*a* Joseph Lacy, m. and lived in Binghamton in 1894. 1 child, IX Generation.
215 Eva Lacy.

DAVID H. RUGG [206], son of William [198], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Aug. 31, 1842, Ann E. Lacy, b. April 28, 1822, in Tuscarora Township, Bradford Co., Penn., d. there June 18, 1870. He was living at West Auburn, Penn., in 1894. 3 children, VIII Generation.

216 Rolando F. Rugg, b. May 13, 1843, at West Auburn, Penn.+
217 Henry L. Rugg, b. April 21, 1849, at Tuscarora, Penn.+
218 Eva M. Rugg, b. March 26, 1855, at Tuscarora, Penn.+

ROLANDO F. RUGG [216], son of David H. [206], William [198], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Jan. 23, 1866, Susie Bratzma, of South Auburn, Penn., b. July 6, 1845. He is a contractor and builder and they reside at Kalkaska, Mich. 11 children, IX Generation.

219 Charles W. Rugg, b. Oct. 15, 1866, in Tuscarora, Penn.
220 Anna E. Rugg, b. Jan. 15, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1868.
221 Ward H. Rugg, b. Jan. 5, 1869, in Tuscarora, Penn.
222 Addie May Rugg, b. March 16, 1872, in Tuscarora, Penn.
223 Jay Rugg, b. Aug. 14, 1874, in Tuscarora, Penn.

224 Eddie D. Rugg, } b. Feb. 20, 1878, in Kalkaska, Mich.
225 Eva J. Rugg, }
226 Fred Z. Rugg, b. April 20, 1880, in Kalkaska, Mich.
227 Len L. Rugg, b. March 28, 1886, in Kalkaska, Mich.
228 James L. Rugg, b. March 18, 1887, in Kalkaska, Mich.
229 Ray T. Rugg, b. May 1, 1889, in Kalkaska, Mich.

HENRY L. RUGG [217], son of David H. [206], William [198], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 9, 1870, Ella Flannigan, res. Binghamton, N. Y. 5 children, IX Generation.

230 Edna A. Rugg.
231 Arthur S. Rugg.
232 D. Harry Rugg.
233 E. Lacy Rugg.
234 Lester Clayton Rugg.

EVA M. RUGG [218], dau. of David H. [206], William [198], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Dec. 9, 1877, Lester S. Smith, b. Jan. 20, 1853. They res. Lacyville, Wyoming Co., Penn. 2 children, IX Generation.

235 Lloyd B. Smith, b. Sept. 28, 1878.
236 Florence Smith, b. Jan. 3, 1882.

CHLOE ANN RUGG [208], dau. of William [198], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Sept. 17, 1842, William Morley, b. Nov. 24, 1822. They were living in Binghamton, N. Y., in 1894. 9 children, VIII Generation.

237 Adeline Berthia Morley, b. March 7, 1844, in Wyoming Co., Penn.; d. April 12, 1887, in Youngsville, Penn.
238 John William Morley, b. June 1, 1845, in Bradford Co., Penn.+
239 Winfield Scott Morley, b. April 26, 1848, in West Auburn, Penn.+
240 Harriet Ann Morley, b. Sept. 7, 1850, in Pike Township, Penn.+

241 Joel Rugg Morley, b. March 29, 1853; d. Oct. 7, 1854.
242 Franklin Morris Morley, b. March 7, 1856, in Pike Township, Penn.+
243 Chloe Jane Morley, b. April 23, 1858; res. Auburn, Cal.
244 Mary Theresa Morley, b. Feb. 25, 1861, in Pike Township, Penn.+
245 Edna Logenia Morley, b. May 6, 1868, in Cedar Creek Hundred, Del.; res. Binghamton, N. Y.

JOHN W. MORLEY [238], m. Rachel R. Follett. They lived at Mossback, Mich. He was a member of Co. D, 17th Penn. Cav. 7 children, IX Generation.

246 Harriet C. Morley, b. Nov. 26, 1869.
247 George Grant Morley, b. Jan. 13, 1873.
248 Chloe E. Morley, b. July 7, 1875.
249 Clara B. Morley, b. June 5, 1877.
250 Mary J. Morley, b. Oct. 7, 1881.
251 John W. Morley, Jr., b. March 31, 1883.
252 Helen L. Morley, b. Aug. 29, 1885.

WINFIELD S. MORLEY [239], m. Nov. 20, 1878, M. Josephine Rohrer, b. Nov. 21, 1858; res. Auburn, Cal. 3 children, IX Generation.

253 Josephine R. Morley, b. Feb. 6, 1881.
254 W. Frederick R. Morley, b. June 3, 1883.
255 Virginia R. Morley, b. April 17, 1890; d. April 23, 1890.

HARRIET A. MORLEY [240], m. Nov. 16, 1871, Walter S. Smith; res. Hoosick, N. Y. 5 children, IX Generation.

256 Winifred Edna Smith, b. June 6, 1873.
257 Addie Nina Smith, b. Feb. 15, 1875.
258 Scott Plumb Smith, b. Nov. 13, 1878.
259 Frank Morley Smith, b. May 17, 1881.
260 W. Arthur Burton Smith, b. April 26, 1889.

FRANKLIN M. MORLEY [242], m.; res. Roanoke, Va.

MARY T. MORLEY [244], m. Frank O. Fisk; res. Binghamton. 1 child, IX Generation.

261 Edna C. Fisk.

SARAH H. RUGG [210], dau. of William [198], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Sylvester Sturdevant, who d. ——; m. 2d, Thomas Newman; res. Silvara, Penn.

WILLIAM F. RUGG [211], son of William [198], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 21, 1855, Elizabeth P. Keeney, b. Dec. 8, 1837, in Tuscarora, Penn.; res. Lacyville, Penn. 4 children, VIII Generation.

262 Byron W. Rugg, b. April 1, 1858, in Lacyville, Penn.+

263 William H. Rugg, b. Feb. 2, 1861, in Lacyville, Penn.

264 Bailey A. Rugg, b. March 24, 1864, in Lacyville, Penn.

265 Fred C. Rugg, b. March 25, 1866, in Lacyville, Penn.

BYRON W. RUGG [262], son of William F. [211], William [198], Joseph ]190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 14, 1883, Mattie A. Harrison, b. in Canada, Feb. 3, 1860. They lived for some years in Mariaville, Rock Co., Nebraska; removed to Lacyville, Penn., in 1896.

CORNELIA E. RUGG [212], dau. of William [198], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Whitney; m. 2d, —— Brown; m. 3d, Thomas Shaw, res. Silvara, Bradford Co., Penn.

DAVID RUGG [200], son of Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Polly Hark. 3 children, VII Generation.

266 Nelly Rugg.

267 Margaret Rugg.

268 Edman Rugg.

SALLY RUGG [201], dau. of Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Dec. 15, 1814, Moses Hatch. 4 children, VII Generation.

269 Sylvanus Hatch, b. ——; m.; res. Chenango Bridge, N. Y.
270 Delia Hatch, b. ——; m. Mr. Cunningham; res. Greene, N. Y.
271 Oliver Hatch.
272 Polly Hatch.

HANNAH RUGG [202], dau. of Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1815, Moses Evarts, a farmer of Corbetsville, Broome Co., N. Y. He d. and she m. 2d, Ezekiel Andrews, who d. ——. She d. ——. 4 children, VII Generation.

273 Palmyra Evarts, b. Dec. 10, 1817.+
274 Sophronia Evarts, b. Aug. 22, 1819.+
275 Sarah Evarts, b. 1821.+
276 Henry Evarts, b. 1823.

PALMYRA EVARTS [273], m. Alonzo Evarts. 2 children, VIII Generation.

277 Annette Evarts, b. ——; d. ——.
278 Melvin Evarts, b. ——; d. ——.

SOPHRONIA EVARTS [274], m. Sept. 31, 1836, Henry Hunt, who res. Osborn Hollow, N. Y., where she d. Aug. 1856. 4 children, VIII Generation.

279 Mary Hunt, b. July 4, 1837.+
280 Amos Hunt, b. May 4, 1839.+
281 Edwin Hunt, b. Nov. 26, 1841.+
282 Ellen Hunt, b. Sept. 2, 1845.

MARY HUNT [279], m. March 27, 1878, George Barnes. She d. April 5, 1883, leaving one child, b. June 26, 1880.

AMOS HUNT [280], m. March 19, 1863, Verna Judd, 3 children.

EDWIN HUNT [281], m. March 14, 1866, ——; has 3 children; res. Port Dickenson, Broome Co., N. Y.

SARAH EVARTS [275], m. Henry Manville; she d. ——; left one child. After the death of his wife he joined the Shakers and died among them.

JOSEPH RUGG [203], son of Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. July 30, 1826, Amanda Stannard, b. Oct. 1, 1803, at Haddam, Conn., d. Dec. 17, 1874. He d. June 10, 1870. They removed from New York State to Ohio in 1848, where they both died. 4 children, VII Generation.

283 Samuel S. Rugg, b. July 2, 1827; d. July 20, 1872.
284 Zada M. Rugg, b. May 23, 1829; m. Charles Newton; res. Iola, Kan.
285 Sarah A. Rugg, b. July 5, 1831.+
286 Julia S. Rugg, b. Oct. 10, 1836.+
All b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y.

SARAH A. RUGG [285], dau. of Joseph [203], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. March 7, 1855, David Doolittle, in Kingsville, Ohio, b. Feb. 19, 1826, in Windsor, N. Y., where they were living in 1894.

JULIA S. RUGG [286], dau. of Joseph [203], Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. in Kingsville, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1855, Henry Whitman, b. May 5, 1834. 2 children, VIII Generation.

287 Arthur Whitman, b. April 3, 1865; m. ——.
288 May Whitman, b. July 5, 1868.+

MAY WHITMAN [288], m. Jan. 17, 1889, Ed Holmes; res. Kingsville, Ohio. 2 children, IX Generation.

289 Clyde Holmes, b. Dec. 15, 1889.
290 Roy Holmes, b. May 12, 1892.

HENRY RUGG [204], son of Joseph [190], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Clara ——. 2 children, VII Generation.

291 Silas Rugg, b. ——; lived for a time in Binghamton, removed to Owego, N. Y., and was killed by lightning 1891.

292 Henry Rugg, Jr., lived in Binghamton, N. Y.

ELI RUGG [192], son of Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. and settled in Watertown, N. Y., about 1800; d. in that town 1856. 6 children, VI Generation.

293 Bloomie Rugg, b. ——.

294 Lovicy Rugg, b. 1791.+

295 Abigail Rugg, b. ——.+

296 Betsey Rugg, b. ——.+

297 Higgins Rugg, b. ——.

298 William Meacham Rugg, b. 1807 in Watertown, N.Y.+

LOVICY RUGG [294], dau. of Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. about 1810, Daniel Pettit. She d. at Watertown, N. Y., April 12, 1875. 10 children, VII Generation.

299 Timothy Pettit.

300 Marcus Pettit.

301 Reuben Pettit.

302 Eli Pettit.

303 William Pettit.

304 Hester Pettit.

305 Jane Pettit.

306 Lydia Pettit.

307 Deucean Pettit.

308 Melvina Pettit.

ABIGAIL RUGG [295], dau. of Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Ethan Allen of Watertown, N. Y. She d. 1863, left no children.

BETSEY RUGG [296], dau. of Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Ruel Barras, left two children.

WILLIAM M. RUGG [298], son of Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1828, Zebiah Calkins

of Watertown, N. Y. He is supposed to have perished in a forest fire in Michigan. She m. 2d, R. Haskins, a miller by occupation. She d. in Broadhead, Wis., 1861, aged 52 years. 4 children, VII Generation.

309 William Sylvester Rugg, b. Aug. 19, 1830.+
310 Russell Hartwell Rugg, b. April 2, 1832.+
311 Sylvanus M. Rugg, b. May 5, 1834, in Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.
312 Demaris A. Rugg, b. Aug. 1, 1836, in Limerick, N. Y.+

WILLIAM S. RUGG [309], son of William M. [298], Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. June 13, 1852, Caroline Sickolds, b. May 7, 1830, d. May, 1899, at Baldwinsville, N. Y. He is now living in Syracuse, N. Y. 1 child, VIII Generation.

313 Demaris Rugg, b. May 4, 1853.

RUSSELL H. RUGG [310], son of William M. [298], Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Feb. 5, 1856, Mary Jane Van Curren. They lived in El Dorado, Butler Co., Kansas, where she d. April 28, 1909. He is a manufacturer of carriages, wagons, and farming implements. 5 children, VIII Generation.

314 Adelaide Rugg, b. April 6, 1858.+
315 Luella Meacham Rugg, b. May 7, 1861.+
316 Walter Sylvester Rugg, b. April 3, 1865.
317 Howard Van C. Rugg, b. April 28, 1873.
318 Sylvanus Rugg, b. ——; d. y.

ADELAIDE RUGG [314], dau. of Russell H. [310], William M. [298], Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 29, 1877, at Broadhead, Wis., Frank W. Cooley, b. 1854, at Broadhead, Wis. He is a graduate of Lawrence University, class of 1881, and has been since that time Supt. of Schools. Now res. in Evansville, Ind. 4 children, IX Generation.

319 Beaumont B. Cooley, b. Dec. 20, 1884.
320 Russell Rugg Cooley, b. July 8, 1890.

321 Albert Frank Cooley, b. Dec. 2, 1892.
322 William Brewer Cooley, b. Nov. 1, 1894.

LUELLA M. RUGG [315], dau. of Russell H. [310], William M. [298], Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Rev. John S. Thompson, b. Sept. 11, 1860; res. San Francisco, Cal. 3 children, IX Generation.

323 Adelaide Elizabeth Thompson, b. Nov. 8, 1887, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
324 Robert Rugg Thompson, b. Feb. 27, 1890, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
325 Evelyn Edwards Thompson, b. June 24, 1893, in Jackson, Ohio.

SYLVANUS M. RUGG [311], son of William M. [298], Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Sophia Newsham; m. 2d, June 13, 1888, Nellie Spencer. Res. Chicago, Ill. She d. Jan. 24, 1907. In 1891 he was engaged in mining gold and silver, near Wagon Mound, New Mexico. Previous to that time he was interested in the oil fields of Pennsylvania. Now res. San Diego, Cal. 1 child, VIII Generation.

325*a* Spencer M. Rugg, b. Aug. 3, 1896.

DEMARIS A. RUGG [312], dau. of William M. [298], Eli [192], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Aug. 1, 1853, Henry B. Morse, b. June 25, 1826. They lived in West Greene, Erie Co., Penn., where she d. April, 1903. 5 children, VIII Generation.

326 Florence Morse, b. Aug. 17, 1854.
327 Addie Morse, b. Oct. 9, 1857.
328 Carrie Morse, b. Feb. 1, 1860.
329 Nettie Morse, b. Dec. 8, 1862.
330 Harry Morse, b. Feb. 20, 1870.

DAVID RUGG [194], son of Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Persia ——, who d. ——, aged 80 years. He d. at Wilmington, Vt., Feb. 22, 1845. 2 children, VI Generation.

331 Horace Rugg, b. Oct. 23, 1809; d. April 27, 1838.
332 Mirandus F. Rugg, b. Nov. 6, 1813, at Wilmington, Vt.+

MIRANDUS F. RUGG [332], son of David [194], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. at Wilmington, Vt., Phebe Dustin of Salem, Mass., b. April 4, 1821, d. July 20, 1889, at St. Paul, Minn. She was a descendant of Mrs. Hannah Dustin of Haverhill, Mass., who killed the Indians, on Contoocook island in the Merrimack river in 1697. He was for some years hotel keeper at Port Royal, S. C., also at New York City and Whitestone, Long Island. He removed in 1878 to St. Paul, Minn., where he d. Dec. 2, 1882. 3 children, VII Generation.

333 Persia Elizabeth Rugg, b. at Wilmington, Vt.; d. at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 2, 1882.
334 Horace Palmer Rugg, b. March 11, 1842, at Wilmington, Vt.+
335 Gilbert Parmelee Rugg, b. Nov. 27, 1847, at Brooklyn, N. Y.+

HORACE P. RUGG [334], son of Mirandus F. [332], David [194], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Sept. 15, 1874, Mary E. Culver, of St. Paul, Minn., b. in Iowa, March 1, 1847, d. at St. Paul, Minn., March 8, 1885. He graduated with honors from a high school in New York City. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted for three months, served his time, reenlisted for three years as 2d Lieut. of the 59th N. Y. Vols., took part in most of the battles of the Potomac. After serving three years, he returned with his regiment to New York City, as Lieut.-Col., being at that time 20 years of age. After recruiting the regiment to its full number of men, he reenlisted for three years more, and remained with the Army of the Potomac until the close of the war.

He remained East for some time, and finally removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he was engaged for some years in the plumbing and steam fitting business. He is at present employed by the Chicago Great Western Railway in looking after their fire

insurance. Resides at St. Paul, Minn. 3 children, VIII Generation.

336 Margaret C. Rugg, b. Sept. 18, 1875, at St. Paul, Minn.

337 George C. Rugg, b. March 20, 1877, at St. Paul, Minn.

338 Mary Virginia Rugg, b. Dec. 11, 1881, at St. Paul, Minn.

GILBERT P. RUGG [335], son of Mirandus F. [332], David [194], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1871, Almira T. Freeman, b. May 18, 1852, at Boston, Mass., d. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 13, 1884; m. 2d, Jan. 19, 1885, Mary A. Hass, b. May 19, 1861, at Rock Island, Ill. They resided at St. Paul, Minn. He d. Sept. 19, 1893, while on a visit to the World's Fair at Chicago, Ill. 6 children, VIII Generation.

339 Bessie Louise Rugg, b. Oct. 10, 1872, at Boston, Mass.+

340 Mabel Warren Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1875, at Boston, Mass.+

341 Ida Allen Rugg, b. Dec. 16, 1877, at Boston, Mass.+

342 Austin Mirandus Rugg, b. Sept. 8, 1879, at Boston, Mass.

343 Gilbert Parmelee Rugg, Jr., b. June 14, 1887, at St. Paul, Minn.

344 Frederick Palmer Rugg, b. Feb. 16, 1889, at St. Paul, Minn.

BESSIE L. RUGG [339], dau. of Gilbert P. [343], Mirandus F. [332], David [194], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. March 2, 1907, Robert Allen Hiller. They reside in Seattle, Wash.

MABEL W. RUGG [340], dau. of Gilbert P. [343], Mirandus F. [332], David [194], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. July 19, 1892, Milton A. Smith. She d. Feb. 1907, in St. Paul, Minn. 2 children, IX Generation.

345 Mildred Louise Smith, } b. June 24, 1895.
346 Bessie May Smith, }

IDA A. RUGG [341], dau. of Gilbert P. [335], Mirandus F. [332], David [194], Joseph [185], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. June 7, 1902, Joseph Matthew Shields. 1 child, IX Generation.

347 Josephine Rugg Shields, b. May 30, 1903.

LUCY RUGG [187], supposed to be a dau. of David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. in South Hadley, Mass., 1756, James Meacham. Soon after their marriage they removed to New Salem, Mass., later they lived in Williamstown, Mass., where she d. June 22, 1803. 11 children, V Generation.

348 Hawkins Meacham, b. March 24, 1757, in New Salem; d. in Williamstown, Jan. 14, 1759.
349 Rhoda Meacham, b. Nov. 13, 1758.
350 Annas Meacham, b. Aug. 20, 1760.
351 Lucy Meacham, b. Sept. 26, 1762, in New Salem, Mass.
352 Elizabeth Meacham, b. April 22, 1764.
353 Rebecca Meacham, b. Jan. 2, 1766.
354 Thankful Meacham, b. March 2, 1768; m. Jan. 16, 1788, Thaddeus Loomis, in Williamstown.
355 James Hawkins Meacham, b. Dec. 25, 1769.
356 Jacob Meacham, b. Sept. 22, 1771; d. Feb. 16, 1772, in Williamstown.
357 Jeremiah Meacham, b. Dec. 22, 1772; m. [int. pub.] Feb. 19, 1802, Parthene Joslyn.
358 Israel Meacham, b. Aug. 13, 1774.

SOLOMON RUGG [188], son of David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], was a Deerfield soldier Oct. 28, 1759; nothing more is known of him definitely, but probably he is the same Solomon Rugg who is mentioned in the History of Southington, Conn., written by Rev. H. R. Tinlow. According to this History, Solomon Rugg settled in New Berlin, Conn. [Kensington Parish], and united with the church March 15, 1772. His wife was Margaret Hudson, dau. of Thomas, b. June 13, 1738; d. Nov. 21, 1807, aged 69 years. Aug. 10, 1777, he united with the church in New Britain, and was dismissed by letter in 1813, with no reference to the place. He was a miller by occupation and lived east of Deacon Hart's mill pond and attended his mill.

He d. near Ballston Springs, N. Y., in 1817. 5 children, V Generation.

359 Solomon Rugg, Jr., b. ——+.
360 Matthew Rugg, b. 1767.+
361 Phebe Rugg, b. ——; m. April, 1791, Submit Bailey of Kensington.
362 Sylvanus Rugg, b. Oct. 11, 1770.+
363 Seth Rugg, b. May 14, 1773.+
All bap. Sept. 24, 1777.

SOLOMON RUGG JR. [359], son of Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. March 23, 1786, Phebe Hitchcock of Southington, Conn., b. Nov. 27, 1766, d. Aug. 11, 1835. He d. Oct. 11, 1810. By occupation a tailor. The children were all bap. May 27, 1804, at Southington. 7 children, VI Generation.

364 Phebe Rugg, b. ——.
365 Anna Rugg, b. ——; m. Dec. 7, 1809, David Prindle.
366 Margaret Rugg, b. ——.+
367 Micah Rugg, b. June 18, 1793.+
368 Solomon Rugg, 3d.+
369 Sarah Rugg.
370 Abigail Rugg, b. ——; m. May 5, 1823, Harvey Pratt.

MARGARET RUGG [366], dau. of Solomon Jr. [359], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Oct. 27, 1814, Roswell Moody, and settled in Richmond, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

MICAH RUGG [367], son of Solomon Jr. [359], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1819, Almera Parker, dau. of Zephaniah Parker of Walcott, Conn., she d. Feb. 28, 1828; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1828, Mrs. Eudosia Clark of Southington, Conn., who d. Feb. 6, 1846; m. 3d, Jan. 18, 1852, Mrs. Harriet Yale of Hamden, Conn., who d. 1891. He d. in Cheshire, Conn., March 8, 1857.

In 1818 Micah Rugg started in the blacksmith business for himself, at Marion, a district in the southwest part of Southington, Conn. His leisure time was spent in making a

better class of tools than were then in use. His scythes became celebrated; his steel traps found a ready market in the South and were used there for catching otter and bears. In studying the best methods of making tools, he finally invented and brought out the machine for making bolts. He had begun making bolts by hand, out of bar iron, in 1839, turning out about one hundred a day per man. In 1840, Mr. Rugg took in as a partner, Mr. Martin Barnes, constituting the firm of Rugg and Barnes. This firm made the first machine for cutting the thread of bolts in 1840, also in the same year the first rounding press. These inventions were for some reason never patented. This establishment was the beginning of the bolt business which was in later years so vital to the interests of Southington, Conn. (From the History of Southington.)

5 children, VI Generation.

371 Charles Rugg, b. Sept. 6, 1820, at Southington, Conn.+

372 Harvey Rugg, b. March 4, 1824, at Southington, Conn.+

373 Almera Jane Rugg, b. July 30, 1827; d. April 27, 1836, at Southington, Conn.

374 Avery Rugg, b. March 31, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1835, at Southington, Conn.

375 Franklin A. Rugg, b. April 30, 1854; d. March 31, 1857, at Southington, Conn.

CHARLES RUGG [371], son of Micah [367], Solomon Jr. [359], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. April 11, 1849, Jane Sloper, dau. of Lambert E. and Emma [Barnes] Sloper of Southington. In his youth he worked with his father at blacksmithing, but later turned his attention to the making of edge tools, in which business he was engaged for nearly 30 years, most of the time with the Collins Co. at Collinsville, Conn., where he was considered an expert workman. In 1870 he returned with his family to Plantsville, a village in Southington, where he was engaged in the manufacture of carriage hardware. They were living in Plantsville in 1893.

4 children, VIII Generation.

376 Charles L. Rugg, b. March 14, 1850; never married.

377 Emma J. Rugg, b. Oct. 7, 1858; d. Feb. 21, 1859.

378 Cora B. Rugg, b. May 21, 1861.+
379 Almera J. Rugg, b. May 30, 1866; d. July 17, 1867.

CORA B. RUGG [374], dau. of Charles [371], Micah [367], Solomon Jr. [359], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Feb. 20, 1880, William L. Curtis of Southington, Conn. 3 children, IX Generation.

380 Carlos W. Curtis.
381 Charles F. Curtis.
382 Harry R. Curtis.

HARVEY RUGG [372], son of Micah [367], Solomon Jr. [359], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. June 4, 1848, Jane M. Terrell, of Hamden, Conn. He worked with his father at blacksmithing, but turned his attention to the "bit and auger business," in the working of which he excelled. He followed the business in different places, finally locating in Seymour, Conn., where he was Supt. of the "bit and auger" department of the New Haven Copper Co. at the time of his death, which occurred June 16, 1889. 3 children, VIII Generation.

383 Wilbur A. Rugg, b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. June 26, 1850.
384 Almera J. Rugg, b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1851.
385 Frederick A. Rugg, b. Sept. 10, 1854.+

FREDERICK A. RUGG [385], son of Harvey [372], Micah [367], Solomon Jr. [359], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Oct. 25, 1876, Louisa E. James, dau. of Thomas James, of Seymour, Conn. He was in 1894 bookkeeper for the New Haven Copper Co., also a dealer in coal. 1 child, IX Generation.

386 Lillian M. Rugg, b. May 24, 1878.

SOLOMON RUGG 3d [368], son of Solomon Jr. [359], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], was a wagon maker for a number of years in Southington, Conn., went to South Carolina when of middle age and m. ——, and d. there. 2 children, VII Generation.

387 Hiram H. Rugg, b. ——, in Camden, S. C.+
388 Maria Rugg, b. ——, in Camden, S. C.

HIRAM H. RUGG [387], son of Solomon 3d [368], Solomon Jr. [359], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Keziah A. Packer. 9 children, VIII Generation.

389 Laura J. Rugg, b. ——; m. a Mr. Rankin, lived in Lowell, Mass.
390 Caroline E. Rugg.
391 Alonzo F. Rugg.
392 Richard Rugg.
393 Edwin F. Rugg.
394 Walter E. Rugg.
395 John P. Rugg.
396 Clara V. Rugg.
397 Ella V. Rugg.

MATTHEW RUGG [360], son of Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Polly Webb of Salem, Conn. He d. April 29, 1819; was a cooper and lived in Berlin, Conn. 3 children, VI Generation.

398 Elmina Rugg, b. 1803.+
399 William Rugg, b. ——.+
400 Matthew Rugg, b. ——; m. but left no children; d. about 1872.

ELMINA RUGG [398], dau. of Matthew [360], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. April 29, 1826, Erastus Kilburn of Newington, Conn. Left children.

WILLIAM RUGG [399], son of Matthew [360], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. March 8, 1830, Lucy Maria Andrus, dau. of Truman and Lucy Andrus of New Britain, Conn., b. Aug. 29, 1808.

SYLVANUS RUGG [362], son of Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. June 5, 1792, Mary Palmer, b. July 16, 1773, d. Oct. 26, 1854. At the time of their marriage they settled in Milton Center, Saratoga Co., where they both died. 13 children, VI Generation.

401 Almena Rugg, b. Sept. 22, 1793.+
402 Norman Rugg, b. Dec. 7, 1794.+

403 Matilda Rugg, b. June 27, 1796.+
404 Lucy Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1797.+
405 Esther Rugg, b. March 17, 1799; d. unm. July 30, 1840.
406 Orin Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1801.+
407 Luania Rugg, b. July 5, 1802.+
408 Seth Rugg, b. Sept. 29, 1804; d. Oct. 9, 1884.
409 George P. Rugg, b. June 11, 1806; went to Mich.
410 Sylvanus Rugg, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1808.+
411 Phebe Rugg, b. Oct. 14, 1810; d. unm. at Ballston, N. Y., abt. 1893.
412 Sally A. Rugg, b. June 20, 1815; d. unm. Oct. 9, 1839.
413 Mary Rugg, b. March 13, 1817; m. Archibald Howard.

ALMENA RUGG [401], dau. of Sylvanus [162], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1812, George Benton, b. April 24, 1791, d. July 26, 1848. She d. Feb. 14, 1874. 11 children, VII Generation.

414 George M. Benton, b. March 11, 1813; d. May 17, 1816.
415 Henry Benton, b. May 9, 1814; m. Mary Marks.
416 William Benton, b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Jane St. John.
417 Elizabeth Benton, b. April 26, 1817; d. Jan. 29, 1817; m. Manly James.
418 Julia Benton, b. Dec. 31, 1818; never married.
419 Samuel Benton, b. Sept. 28, 1820; m. Matilda Van Arnam.
420 Mary J. Benton, b. Sept. 25, 1822; d. April 7, 1832.
421 Sarah Benton, b. Oct. 4, 1824; d. unm. Feb. 8, 1841.
422 Orin Benton, b. Nov. 14, 1826; m. 1st, Jane E. Drake; m. 2d, Phrone Blake.
423 Lucretia Benton, b. Aug. 3, 1829; d. Nov. 30, 1832.
424 George M. Benton, b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. Priscilla Hicks.

NORMAN RUGG [402], son of Sylvanus [162], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], went to Kansas in 1863; m. ——. 1 child, VII Generation.

425 Seth, and perhaps others.

SETH RUGG [425], son of Norman [402], Sylvanus [162], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Marianna Haylet, b. in England, d. about 1867. He d. Dec. 11, 1901, in Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y. 5 children, VIII Generation.

426 George P. Rugg.+
427 Adelbert Rugg.+
428 Francis Rugg, b. ——.+
429 Flora Rugg, b. ——.+
430 Charles S. Rugg, b. June 1, 1863, in Georgetown, Madison Co., N. Y.

GEORGE P. RUGG [426], son of Seth [425], Norman [402], Sylvanus [162], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Emma Stannard. He was a mail carrier and d. Dec. 11, 1901. His widow res. in Oxford, N. Y. 3 children, IX Generation.

431 Grace Le Verne Rugg, b. June 30, 1876, a teacher in Medina, N. Y.
432 Wardell Rugg, b. 1878; d. 1880.
433 Emma Rugg, b. ——.

ADELBERT RUGG [427], son of Seth [425], Norman [402], Sylvanus [162], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Mary Holcomb Miner. He is a tanner and harness maker, res. Smyrna, N. Y. 1 child, IX Generation.

434 Maggie Rugg, d. aged 7 years.

FRANCIS RUGG [428], son of Seth [425], Norman [402], Sylvanus [162], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Emily Fancett, b. in England. They res. Smyrna, N. Y.

FLORA RUGG [429], dau. of Seth [425], Norman [402], Sylvanus [162], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. George Albro, res. Traxton, N. Y. 6 children, IX Generation.

435 Homer Albro.
436 Charles Albro

437 Newell Albro.
438 Cora Albro.
Two more children—names not given.

CHARLES SYLVANUS RUGG [430], son of Seth [425], Norman [402], Sylvanus [162], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Oct. 4, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Ryan, b. in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Sept. 27, 1863, dau. of Thomas and Bridget [Sullivan] Ryan. They reside in Oxford, N. Y. 3 children, IX Generation.

439 Walter Bernard Rugg, b. Dec. 25, 1889.
440 Philip James Rugg, b. Dec. 29, 1897.
441 Mary Rugg, b. Aug. 7, 1901; d. same day.

MATILDA RUGG [403], dau. of Sylvanus [162], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Feb. 12, 1816, Eleizer B. Wagoner, b. Aug. 5, 1793, d. Oct. 1878. She d. May 7, 1869. 9 children, VII Generation.

442 Aaron F. Wagoner, b. March 12, 1818.
443 John C. Wagoner, b. June 26, 1819.
444 Emmeline S. Wagoner,* b. March 15, 1820; m. Osman Kellogg.
445 Sarah J. Wagoner, b. July 15, 1820.
446 William R. Wagoner, b. May 11, 1824; m. Clarissa S. Hubbard. He d. Sept. 1, 1885.
447 Mary A. Wagoner, b. May 23, 1828; m. Alex. R. Slocum. She d. Dec. 1, 1889.
448 Lucy A. Wagoner, b. May 4, 1831.
449 James H. Wagoner, b. Sept. 2, 1833.
450 George F. Wagoner, b. March 15, 1835; m. Adella Collins.

LUCY RUGG [404], dau. of Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Peter Stever, b. March 19, 1795, d. Oct. 1869. She d. Aug. 10, 1877. 4 children, VII Generation.

---

*Adopted.

451 Allen Stever, b. Aug. 14, 1822; m. Mrs. Anna M. Martin.
452 David Stever, b. March 22, 1824; m. Emily Howard.
453 Catherine Stever, b. Dec. 1828; d. March, 1843.
454 Phebe Stever, b. Oct. 8, 1834; m. J. N. Shurtleff.

ORIN RUGG [406], son of Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Feb. 4, 1829, R. Maria Parkhurst, b. May 8, 1807, d. Sept. 25, 1878. He d. July 1, 1870. 6 children, VII Generation.

455 Mary A. Rugg, b. Jan. 30, 1830.+
456 Franklin P. Rugg, b. Nov. 1, 1832.+
457 Maria A. Rugg, b. March 1, 1835.+
458 Orin P. Rugg, b. Feb. 25, 1838.+
459 James H. Rugg, b. Aug. 12, 1840.+
460 Norman H. Rugg, b. July 3, 1845.+

MARY A. RUGG [455], dau. of Orin [406], Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. April 3, 1856, Richard Sherman, b. June 13, 1825. 3 children, VIII Generation.

461 William C. Sherman, b. June 21, 1861; m. Hattie M. Douglas; res. at Saratoga Springs.
462 Harvey P. Sherman, b. Feb. 5, 1865; d. March 17, 1869.
463 Frank B. Sherman, b. Aug. 19, 1871.

FRANKLIN P. RUGG [456], son of Orin [406], Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Feb. 1, 1860, Mary E. Whitford, b. Dec. 24, 1836. 8 children, VIII Generation.

464 Fannie A. Rugg, b. May 10, 1861; m. April 9, 1890, Dr. A. M. Burt.
465 Lottie B. Rugg, b. May 24, 1863.
466 Earl F. Rugg, b. April 1, 1865.
467 Minnie M. Rugg, b. Jan. 25, 1867; d. Nov. 21, 1882.
468 Hiram B. Rugg, b. Nov. 8, 1868.
469 Mamie E. Rugg, b. Nov. 15, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1888.

470 Phebe G. Rugg, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
471 Irving F. Rugg, b. March 18, 1881.

MARIA A. RUGG [457], dau. of Orin [406], Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Oct. 31, 1854, E. R. Waterbury, b. Aug. 28, 1831. She d. April 9, 1858. 1 child, VIII Generation.
472 E. M. Waterbury, b. Oct. 29, 1856.

ORIN P. RUGG [458], son of Orin [406], Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Sept. 2, 1863, Maggie J. Terwilliger, b. Jan. 12, 1837. He was killed in battle May 12, 1864. She m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1876, Michael Rogers, who d. June 12, 1877; m. 3d, Sept. 17, 1886, Charles M. Sherwood, b. May 25, 1834. They lived in Rockford, Ill. 1 child, VIII Generation.
473 Orin S. Rugg, b. June 27, 1864.

ORIN S. RUGG [478], son of Orin P. [458], Orin [406], Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Sept. 10, 1890, Louise J. Sealy, b. Dec. 6, 1867. 1 child, IX Generation.
474 Margaret Rugg, b. Nov. 30, 1891.

JAMES H. RUGG [459], son of Orin [406], Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 9, 1864, Minnie A. Keith, b. June 10, 1842. They were living at Saratoga Springs in 1896. 1 child, VIII Generation.
475 Norma L. Rugg, b. March 3, 1871. [Adopted.]

NORMAN H. RUGG [460], son of Orin [406], Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 14, 1867, Emma M. Neilson, b. Sept. 18, 1845. He d. Feb. 10, 1871. She m. 2d, Mr. Pridham and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.
476 William H. Rugg, b. Sept. 27, 1868; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Norma L. Rugg, b. March 3, 1871. See [475].

LUANIA RUGG [407], dau. of Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 27, 1824, William Steves, b. Jan. 4, 1802, d. Feb. 9, 1839. She d. March 20, 1842. 3 children, VII Generation.

477 Catherine Steves, b. July 26, 1827; d. Nov. 9, 1827.

478 George A. Steves, b. Jan. 12, 1829; went to Cal., whereabouts unknown.

479 Charles J. Steves, b. July 24, 1830; d. in the army.

SYLVANUS RUGG JR. [410], son of Sylvanus [362], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Jan. 1, 1831, Hannah Steves, b. July 4, 1813, d. July 3, 1891. He d. Aug. 26, 1886. Lived at one time in South Corinth, N. Y. 4 children, VII Generation.

480 William Rugg, b. April 11, 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

481 Mary E. Rugg, b. July 10, 1836; m. G. W. Edwards; d. Nov. 13, 1867.

482 William H. Rugg, b. Sept. 6, 1840; m. Emma Owen; d. Aug. 15, 1875.

483 Sarah Rugg, b. May 7, 1854; m. F. Van Vranken; d. July 10, 1885.

SETH RUGG [363], son of Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1799, Sebrina Adams, who d. April 1, 1834; m. 2d, May, 1836, Mary Adams. He removed from Colchester, Conn., to New Marlboro, Mass., when a young man and d. there Feb. 3, 1859. His trade was cabinet making. 10 children, VI Generation.

484 Horace Rugg, b. Dec. 21, 1799.+

485 Harry P. Rugg, b. July 19, 1801; d. 1804.

486 William H. Rugg, March 25, 1803.+

487 Harriet Rugg, b. Dec. 11, 1804.+

488 Edward A. Rugg, b. Sept. 21, 1806.+

489 Laura Rugg, b. May 19, 1808.+

490 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Oct. 31, 1809.+

491 Edna D. Rugg, b. Nov. 26, 1811.+

492 Daphna Rugg, b. June 23, 1814.+

493 Clarissa R. Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. 1896.

HORACE RUGG [484], son of Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Oct. 23, 1827, Anna Judd, who d. Oct. 23, 1881. He d. Dec. 5, 1886. Left no children.

WILLIAM H. RUGG [486], son of Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, May 17, 1832, Charlotte Bradford of Cornwall, Conn., who d. April 4, 1836; m. 2d, Nov. 1837, Sarah M. Bradford, who d. Nov. 16, 1848. She was a sister of the first wife and a direct descendant of Gov. Bradford, the first governor of Massachusetts; m. 3d, Feb. 28, 1850, Maria E. Royce of Sandisfield, Mass. They lived in New Marlboro, Mass., where he d. Nov. 21, 1886. She d. since 1891. 5 children, VII Generation.

494 Edwin Bradford Rugg, b. May 14, 1833.+
495 Harvey Merwin Rugg, b. April 4, 1836.+
496 Charlotte Rugg, b. March 23, 1840.+
497 Sarah M. Rugg, b. Nov. 18, 1843; d. Dec. 19, 1865.
498 William H. Rugg, b. Sept. 4, 1848.+

EDWIN B. RUGG [494], son of William H. [486], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. 1st, March 7, 1860, Sarah H. Card, b. Sept. 2, 1839, dau. of Jonathan and Maryette Card of North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1866; m. 2d, March 3, 1869, Mary E. Denney, b. in North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Sept. 8, 1844, d. ——. He d. ——. He was a farmer and lived in Millerton, N. Y. 1 child, VIII Generation.

499 James H. Rugg, b. Sept. 1865; d. June 6, 1866.

HARVEY M. RUGG [495], son of William H. [486], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Dec. 23, 1860, Catherine Bosworth Sears, b. Aug. 24, 1840, in Sandisfield, Mass., dau. of Joshua M. and Catherine C. Sears. He was a farmer and d. Dec. 18, 1865. She m. 2d, Rev. ——. 1 child, VIII Generation.

500 Frank M. Rugg, b. Sept. 28, 1863, in Sandisfield, Mass.+

FRANK M. RUGG [500], son of Harvey M. [495], William H. [486], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Dec. 24, 1885, Isa Clark, b. June 12, 1865, in Sandisfield, Mass. He is a carpenter, one of the selectmen, and an influential man in the town. They res. in New Boston, Mass.

CHARLOTTE RUGG [496], dau. of William H. [486], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 21, 1861, Gilbert Hollister. They res. in New Marlboro, Mass., where they both d. 1 child, VIII Generation.

501 Charles Walter Hollister, b. Jan. 31, 1872. He is married and has children.

WILLIAM H. RUGG [498], son of William H. [486], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 19, 1868, Ellen M. Sage, b. in Sandisfield, March 13, 1848, dau. of Lewis G. and Harriet H. [Higley] Sage. They res. in South Sandisfield, Mass. He enlisted at the age of sixteen years as a member of Co. F, 5th Regt. Conn. Vols., Capt. H. P. Rugg [523] commanding, served his time and was honorably discharged. 3 children, VIII Generation.

502 Gilbert Henry Rugg, b. June 2, 1871, at New Marlboro, Mass.

503 Sara Ellen Rugg, b. Aug. 10, 1880, at Sandisfield, Mass.

504 William Lewis Rugg, b. March 22, 1882, at Riverton, Conn.

GILBERT H. RUGG [502], son of William H. [498], William H. [486], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. March 18, 1900, Bertha Laura Brown, b. in New Hartford, Conn., dau. of Roland C. and Eunice [Parmale] Brown. 7 children, IX Generation.

505 Ellen Mary Rugg, b. Windsor, Conn., Nov. 6, 1900.

506 Emma Eunice Rugg, b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 13, 1902; d. July, 1902.

507 Edwin Bradford Rugg, b. March 4, 1903.

508 Roland William Rugg, b. Winstead, Conn., May 19, 1904.
509 Horace Rugg, b. Winstead, Conn., July 5, 1905; d. same day.
510 Gilbert Lewis Rugg, b. Burrville, Conn., Jan. 26, 1907.
511 Harvey Clinton Rugg, b. Burrville, Conn., Feb. 22, 1909.

SARA E. RUGG [503], dau. of William H. [498], William H. [486], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. July 6, 1903, Charles F. Alexander.

WILLIAM L. RUGG [504], son of William H. [498], William H. [486], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Sept. 1, 1909, Mary S. Rote, dau. of Walter and —— [Gardner] Rote of New Marlboro, Mass.

HARRIET RUGG [487], dau of Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Sept. 16, 1829, Mason Cadwell, who d. June 11, 1853. She d. April 26, 1877. They lived in New Marlboro, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

512 Mary Cadwell, b. Jan. 11, 1830; d.——.
513 Lucine Cadwell, b. April 25, 1832; d. April 23, 1834.
514 Henry M. Cadwell, b. Nov. 4, 1836.+
515 Almon Cadwell, b. Dec. 11, 1840.+
516 Seth Cadwell, b. April 20, 1844; d. Jan. 27, 1866.

HENRY M. CADWELL [514], m. Nov. 4, 1862, Laurena Pillsinger. They reside in Bristol, Conn. 1 child, VIII Generation.

517 Hattie E. Cadwell, b. May 27, 1865; d. Oct. 3, 1902.

ALMON CADWELL [515], m. Dec. 19, 1865, Clemina Pillsinger, a sister of [514], who d. June 11, 1889. He lives in Hartsville, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

518 Ada Cadwell, b. Aug. 28, 1866.
519 Grace Cadwell, b. Feb. 5, 1874; d. Aug. 1876.

ADA CADWELL [518], m. Oct. 21, 1892, George W. Wood. 3 children, IX Generation.

520 Bertha V. Wood, b. Oct. 1, 1893.
521 Mabel A. Wood, b. May 3, 1895.
522 Lena A. Wood, b. Dec. 8, 1896.

EDWARD A. RUGG [488], son of Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. April 18, 1833, Mary Cleveland White, b. Jan. 31, 1805, dau. of Daniel White of Winstead, Conn., d. Aug. 27, 1866. He d. April 17, 1862. They lived in Sandisfield, Mass. 6 children, VII Generation.

523 Harlan Page Rugg, b. July 16, 1838, in Sandisfield, Mass.+
524 Urania Rugg, b. Oct. 17, 1839; res. in Middletown, Conn., where she is supervisor of hospital for the insane.
525 Mary Rugg, b. June 23, 1841.+
526 Edward Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. Nov. 24, 1877, unm. He enlisted during the last year of the war, was a member of 19th Conn. Infantry, changed to 2d Heavy Artillery, and served to the end of the war.
527 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Nov. 30, 1845.+
528 Arthur Rugg, b. June 19, 1847; d. March 24, 1848.

HARLAN P. RUGG [523], son of Edward A. [488], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Nov. 26, 1866, Finette Guernsey, dau. of Joseph H. and Caroline E. [Turner] Guernsey.

They reside in Bridgeport, Conn., where he is R. F. D. mail carrier. Harlan P. Rugg enlisted in May, 1861, and was mustered into the U. S. service July 22, 1861, as private in Co. I, 5th Regt. Conn. Vols., and did military duty four years and two months, serving continually through the war; was promoted to Corp. and Sergt. of Co. I, and 2d Lieut. and Capt. of Co. F, same Regt. He took part in the numerous battles with his Regt. [some twenty in number], including "Sherman's march to the sea," and the grand review at the close of the war. 1 child, VIII Generation.

529 Arthur Guernsey Rugg, b. Sept. 26, 1869, at New Milford, Conn.+

ARTHUR G. RUGG [529], son of Harlan P. [523], Edward A. [488], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Aug. 23, 1892, Nettie Praed of Bridgeport, Conn., where their children were all born. He resides Malden, Mass. 4 children, IX Generation.

530 Grace Urania Rugg, b. Oct. 11, 1893.
531 Edward Harlow Rugg, b. Sept. 6, 1895.
532 Arthur Everett Rugg, b. Sept. 5, 1897.
533 Lillian Rugg, b. Aug. 23, 1898; d. June 5, 1899.

MARY RUGG [525], dau. of Edward A. [488], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John J. [2], John [1], m. in Colebrook, Conn., Richard C. Slocum. They reside in Bridgeport, Conn. 5 children, VIII Generation.

534 Elburt Herman Slocum, b. Nov. 1, 1863, in Colebrook, Conn.; d. ——.
535 Alice Louise Slocum, b. June 21, 1867; d. May 3, 1871.
536 Edith Mary Slocum, b. April 16, 1869; d. Oct. 17, 1869.
537 Clifford Richard Slocum, b. Sept. 10, 1872.
538 Leslie Slocum, b. in Iowa.

ELIZABETH RUGG [490] 527, dau. of Edward A. [488], Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Dec. 31, 1866, Joseph Thebault. They reside in Waterbury, Conn., where he is proprietor of a market. 1 child, VIII Generation.

539 Edward Thebault, b. Feb. 10, 1868.

LAURA RUGG [489], dau. of Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Oct. 13, 1850, Abner C. Botsford. She d. Dec. 4, 1877.

ELIZABETH RUGG [490], dau. of Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Sept. 28, 1843, Amasa D. Coleman, b. June 28, 1804, d. Oct. 7, 1876. She d. May 12, 1896, at Coleman Station, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 2 children, VII Generation.

540 Josiah Coleman, b. July 23, 1848; d. July 31, 1872, unm.
541 Elizabeth Coleman, b. June 19, 1850; m. Mr. Welch.

EDNA D. RUGG [491], dau. of Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. April, 1860, Orrin Merwin, who d. May 21, 1877. She d. Feb. 2, 1877.

DAPHNA RUGG [492], dau. of Seth [363], Solomon [188], David [17], John Jr. [2], John [1], m. Oct. 1856, Ransom Peach. She d. Jan. 20, 1860.

THOMAS RUGG [4], son of John [1], m. ——, Elizabeth Munroe, dau. of William and Mary [Ball] Munroe* of Lexington, Mass. She d. in Concord, Mass., 1782. He d. in Mansfield, Conn., and his estate was settled by his son-in-law, Stephen Brown of Windham, Conn. They lived in the part of Lexington now called Bedford, where their children were born, and in later life went to Connecticut with some of their children. 11 children, III Generation.

542 Thomas Rugg, Jr., b. Dec. 6, 1691; d. April 10, 1709.
543 William Rugg, b. Nov. 16, 1693; d. Nov. 30, 1717.
544 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Jan. 20, 1695.
545 Hannah Rugg, b. April 15, 1697.
546 Abigail Rugg, b. March 15, 1699.+
547 Sarah Rugg, b. Feb. 12, 1701.
548 Mary Rugg, b. May 30, 1703.
549 Ruth Rugg, b. Sept. 25, 1706.+
550 Tabitha Rugg, b. Sept. 10, 1708; d. April 25, 1713.
551 Millicent Rugg, b. Nov. 11, 1710; d. Nov. 19, 1712.
552 Martha Rugg, b. Nov. 10, 1713.

ABIGAIL RUGG [546], dau. of Thomas [4], John [1], m. as the second wife of Stephen Brown of Duxbury. He was b. Jan. 29, 1688, later lived in Rehoboth, Mass., and Windham,

---

Note. *Mary Ball was the second wife of William Munroe, and a dau. of John Ball of Watertown, Mass.

Conn., where she d. He m. 3d, in 1740, Mary Jacobs. 1 child, IV Generation.

553 Abigail Brown, b. ——; m. George Anderson of Mansfield, Conn.

RUTH RUGG [549], dau. of Thomas [4], John [1], m. 1st, Feb. 11, 1724, as the 2d wife of William Johnson, b. 1699, son of John Johnson of Lexington, Mass. He d. June 22, 1774. She m. 2d, Deacon Nathaniel Patten, who d. April 19, 1777. She d. Oct. 3, 1786. They were buried in the burying yard at Willington, Conn. 1 child, IV Generation.

554 William Johnson, b. Aug. 2, 1725, in Lexington, Mass.

JOSEPH RUGG [5], son of John [1], m. ——. 4 children, III Generation.

555 Hannah Rugg, and three other children.

Joseph Rugg lived with his mother on the home farm, which was situated on the side of "George Hill" in Lancaster, Mass. In Sept. 1696, he was killed by Indians, together with his wife and three children and his mother. The daughter Hannah [555] was carried captive to Canada, by way of Albany, N. Y., and was known to be living in 1712, when the estate was settled by the oldest son, John Rugg, Jr. [2].

HANNAH RUGG [6], dau. of John [1], m. Oct. 16, 1690, John Ball of Concord, son of Nathaniel Ball, b. Aug. 15, 1660, d. Oct. 27, 1703, at Concord, Mass. 7 children, III Generation.

556 Jonathan Ball, b. Aug. 11, 1691.+
557 Sarah Ball, b. Dec. 10, 1693.
558 Hannah Ball, b. June 30, 1695; d. Oct. 17, 1695.
559 Ebenezer Ball, b. Aug. 2, 1696.
560 Eleazer Ball, b. Sept. 14, 1698.
561 Daniel Ball, b. Jan. 7, 1700; d. Dec. 26, 1710.
562 Benjamin Ball, b. Aug. 20, 1703; d. Nov. 29, 1703.

JONATHAN BALL [556], m. April 24, 1713, Hannah Clark. They lived in Concord, Mass. 6 children, IV Generation.

563 Sarah Ball, b. May 5, 1717; d. ——.

564 Hannah Ball, b. Aug. 27, 1719; d. March 25, 1724.
565 Jonathan Ball, b. July 31, 1721; d. April 5, 1740.
566 John Ball, b. Feb. 8, 1723.+
567 Hannah Ball, b. Aug. 27, 1725; m. Aug. 24, 1743, James Miles of Concord.
568 Sarah Ball, b. Nov. 6, 1726; m. Aug. 4, 1761, Thomas Marston of Boston.

JOHN BALL [566], m. Nov. 20, 1746, Sarah Brooks of Concord. He was of Boston. 5 children, V Generation.
569 Elizabeth Ball, b. Dec. 25, 1752.
570 Jonathan Ball, b. Jan. 7, 1755.
571 Mercy Ball, b. June 28, 1757.
572 Thomas Brooks Ball, b. May 24, 1760.
573 Briggs Ball, b. Sept. 6, 1762.

REBECCA RUGG [7], dau. of John [1], m. 1692, Nathaniel Hudson, son of Daniel and Joanna Hudson. He was b. in Lancaster, March 15, 1671. In the History of Marlboro, Mass., I find the following: "Nathaniel Hudson appears by the records of Lancaster to have had land set off to him in that town, in 1718 and 1726, in virtue of the right of his father, Goodman Hudson. It seems he changed his abiding place often and left no connected record of the births of his children. In 1709 Nathaniel Hudson of Billerica conveyed land in Lincoln to a Mr. Buss. The Lexington church records show that three children by the name of Hudson were baptized there in 1705, and the name of one was Nathaniel, and as Lexington at that time bounded on Billerica, where Nathaniel Hudson, Sr., lived, and as these male children lived together in Marlboro afterward, there is strong reason to believe that these were his children. He had other children, two of whom were killed by Indians, with their grandparents in Lancaster, 1697." 4 children, III Generation.

574 Seth Hudson, }
575 Nathaniel Hudson Jr., } bap. in Lexington, Mass., April 22, 1705.
576 Abigail Hudson, }
577 John Hudson, b. 1713.

SETH HUDSON [574], m. Mary ——. He was admitted to the church in Marlboro, Feb. 28, 1727, was a soldier from Marlboro, 1759, in Capt. William's Co.; was first a Sergt. and later a Lieut. and had command at Fort Massachusetts. He had land laid out for him in Lancaster in 1726, where the children were born. 8 children, IV Generation.

578 Seth Hudson Jr., b. April 13, 1728; lived in Northboro in 1752.
579 Joseph Hudson, b. Feb. 28, 1730; served in the French War from 1755 to 1758.
580 Mary Hudson, b. Oct. 22, 1732.
581 Susannah Hudson, b. May 27, 1735.
582 Enos Hudson, b. Nov. 30, 1736; served in the Revolutionary War from Barre.
583 Sarah Hudson, b. May 3, 1739.
584 Ezra Hudson, b. July 30, 1744; answered the Lexington Alarm from Athol.
585 Jerusha Hudson, b. April 7, 1748.

NATHANIEL HUDSON JR. [575], m. Dec. 20, 1725, Jane Banister, a dau. of John and Ruth Banister, b. in Marlboro, Mass., June 3, 1705. The first child was born in Marlboro, the others in Lancaster. 12 children, IV Generation.

586 Benoni Hudson, b. June 5, 1726; d. June 27, 1726.
587 Tamar Hudson, b. April 5, 1728+. [4871] see.
588 Beriah Hudson, b. Sept. 29, 1729; served in the French War from Marlboro.
589 William Hudson, b. Aug. 17, 1731; served in the Revolutionary Army from Templeton.
590 Elizabeth Hudson, b. Sept. 30, 1732; d. 1748.
591 Nathaniel Hudson 3d, b. June 27, 1734; m. Martha ——, lived in Grafton.
592 Solomon Hudson, b. July 17, 1736; d. Oct. 19, 1747.
593 Martha Hudson, b. Feb. 13; d. April 8, 1737.
594 Darius Hudson, b. April 3, 1739.+
595 Ezekiel Hudson, b. Aug. 1, 1740; a soldier; d. at Lake George, Sept. 7, 1758.
596 Martha Hudson, b. Oct. 22, 1741.
597 Mary Hudson. b. April 22, 1743.

DARIUS HUDSON [594], m. Dec. 30, 1762, Dinah Goodwin of Marlboro, and lived in Sudbury, Mass. He served in the French and Indian War from Marlboro, 1756. 5 children, V Generation.

598 Abel Hudson, b. April 13, 1764.
599 Dinah Hudson, b. July 31, 1766.
600 Charlotte Hudson, b. Feb. 21, 1769.
601 Lucretia Hudson, b. June 17, 1771.
602 Darius Hudson Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1773.

JOHN HUDSON [577], m. Elizabeth McAllister of Northboro, Mass., who d. May 16, 1786, aged 66 years; m. 2d. March 28, 1787, Bethia Wood, who survived him. He d. in Berlin, Mass., Aug. 6, 1799. In 1755 he belonged to Capt. Samuel Howe's Co. of Marlboro in the expedition against Crown Point. He was also one of the Alarm men, attached to Col. Abraham Williams's Co. in Marlboro in 1757. He was likewise in service at the commencement of the Revolution. It appears that he and two of his sons were in active service in the French War, and he and his eight sons in the Revolutionary War at some period of its continuance. This Hudson record was copied from the History of Marlboro, the author of which was Charles Hudson [623]. He thought John Hudson was a son of Nathaniel and gives the name in that place with a question mark ?.

The whole Hudson family appear to have been men of arms, rather than of letters, in the early times, and their record is traced on army rolls quite as easily as on town books. 11 children, IV Generation.

603 Elisha Hudson, b. ——+.
604 Elijah Hudson, b. ——+.
605 Mirriam Hudson, b. April 19, 1746; m. Jonas Babcock of Northboro.
606 Moses Hudson, b. Jan. 4, 1749; served in the Revolutionary War from Bolton; d. unm.
607 Aaron Hudson, b. Aug. 24, 1750; answered the Lexington alarm, 1775.
608 Hannah Hudson, b. July 20, 1752; d. unm. in Berlin, Mass.
609 Ebenezer Hudson, b. May 16, 1755; d. in the army.

610 John Hudson, Jr., b. May 9, 1757.+
611 Charles Hudson, b. 1759; served 3 years in the army.
612 Stephen Hudson, b. June 2, 1761.+
613 Elizabeth Hudson, b. ——+.

ELISHA HUDSON [603], m. 1st, Oct. 4, 1770, Susannah Brigham, dau of Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth [Woods] Brigham, b. April 12, 1755, in Marlboro, d. ——; m. 2d, Anna Gott, b. Jan. 9, 1752, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah [Breck] Gott. He was in the service during the French and Indian Wars, under Capt. Williams at No. 4 [Charlestown, N. H.] in 1756, 1758 and 1760; also served in the Revolutionary Army from Northboro. After the close of the war he removed to Canada, where he died. They had several children, who were not recorded in Marlboro. 2 children, V Generation.

614 William Hudson, b. March 29, 1770, in Marlboro, Mass.
615 Samuel Hudson, b. Dec. 25, 1771, in Marlboro, Mass.

ELIJAH HUDSON [604], m. Hannah Goodnough of Northboro, Mass. He served in the French and Indian War in 1758 and 1759, also in the Revolution. They had several children who were not recorded in Marlboro. They removed to Clarendon, Vt.

616 Francis Hudson, was a son of Elijah, who afterwards lived in Marlboro for a time; m. Lucretia Howe, prob. a dau. of Benjamin and Abigail Howe, b. Jan. 19, 1782. 3 children, VI Generation.
617 Charles Dennis Hudson, b. Oct. 8, 1800.+
618 Annis Eddy Hudson, b. Dec. 7, 1802.
619 Catherine Hudson, b. March 4, 1805.

CHARLES D. HUDSON [617], m. Fanny ——. 1 child, VII Generation.

620 Angeline Hudson, b. June 19, 1821, in Marlboro, Mass.

JOHN HUDSON [610], went to Oxford, Mass., served three years in the army; m. Feb. 12, 1784, Hannah Nelson of Sutton.

STEPHEN HUDSON [612], m. Feb. 10, 1791, Louisa Williams, b. Sept. 7, 1762, dau. of Larkin and Anna Warren Williams. She d. Oct. 7, 1837. He d. March 21, 1827, at Marlboro, Mass. He enlisted from Marlboro into the Continental Army at the age of 16 years, and at the expiration of his three years' term of service entered on board a privateer which crossed the Atlantic and cruised on the coast of Great Britain, Spain and Portugal, and returned to the United States about the time peace was concluded. After the war was over, he enlisted for a western campaign against the Indians, but some reverses at the West induced the Government to change the plans of operation, and the company to which he belonged proceeded no further than West Point, where they remained until their term of service expired. While in service in the Continental Army, he with others was taken prisoner, carried to Philadelphia and thrown into prison, where for several months they suffered extremely from the closeness of their confinement, the want of provisions, and the wanton cruelty of the guard. The Philadelphia Jail and the Jersey Prison Ship will stand as lasting monuments of British inhumanity and American suffering. 4 children, V Generation.

621 Nancy Hudson, b. July 8, 1791; d. unm. Sept. 30, 1853.
622 Elizabeth Hudson, b. Aug. 28, 1793.+
623 Charles Hudson, b. Nov. 14, 1795.+
624 Louisa Hudson, b. May 3, 1798.+

ELIZABETH HUDSON [622], m. Sept. 5, 1814, Thomas Cooledge of Marlborough, where she d. Feb. 26, 1836. 10 children, VI Generation.

625 Thomas Cooledge Jr., b. Feb. 27, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1837.
626 Charles Cooledge, b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 1, 1837.
627 Stephen Cooledge, b. March 22, 1818; d. Sept. 23, 1819.
628 Elizabeth Cooledge, b. March 17, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1837.
629 Louisa Cooledge, b. Jan. 4, 1822.
630 Stephen Cooledge, b. Nov. 22, 1823.

631 Henry Cooledge, b. Oct. 17, 1825.
632 Abigail Cooledge, b. July 14, 1827.
633 Emily Cooledge, b. Jan. 23, 1831.
634 Caroline Cooledge, b. March 22, 1833.

CHARLES HUDSON [623], m. 1st, July 21, 1825, Ann Rider, b. July 4, 1806, dau. of John and Mercy [Brigham] Rider of Westboro; she d. Sept. 19, 1829. He m. 2d, May 11, 1830, Martha Brigham Rider, a sister of his first wife; she d. a widow Jan. 11, 1888, in Lexington, Mass. He also d. in Lexington, May 4, 1881. He was pastor of a Restorationist Society in Westminster, Mass., for twenty years, represented the town in the Legislature four years, the County of Worcester six years in the Senate, and three years in the Executive Council, and the district eight years in Congress. After leaving Congress he was four years in the custom house in Boston, making 25 consecutive years' service under state and national governments. He published several books and tracts on theological and other subjects, among them the History of Marlboro and Hudson. In 1849 he removed from Westminster to Lexington, Mass., where they passed the last years of their lives. The children were born in Westminster. 6 children, VI Generation.

635 Harriet Williams Hudson, b. Aug. 18, 1827; d. July 26, 1828.
636 Harriet Ann Hudson, b. Sept. 16, 1829.+
637 Martha B. Hudson, b. April 10, 1832; d. April 25, 1832.
638 Charles H. Hudson, b. July 10, 1833; graduated as civil engineer at the Lawrence Scientific School; lived in Chicago.
639 John William Hudson, b. July 10, 1836; graduated from Harvard College, 1856.+
640 Mary E. Hudson, b. March 31, 1839.

HARRIET A. HUDSON [636], m. Sept. 4, 1854, Henry M. Smith, b. in New Bedford, son of Stephen S. and Lucretia B. Smith.

JOHN W. HUDSON [639], m. March 25, 1865, in Framingham, Mass., Sophia W. Mellen, dau. of Edward and Sophia W. Mellen of Wayland. He d. at Westminster, Mass., June 1, 1872. 1 child, VII Generation.

641 Daughter, b. Dec. 26, 1866, in Westminster, Mass.

LOUISA HUDSON [624], m. Joseph Shurtleff, and died his widow June 7, 1825. 1 child, VI Generation.

642 Joseph Henry Shurtleff, b. May 17, 1822.

ELIZABETH HUDSON [613], m. Nov. 18, 1779, Levi Fay of Marlboro as his 2d wife. They removed from Marlboro, Mass., to Coos Co., N. H., where he d. Oct. 10, 1805. 4 children, V Generation.

643 Elizabeth Fay, } b. July 24, 1781.
644 Levi Fay, }
645 Sarah Fay, b. Feb. 12, 1783.
646 Caty Fay, b. March 24, 1789.

DANIEL RUGG [9], son of John [1], m. 1704, Elizabeth Priest, b. 1679, dau. of John and Rachel [Garfield] Priest of Lancaster, Mass. She d. Dec. 3, 1754. He d. June 23, 1758, both at Lancaster. He was prominent in town and church affairs, did military duty during the Indian Wars, and served as constable in 1718. 12 children, III Generation.

647 John Rugg, b. 1705, at Lancaster, Mass.+
648 Elizabeth Rugg, b. at Lancaster, Mass.+
649 Martha Rugg, b. at Lancaster, Mass.+
650 Reuben Rugg, b. at Lancaster, Mass.+
651 Deborah Rugg, b. Oct. 11, 1711, at Lancaster, Mass.+ p. 13
652 Margaret Rugg, b. at Lancaster, Mass.+
653 Daniel Rugg, Jr., b. 1714, at Lancaster, Mass.+
654 Amos Rugg, b. Sept. 13, 1716, at Lancaster, Mass.+
655 Nathan Rugg, b. Dec. 14, 1718, at Lancaster, Mass.+
656 Isaac Rugg, b. Oct. 9, 1720, at Lancaster, Mass.+
657 Joseph Rugg, b. June 2, 1723, at Lancaster, Mass.+
658 Sarah Rugg, b. Sept. 9, 1728, at Lancaster, Mass.+

JOHN RUGG [647], son of Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 5, 1741, Lydia Fletcher, b. Nov. 26, 1716, dau. of John and

Hannah [Phelps] Fletcher of Lancaster, Mass. She d. Nov. 11, 1807. He d. Jan. 11, 1790, at Lancaster, Mass., where their children were all born.

NOTE. Robert Fletcher came from England, and settled in Concord, Mass., in 1630. John Fletcher, his great-grandson, was born in Chelmsford, and in 1712 married Hannah Phelps. They lived on George Hill in Lancaster, where many of the name resided. 7 children, IV Generation.

659 Susannah Rugg, b. Sept. 21, 1742.+
660 Rebecca Rugg, b. Sept. 9, 1744; d. July 6, 1747.
661 Lucy Rugg, b. Aug. 17, 1746.+
662 John Rugg, b. July 10, 1749.+
663 Abel Rugg, b. June 23, 1751.+
664 Levi Rugg, b. Dec. 3, 1752.+
665 Joshua Rugg, b. March 31, 1759.+

SUSANNAH RUGG [659], dau. of John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 30, 1765, Daniel Warner of Lancaster, b. April 2, 1742, son of John and Hannah Warner. They removed to Swanzey, N. H., 1767. He was a deacon in the church and a prominent man in the early history of the town. 2 children, V Generation.

666 Susannah Warner, b. in Lancaster, Sept. 14, 1766.
667 Daniel Warner, b. in Swanzey.

I find it recorded that the son removed to Washington, N. H., and perhaps the family went with him, as I find no dates of the death of any of them.

LUCY RUGG, [661], dau. of John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 13, 1775, Eleazar Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1748, in Rutland, Mass., son of Benjamin and Submit [Ward] Brown, who formerly lived in Concord, Mass. Eleazar Brown d. in 1798 in Sullivan, N. H. She probably also d. in Sullivan. 6 children, V Generation.

668 John Brown, b. March 12, 1777; d. April 3, 1777, in Swanzey, N. H.
669 Lucy Brown, b. March 22, 1778; m. Matthew Nims of Roxbury.

670 Lydia Brown, b. June 7, 1779.
671 Oliver Brown, b. June 18, 1782.
672 John Brown, b. Feb. 29, 1788.
673 Cephas Brown, b. Aug. 9, 1791.

JOHN RUGG [662], son of John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 2, 1775, Lucy Brown, b. in Rutland, Mass., June 4, 1750, dau. of Benjamin and Submit [Ward] Brown, m. in Swanzey, N. H., where he settled between 1762 and 1767. He belonged to a military company in Swanzey and did duty at Cambridge, Mass., in 1776. His heirs received a bounty for 10 months' service by said Rugg, in the Army in Canada in 1776. He d. —— and she m. 2d, Mr. Haskins of Springfield, Vt. 1 child, V Generation.

674 Rebecca Rugg, b. Sept. 17, 1775.

ABEL RUGG [663], son of John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 7, 1749, at Lancaster, Catherine Rugg [3568], b. Nov. 29, 1759, dau. of Nathan and Zerviah [Frost] Rugg of Lancaster, Mass. She d. Nov. 2, 1843. He d. Feb. 14, 1843, at Lancaster. He belonged to a military company in Lancaster, and was Sergeant in Capt. William Greenleaf's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., entered service Aug. 22, 1777, discharged Aug. 28, 1777; service 6 days, company marched on an alarm at Bennington. 2 children, V Generation.

675 Abel Warner Rugg, b. March 17, 1797.+
676 Catherine Rugg, b. March 18, 1799.+

ABEL W. RUGG [675], son of Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 20, 1816, Hannah Jones, b. Nov. 7, 1798, dau. of Samuel Jones of Lancaster. She d. March 27, 1836. He d. March 19, 1863, at Lancaster. 8 children, VI Generation.

677 Martin Rugg, b. May 19, 1818; d. Sept. 4, 1819.
678 Hannah Houghton Rugg, b. March 26, 1820.+
679 Martha Fay Rugg, b. July 17, 1822.+
680 Harriet Pratt Rugg, b. Sept. 21, 1824.+
681 Mary Elizabeth Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1826.+
682 Lucinda Maria Rugg, b. Oct. 31, 1828.+

683 Martin A. Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1854, unm., at Marysville, Cal.
684 Gilbert J. Rugg, b. March 27, 1836.+

HANNAH H. RUGG [678], dau. of Abel W. [675], Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 6, 1840, Nelson Hutchinson of Norwich, Conn., b. Jan. 13, 1816, d. July 9, 1853. 7 children, VII Generation.

685 Georgietta Hutchinson, b. Aug. 1, 1841.+
686 Sarah E. Hutchinson, b. March 2, 1843.+
687 Charles H. Hutchinson, b. Jan. 28, 1845; never m., res. Worcester.
688 Alfred B. Hutchinson, b. March 5, 1847.+
689 Ella M. Hutchinson, b. June 18, 1848; d. Nov. 25, 1850.
690 Mary E. Hutchinson, b. Feb. 7, 1850.+
691 Ella M. Hutchinson, b. July 2, 1851; d. Oct. 16, 1851.

GEORGIETTA HUTCHINSON [685], m. June 1, 1861, Albert O. Tubbs. 5 children, VIII Generation.

692 Henry Nelson Tubbs, b. June 12, 1863.+
693 Edward Eugene Tubbs, b. Nov. 6, 1865.+
694 Sarah Elizabeth Tubbs, b. Jan. 15, 1869.+
695 Alvin Tubbs, b. Dec. 14, 1873; d. Sept. 27, 1880.
696 Charles Myron Tubbs, b. April 15, 1881.+

HENRY NELSON TUBBS [692], m. April 3, 1888, Minnie Hinchley. 6 children, IX Generation.

697 Lottie Amelia Tubbs, b. March 7, 1889.+
698 Harland Edwin Tubbs, b. Oct. 6, 1891.
699 Marjorie E. Tubbs, b. Nov. 29, 1893.
700 Eleazer N. Tubbs, b. May 12, 1895.
701 Walter C. Tubbs, b. July 25, 1896.
702 Clarence O. Tubbs, b. Sept. 13, 1897.

LOTTIE A. TUBBS [697], m. June 15, 1907, in Grand Rapids, Mich., Michael O. Cahill. 1 child, X Generation.

703 Lawrence M. Cahill, b. March 14, 1908.

EDWARD E. TUBBS [693], m. Sept. 2, 1891, in Gardner, Mass., Mary E. Joslin, who d. Sept. 27, 1900. He d. Jan. 13, 1901.

SARAH E. TUBBS [694], m. Nov. 10, 1897, in Gardner, Mass., Thomas T. Schouler.

CHARLES M. TUBBS [696], m. June 16, 1906, in Winchendon, Mass., Josephine E. Bosley. 1 child, IX Generation.

704 Roger Bosley Tubbs, b. March 23, 1907.

SARAH E. HUTCHINSON [686], m. Jan. 10, 1872, S. Henry Shattuck. They live in Worcester, Mass.

ALFRED B. HUTCHINSON [688], m. in Gardner, Mass., May 20, 1873, Marcia E. Jackson. They live in Rochester, N. Y.

MARY E. HUTCHINSON [690], m. May 27, 1868, George E. Coleman. They live in Worcester, Mass.

MARTHA F. RUGG [679], dau. of Abel W. [675], Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 19, 1843, George W. Howard, who d. 1889. She d. Nov. 13, 1865. 2 children, VII Generation.

705 John Henry Howard, b. Dec. 18, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1849.

706 Ann Eliza Howard, b. July 21, 1850.+

ANN E. HOWARD [706], m. April 27, 1876, Josiah Harrison Wilder, b. Sterling, Mass., Feb. 18, 1842, son of Josiah and Susan B. Wilder. They lived in Clinton, Mass., where he d. Dec. 20, 1909.

HARRIET P. RUGG [680], dau. of Abel W. [675], Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 9, 1845, Charles Torrey Fitch, b. July 20, 1823, at Lancaster, son of Torrey and Harriet [Thurston] Fitch of Lancaster, Mass. He d. April 2, 1882. She res. South Hadley Falls. 6 children, VII Generation.

707 Mary E. Fitch, b. Dec. 21, 1847.+
708 Henry W. Fitch, b. Oct. 22, 1849.+
709 Harriet T. Fitch, b. March 9, 1854; d. Oct. 3, 1857.
710 Elmer E. Fitch, b. July 20, 1861; d. March 7, 1868.
711 Albert A. Fitch, } b. April 1, 1864; d. Oct. 8, 1864.
712 Alfred A. Fitch, } b. April 1, 1864; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

MARY E. FITCH [707], m. Sept. 30, 1868, Henry Edwin Gaylord, b. June 5, 1846, son of Moses and Rebecca A. [Smith] Gaylord of South Hadley, Mass., where they reside. 3 children, VIII Generation.

713 Hattie Rebecca Gaylord, b. Sept. 23, 1869; d. June 12, 1876.
714 Frank Henry Gaylord, b. June 23, 1873; d. June 30, 1875.
715 Arthur Simon Gaylord, b. July 11, 1879.

HENRY W. FITCH [708], m. May 10, 1871, Adella Gloria Smith, b. March 22, 1847, dau. of Austin D. and Samantha [Ingraham] Smith of South Hadley Falls. He is a blacksmith, and they res. Springfield, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

716 Elmer Austin Fitch, b. Nov. 26, 1873.+
717 Charles Henry Fitch, b. March 22, 1876.+
718 Louis Rugg Fitch, b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. July 6, 1903, ——.

ELMER A. FITCH [716], m. ——. 9 children, IX Generation.

719 Henry Austin Fitch, b. Aug. 26, 1895, at South Hadley, Mass.
720 Alfred Augustus Fitch, b. May 30, 1897, at Springfield, Mass.
721 Nellie May Fitch, } b. Mar. 28, 1899; d. July 13, 1899.
722 Jessie Belle Fitch, } b. Mar. 28, 1899; d. Aug. 12, 1899.
723 Walter Elmer Fitch, b. Oct. 12, 1900, at Springfield, Mass.
724 Louis Wilbur Fitch, b. July 16, 1902, at Springfield, Mass.

725 Harriet Adella Fitch, b. Aug. 21, 1904, at Springfield, Mass.
726 Edward Clyde Fitch, b. Nov. 19, 1905, at Springfield, Mass.
727 Ruth Ingraham Fitch, b. Dec. 12, 1907, at Springfield, Mass.

CHARLES H. FITCH [717], m. June 21, 1898, ——. 1 child, IX Generation.
728 Gilbert Hart Fitch, b. Sept. 7, 1907, at Springfield, Mass.

MARY E. RUGG [681], dau. of Abel W. [675], Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Capt. John Henry, who was lost at sea about 1860. She d. July 17, 1887.

LUCINDA M. RUGG [682], dau. of Abel W. [675], Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1845, Samuel E. Farrar of Princeton, who d. June 22, 1848. She m. 2d, Nov. 21, 1849, Aaron D. Whitaker of Princeton. They lived at Westboro, Mass., where he d. Nov. 4, 1904. She d. July 30, 1908. 4 children, VII Generation.
729 Sarah Elizabeth Farrar, b. Nov. 19, 1846; d. Oct. 2, 1849.
730 Warren L. Whittaker, b. March 11, 1851; lives at Westboro, Mass.
731 Frank H. Whitaker, b. May 29, 1856.+
732 Mary L. Whitaker, b. April 3, 1861; d. Sept. 5, 1883.

FRANK H. WHITAKER [731], m. Oct. 24, 1883, Mrs. Anna Davidson, who d. July 8, 1889. He d. Sept. 20, 1884, at Westboro, Mass.

GILBERT J. RUGG [684], son of Abel W. [675], Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 20, 1858, Susan Maria Earle. He d. in Worcester, Feb. 7, 1907. She lives in Worcester. He was treasurer of Morning Star Lodge of Masons, trustee of the Worcester Five Cents Savings Bank, director of one of the National Banks, alderman and a mem-

ber of the Common Council, and for twenty-five years a member of the firm of Weatherbee, Rugg and Richardson, manufacturers of improved wood working machinery. 3 children, VII Generation.

733 Florence Earle Rugg, b. April 24, 1865.+
734 Clara Emily Rugg, b. Aug. 10, 1871.+
735 Alice Gertrude Rugg, b. Nov. 24, 1873.+

FLORENCE E. RUGG [733], dau. of Gilbert J. [684], Abel W. [675], Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 11, 1886, Robert A. Mason. They live in Worcester.

CLARA E. RUGG [734], dau. of Gilbert J. [684], Abel W. [675], Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Charles Rodgers. She d. 1896. 1 child, VIII Generation.

736 Hazel Rugg Rodgers, b. June 29, 1894.

ALICE G. RUGG [735], dau. of Gilbert J. [684], Abel W. [675], Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 15, 1898, Ervin W. Howard. They live in Harrisburg, Pa.

CATHERINE RUGG [676], dau. of Abel [663], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 20, 1828, Apollos Houghton of South Lancaster, Mass., where they lived and died.

LEVI RUGG [664], son of John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 11, 1775, Relief Whitcomb of Swanzey, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 1, 1757, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Wheelock] Whitcomb. She d. Sept. 28, 1828. He d. Feb. 22, 1824, both in Swanzey, N. H. 13 children, V Generation.

737 Abigail Rugg, b. Dec. 5, 1776.+
738 Ruth Rugg, b. Feb. 19, 1777; m. Mr. Bond; d. Oct. 29, 1806.
739 Relief Rugg, b. March 1, 1779; m. Mr. Bond.
740 John Rugg, b. Dec. 1, 1780.+
741 Abel Rugg, b. June 15, 1783; d. 1785.
742 Levi Rugg, b. April 20, 1785.+
743 Abel Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1788; d. 1867.

744 Betsey Rugg, b. 1790; d. in infancy.
745 Elias Rugg, b. 1792; d. in childhood.
746 Luke Rugg, b. April 27, 1794; no record.
747 Betsey Rugg, b. April 5, 1796; m. Mr. Williams, lived in N. Y. State.
748 Luceba Rugg, b. June 6, 1798; m. Mr. Vail; d. 1870.
749 Bathsheba Rugg, b. Sept. 12, 1800; m. Mr. Godding, lived in Little Valley, N. Y.

NOTE. Stearn's History of Rindge says: "Levi Rugg taught school in Rindge, N. H., between the years of 1780 and 1800. He was one of the men from Swanzey, N. H., who marched to reenforce the Northern Army in 1776. The bounty the town paid to the soldiers of this regiment was for services at Ticonderoga, time 5 months. He also served 12 days at Cambridge, Mass., in 1776."

ABIGAIL RUGG [737], dau. of Levi [664], John [647[, Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 6, 1798, James Ross Jr., son of Deacon James and Phebe [Geary] Ross. He was b. June 29, 1771, d. Feb. 20, 1844. She d. Jan. 18, 1855, both at Clarendon, Vt.

A COPY OF THEIR MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

State of Vermont } Be it remembered that at Grafton
Windham County ss. } in the county of Windham on this 6th day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight, James Ross Jr. of Grafton in the county aforesaid, and Abigail Rugg of Grafton in the county of Windham, and State of Vermont, were duly joined in marriage by me. Amos Fisher, Justice of the Peace.

9 children, VI Generation.

750 Walter Ross, b. July 14, 1800, at Grafton, Vt.+
751 Joseph Gerry Ross, b. Sept. 1, 1801, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+
752 Levi Ross, b. Jan. 25, 1803, at Shrewsbury; d. June 14, 1811.

NOTE. We find in the Lancaster Records that James Ross, of Lancaster, m. March 2, 1737, Abigail Buss, dau. of John and Hannah Buss of Lancaster, b. Jan. 4, 1713. They had a son, James Ross Jr., b. July 23, 1743, who m. May 7, 1766, Phebe

Geary, b. Aug. 14, 1745, dau. of Jonathan Geary of Lancaster, Mass. They were dismissed from the church in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 16, 1774, and recommended to the church in Irvingshire. They were the parents of James Ross Jr., who married Abigail Rugg.

753 Relief Ross, b. Feb. 9, 1805; d. Aug. 27, 1823, at Shrewsbury, Vt.

754 Mercy Ross, b. Feb. 14, 1807, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

755 James Ross 3d, b. May 8, 1809, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

756 Phebe Ross, b. Aug. 14, 1811, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

757 Volney Ross, b. June 12, 1814, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

758 Ephraim Ross, b. July 11, 1816, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

WALTER ROSS [750], m. April 5, 1824, Eliza Webb, b. March 16, 1805, at Hardwick, Mass.; d. at North Clarendon, Vt., July 7, 1874. He d. at that place Sept. 28, 1871. 12 children, VII Generation.

Daughter, b. Jan. 11; d. Jan. 12, 1826, at Shrewsbury, Vt.

759 Abigail Ross, b. Dec. 7, 1826; d. Jan. 1, 1832, at Shrewsbury, Vt.

760 Catherine Augusta Ross, b. Oct. 22, 1828, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

761 Eliza Melvina Ross, b. July 10, 1830, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

762 Abigail Loantha Ross, b. May 20, 1832, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

763 Luceba Jane Ross, b. June 13, 1834, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

764 Walter Ross Jr., b. April 18, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1837, at Shrewsbury, Vt.

765 James Watkins Ross, b. May 25, 1838, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

766 John Webb Ross, b. Oct. 13, 1840, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

767 Aldis De Loss Ross, b. Feb. 18, 1843, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

768 George Washington Ross, b. Dec. 28, 1846, at Shrewsbury, Vt.+

769 Elbridge Walter Ross, b. Feb. 5, 1848, at Shrewsbury, Vt.; d. unm. June 19, 1874, at Colchester, Ill.

CATHERINE A. ROSS [760], m. Dec. 19, 1854, Moses Brown of Poultney, Vt., b. July 23, 1811, son of Warner and Rhoda [Potter] Brown. He d. Sept. 18, 1899; she d. April 5, 1894. They lived in Rutland and Castleton, Vt. 2 children, VIII Generation.

770 Laura E. Brown, b. Dec. 1, 1855.+
771 Harry Moses Brown, b. Dec. 3, 1866.+

LAURA E. BROWN [770], m. Oct. 9, 1877, Smith Cranston, b. May 31, 1836, in Tinmouth, Vt., d. April 6, 1888. 2 children, IX Generation.

772 Ellen B. Cranston, b. Aug. 28, 1878.
773 Walter S. Cranston, b. April 1, 1886.

HARRY M. BROWN [771], m. Oct. 3, 1900, Edith Wright, b. April 7, 1881. They live at Castleton, Vt. She is a dau. of Martin and Sarah Wright. 2 children, IX Generation.

774 Harold Wright Brown, b. May 26, 1902.
775 Mortimer Bertram Brown, b. May 24, 1905.

ELIZA M. ROSS [761], m. Dec. 20, 1857, Leo McDonough of Quincy, b. Jan. 26, 1827, d. Oct. 30, 1906. She d. Sept. 14, 1902, at Quincy, Ill., where they resided. 3 children, VIII Generation.

776 Catherine McDonough, d. in childhood.
777 Walter Ross McDonough.+
778 Hugh McDonough, res. in Colchester, Ill.

WALTER R. McDONOUGH [777], m. Hattie ——, res. Chicago, Ill. 2 children, IX Generation.

779 Melvin McDonough.
780 James Ross McDonough.

ABIGAIL L. ROSS [762], m. Jan. 15, 1855, Richard R. Kinsman of Clarendon, Vt. She d. Feb. 16, 1857; left no children.

LUCEBA J. ROSS [763], m. Nov. 17, 1857, Levi G. Kingsley of Rutland, Vt. She d. April 19, 1862; left no children.

JAMES W. ROSS [765], m. Jan. 2, 1867, Harriet A. Barney, b. Aug. 14, 1840, in Shrewsbury, Vt. They residè in Fulton, Ill. 2 children, VIII Generation.

781 Frances Luceba Ross, b. Jan. 25, 1870.+
782 Gertrude Eliza Ross, b. Nov. 18, 1874.+

FRANCES L. ROSS [781], m. Oct. 27, 1894, John S. Moyer. They res. Fulton, Ill. 2 children, IX Generation.

783 Ross Emerson Moyer, b. Sept. 22, 1899.
784 Leslie Perry Moyer, b. Aug. 7, 1901.

GERTRUDE E. ROSS [782], m. Nov. 18, 1908, Harry J. Ludens, b. March 13, 1874. He is a lawyer of Morrison, Ill., where they reside.

JOHN W. ROSS [766], m. May 4, 1869, Mary E. Keeler of Vergennes, Vt. They reside in Rutland, Vt.

ALDIS DE L. ROSS [767], m. June 23, 1886, Emma Ten Broeck of Albany, N. Y. Their home was Rutland, Vt., where he d. March 31, 1905. His widow resides in Rutland, Vt.

GEORGE W. ROSS [768], m. Oct. 6, 1874, Clara E. Sprague of Vergennes, Vt., where they reside.

JOSEPH G. ROSS [751], m. Melvina Daniels of Rutland, Vt. They went from Brandon, Vt., to Grass Lake, Mich., about 1860 or '61, and d. in Rome, Mich. 3 children, VII Generation.

785 Edwin Ross, b.——+.
786 Royal Ross, b. ——.
787 Louise Ross, b. ——.

EDWIN ROSS [785], m. ——. He is a doctor and lives at Cold Water, Mich.; has three children.

MERCY ROSS [754], m. 1st, Asa Howard of Rutland, Vt.; m. 2d, Luther Potter of Rutland. She d. July, 1876.

JAMES ROSS, 3d [755], m. 1st, June 26, 1832, Almira Edson, b. Nov. 28, 1814, d. Nov. 22, 1856. She was of Mendon, Vt. M. 2d, June 3, 1858, Rebecca Young of Brandon, Vt., b. Aug. 5, 1810, d. March 30, 1887. They lived in Rutland, Vt., where he d. May 10, 1880. 8 children, VII Generation.

788 Zidon Ross, b. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 22, 1837.+
789 James E. Ross, b. Rutland, Vt., March 2, 1839.+
790 Charles E. Ross, b. Rutland, Vt., Feb. 16, 1841.+
791 Wallace A. Ross, b. Rutland, Vt., Jan. 4, 1843.+
792 Mary E. Ross, b. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 21, 1844.+
793 Frank A. Ross, b. Rutland, Vt., April 5, 1847.+
794 Henry H. Ross, b. Rutland, Vt., May 2, 1851.+
795 Lovina A. Ross, b. Rutland, Vt., April 7, 1853; d. unm. Aug. 13, 1906.

ZIDON ROSS [788], m. Oct. 28, 1862, Eleanor T. Brown, b. April 26, 1839, in Rutland, Vt. They removed to Washington, D. C., where he d. March 23, 1905. 4 children, VIII Generation.

796 Charles Ambrose Ross, b. July 21, 1863.+
797 Wallace Edson Ross, b. Aug. 19, 1865; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Augusta Cholvin.
798 George H. Ross, b. June 24, 1868; res. Washington, D. C.
799 Grace Isabella Ross, b. Nov. 21, 1876; res. Washington, D. C.

CHARLES AMBROSE ROSS [796], m. Sept. 27, 1890. 2 children, IX Generation.

800 Fremont L. Ross, b. Sept. 12, 1898.
801 Dorothy T. Ross, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

JAMES E. ROSS [789], m. Emma Pierce in Rutland. They live in St. Louis, Mo. 2 children, VIII Generation.

802 Emma L. Ross, b. April 3, 1863.
803 Libbie Ross, b. ——+.

LIBBIE ROSS [803], m. Mr. Nelson. 2 children, IX Generation.

804 Margaret Nelson.
805 Henry Nelson.

CHARLES E. ROSS [790], m. Nov. 9, 1870, Emily Langdon of Brandon, Vt., b. Sept. 13, 1847, d. Aug. 19, 1899. He is a merchant at Rutland, Vt. 3 children, VIII Generation.

806 Jane Ross, b. Nov. 5, 1871; d. in infancy.
807 Adaline R. Ross, b. Sept. 28, 1876.
808 Florence E. Ross, b. Aug. 28, 1881.

WALLACE A. ROSS [791], m. Hattie Bush of Brandon, Vt. He d. in Rochester, Minn. 1 child, VIII Generation.

809 Wallace Ross, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

MARY E. ROSS [792], m. Oct. 9, 1866, Christopher Roberts. 3 children, VIII Generation.

810 James Ross Roberts, b. July 18, 1867.+
811 Christopher Roberts, b. ——.+
812 William H. Roberts, b. Oct. 20, 1870; has been twice m. Lives in Manchester, Vt.

JAMES R. ROBERTS [810], m. Frances J. Randall, b. Nov. 24, 1868. 3 children, IX Generation.

813 John Randall Roberts, b. June 24, 188—.
814 Douglas James Roberts, b. June 26, 1892.
815 Dorothy Miriam Roberts, b. 1906.

CHRISTOPHER ROBERTS [811], m. Jan. 1, 1895, Frances C. Cheney, b. Nov. 18, ——; d. Sept. 1902. 3 children, IX Generation.

816 Henry Cheney Roberts, b. July 17, 1897.
817 Ellen Roberts, b. Feb. 14, 1899.
818 Francis Cheney Roberts, b. Sept. 1902.

FRANK A. ROSS [793], m. Ann Tucker of Vergennes, Vt., where they reside. 3 children, VIII Generation.

819 Philip Ross.
820 Mary Ross.
821 Charles Ross.

HENRY H. ROSS [794], m. Retta Howard of Benson, Vt. They reside in Rutland, Vt. 2 children, VIII Generation.

822 Catherine Ross.
823 Marjorie Ross.

PHEBE ROSS [756], m. John White of Shrewsbury, Vt. She d. March 1, 1859, in Rutland, Vt. 8 children, VII Generation.

824 Seraph White, b. ——; m. Lawson Dawley, lived in Rutland.
825 Walter White, b. ——; d. unm.
826 Austin White, b. ——.+
827 Miriam White, never m.
828 Mary White, never m.
829 Abigail White.
830 John White.
831 Levi White.

AUSTIN WHITE [826], m. Miss Mann. 1 child, VIII Generation.

832 Mary White, b. ——; m. Mr. Richardson, lived in Rutland.

DR. VOLNEY ROSS [757], m. 1st, Nov. 1, 1837, Maria Hill, b. May 3, 1815; m. 2d, June 15, 1881, Adelaide V. Abbott, d. ——. He d. at Brandon, Vt., Feb. 11, 1898. 3 children, VII Generation.

833 Martha M. Ross, b. Oct. 2, 1838.+
834 Charles H. Ross, b. May 1, 1846.+
835 Mary L. Ross, b. Feb. 10, 1852.+

MARTHA M. ROSS [833], m. May 3, 1860, Charles D. Pitts, who d. ——. She lived for a time in Montana, now living in Brandon, Vt. 3 children, VIII Generation.

836 John Ross Pitts, b. July 28, 1862.
837 Charles Willard Pitts, b. Aug. 1, 1867.
838 Arthur V. Pitts, b. March 30, 1873.

CHARLES H. ROSS [834], m. May 26, 1869, Mary L. Vail, b. Jan. 28, 1846. They res. Brandon, Vt. 2 children, VIII Generation.

839 Grace Vail Ross, b. May 13, 1870.
840 Annie May Ross, b. Nov. 11, 1871.

MARY L. ROSS [835], m. July 9, 1872, J. W. Copeland. 1 child, VIII Generation.

841 Annie Sophia Copeland, b. May 21, 1875.
They res. in Troy, N. Y.

EPHRAIM ROSS [758], m. 1st, May 24, 1840, Sarah A. Robinson of Reading, Vt., who d. June 4, 1847; m. 2d, April 11, 1848, Sibyl Robinson, a sister of his first wife, who d. Aug. 4, 1858. He d. April 22, 1868, at Brandon, Vt. 4 children, VII Generation.

842 Abigail Ross, b. April 13, 1841.+
843 Adeline Ross, b. Sept. 30, 1845; d. unm. Jan. 22, 1865.
844 Eugene Ross, b. ——; never married.
845 Warren E. Ross, b. May 31, 1851.+

ABIGAIL ROSS [842], m. Sept. 18, 1864, Charles C. Kinsman of Brandon, Vt. She is now a widow living in Rutland. 2 children, VIII Generation.

846 Carroll E. Kinsman, b. Rutland, Vt., March 25, 1867.+
847 Frank R. Kinsman, b. Rutland, Vt., Sept. 18, 1871.+

CARROLL E. KINSMAN [846], is treasurer of West Rutland Trust Company.

FRANK R. KINSMAN [847], m. 1906, Mabel Wilkins. They res. in Buffalo, N. Y.

WARREN E. ROSS [845], m. Aug. 19, 1873, Ida Robbins of Rutland, b. July 31, 1856. They live in Rutland, Vt. 4 children, VIII Generation.

848 Eleanor Ross, b. June 25, 1874.
849 Cora Ross, b. Nov. 13, 1876.+

850 Harold W. Ross, b. Dec. 17, 1883.+
851 Thomas C. Ross, b. Aug. 6, 1885.+

CORA ROSS [849], m. Oct. 12, 1898, Harry M. Bates of Rutland; res. Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. 3 children, IX Generation.
852 Theodore Bates, b. Oct. 8, 1899.
853 Robert Bates, b. Dec. 25, 1900.
854 Eleanor Bates, b. Jan. 25, 1903.

HAROLD W. ROSS [850], m. Nov. 27, 1906, Margaret Riley. Res. Rutland, Vt.

THOMAS C. ROSS [851], m. June 26, 1907, Edythe L. Thrall. They res. West Rutland, Vt. 1 child, IX Generation.
855 Mildred T. Ross, b. Oct. 21, 1908.

JOHN RUGG [740], son of Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [2], John [1], m. and lived in the vicinity of Brandon, Vt.; removed to Leroy, N. Y., then a part of what was called "Holland Purchase." 2 children, VI Generation.
856 Horace Rugg.
857 Louisa Rugg.

LEVI RUGG [742], son of Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, a Miss Clark of Sandy Hill, N. Y., who lived about a year; m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1816, Catherine Folsom, b. April 30, 1789, dau. of John Folsom of Glens Falls, N. Y. She d. March 21, 1872, at Glens Falls, where they resided. He was a man of brilliant attainments, a skilful surgeon and physician. He d. 1860. 3 children, VI Generation.
858 George Rugg, b. June 28, 1817, at Glens Falls, N. Y.
859 John F. Rugg, b. Feb. 16, 1819; d. Dec. 30, 1839, unm.
860 Elizabeth Folsom Rugg, b. Dec. 12, 1820.

GEORGE RUGGE [858], son of Levi [742], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 15, 1850, Martha Mahala Sherman, b. Jan. 21, 1831. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church, a man much respected and beloved. He was for many years a teacher in the Glens Falls

Academy, first as assistant and later as principal. After his retirement from the Academy, he engaged in the lumber business and various other enterprises. He d. in Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1885. 9 children, VII Generation.

861 Augustus Sherman Rugge, } b. June 30, 1851, at
862 Catherine Folsom Rugge, } Glens Falls.+
863 Annie Sherman Rugge, b. April 6, 1853, at Glens Falls.+
864 Harriott Rodgers Rugge, b. Dec. 11, 1856, at Glens Falls.+
865 Elizabeth Norris Rugge, b. Sept. 4, 1858, at Glens Falls.+
866 Louise Abbie Rugge, b. Feb. 14, 1860, at Glens Falls.+
867 Mary Lydia Rugge, b. Oct. 6, 1862, at Glens Falls.+
868 Helen M. Rugge, b. July 3, 1865, at Glens Falls.+
869 Alice Emma Rugge, b. Oct. 12, 1871, at Glens Falls.+
See Supplement.

AUGUSTUS S. RUGGE [861], son of George [858], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 16, 1879, Sarah Louise Penrose, b. Oct. 8, 1858. They res. Glens Falls, N. Y. 3 children, VIII Generation.

870 Augustus Sherman Rugge Jr., b. Sept. 22, 1880, at Glens Falls.+
871 Mabelle Rugge, b. May 8, 1883, at Glens Falls.
872 George Folsom Rugge, b. April 9, 1885, at Glens Falls.
See Supplement.

CATHERINE F. RUGGE [862], dau. of George [858], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [649], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1876, James Burdick, b. Oct. 19, 1844. They res. Glens Falls.

ANNIE S. RUGGE [863], dau. of George [858], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [649], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Oct. 21, 1873, James Mason Haviland, b. May 28, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1877; m. 2d, April 29, 1886, John Grant Haviland, a brother of her former husband; res. Glens Falls. 2 children, VIII Generation.

873 Morisea Leroy Haviland, b. March 30, 1875.+
See Supplement.
874 James Mason Haviland Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1877; d. July 9, 1890.

HARRIOTT R. RUGGE [864], dau. of George [858], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [649], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Feb. 16, 1882, Addison Tearse, b. June 5, 1857, d. Aug. 5, 1882; m. 2d, June 20, 1889, Alfred Willard Hitchcock, b. Nov. 13, 1856. They res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

ELIZABETH N. RUGGE [865], dau. of George [858], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 11, 1884, Charles Oscar Howe, b. July 4, 1852. They lived in Glens Falls, where he d. July 6, 1905. 1 child, VIII Generation.
875 Josephine Rugge Howe, b. Oct. 31, 1891; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

LOUISE A. RUGGE [866], dau. of George [858], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 5, 1886, Dr. Lenon Thompson, b. July 19, 1857. They res. Glens Falls, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.
876 George Rugge Thompson, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
877 Kathleen Louise Thompson, b. June 17, 1889.

ELIZABETH F. RUGG [860], dau. of Levi [742], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 20, 1850, William Taylor Norris, who was killed at the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 20, 1862. He was 1st Lieut. of Co. C, 22d Regt. N. Y. Vol. She was a woman of rare qualities of mind and heart, kindly and charitable. She d. at the home of her daughter in Glens Falls, N. Y., March 11, 1892. 3 children, VII Generation.
878 Alexander Folsom Norris, b. Jan. 26, 1851.+
879 Helena Elizabeth Norris, b. Jan. 8, 1858.+
880 Frederick Taylor Norris, b. ——.+

ALEXANDER F. NORRIS [878]. He lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

HELENA E. NORRIS [879], m. Jan. 27, 1881, Stowell Barnard Whitney, who was b. June 26, 1848. They res. in Glens Falls, N. Y., where he d. April 11, 1907.

FREDERICK T. NORRIS [880], m. Sept. 16, 1891, Margaret Agatha Ree, b. April 4, 1871. They res. at Bay City, Mich., where he is a banker. See Supplement.

JOSHUA RUGG [665], son of John [647], Daniel [9], John [1]. I find in the Military Annals of Lancaster that he belonged to Capt. Manesseh Sawyer's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., detailed to serve in Rhode Island, Sept. 15, 1776. He participated in the unfortunate affair at Kipps' Bay. Later he belonged to Capt. John White's Co., which marched to Bennington, Vt., on the Alarm of July, 1777, and served 1 mo. and 8 days under Col. Job Cushing. He was Corporal April 1, 1778. Nothing more recorded of him in Lancaster. In the History of Greenfield, one Joshua Rugg, bought of William Clark of Greenfield, Mass., a farm in 1784; m. Dec. 5, 1791, Mary Hastings, dau. of Benjamin and Mary [Porter] Hastings of Greenfield, Mass. They lived in Greenfield until 1801, when he sold the farm. While living in the town he was known as Dr. Rugg.

ELIZABETH RUGG [648], dau. of Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Feb. 23, 1724, Gershom Houghton, b. in Lancaster, 1691, son of Robert and Esther Houghton. They removed from Lancaster, with the other members of his father's family, in 1725, to what was then called "The New Grant," now Leominster. The house where they lived was torn down some years ago, and stood just beyond the so-called Houghton house which is still standing near the railroad crossing on Main St. They all lived together in one family until 1729, when they had their farm of 162 acres surveyed. It is believed to be true that Elizabeth gathered and carried in her apron the small field stones of which the chimney was built. The original house stood just back of the house now owned and occupied by Mr. William Boyden. Their two children settled on parts of the original farm given them by their father. He d. April 3, 1757.

She m. 2d, Daniel Knight of Leominster, who d. Oct. 27, 1767. She d. Feb. 13, 1779, at Leominster, Mass. 2 children, IV Generation.

881 Abiathur Houghton, b. Jan. 21, 1725, in Lancaster, Mass.+

882 Tamar Houghton, b. Dec. 5, 1733, in Leominster, Mass.+

ABIATHUR HOUGHTON [881], m. July 3, 1750, Millicent Carter, dau. of Samuel and Jemima [Houghton] Carter of Lancaster, Mass., b. Aug. 26, 1826, d. a widow Dec. 24, 1814. He d. Jan. 8, 1777. 11 children, V Generation.

883 Samuel Houghton, b. Nov. 18, 1751; d. Sept. 27, 1756.

884 Elizabeth Houghton, b. April 1, 1753; d. Sept. 24, 1756.

885 Alice Houghton, b. Oct. 14, 1755; d. Sept. 26, 1756.

886 Abiathur Houghton Jr., b. April 4, 1757.+

887 Abigail Houghton, b. Dec. 19, 1758.+

888 Samuel Houghton, } b. July 30, 1761.
889 Elizabeth Houghton, }

890 Alice Houghton, b. Sept. 29, 1763.

891 John Houghton, b. Dec. 10, 1765.+

892 Peter Houghton, b. Jan. 25, 1768.

893 Jemima Houghton, b. Aug. 21, 1770.+

ABIATHUR HOUGHTON JR. [886], m. April 12, 1781, Judith Boutelle of Leominster, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution; d. 1807.

ABIGAIL HOUGHTON [887], m. Dec. 9, 1777, Isaac Weatherbee of Leominster, Mass.

JOHN HOUGHTON [891], m. July 29, 1798, Betsey Lincoln of Leominster, Mass.

JEMIMA HOUGHTON [893], m. Nov. 19, 1797, Increase Ayers of Brookfield, Mass.

TAMAR HOUGHTON [882], m. April 20, 1763, Levi Woods, b. in Lancaster, March 31, 1735, son of Joseph and Hannah

[White] Woods. He d. ——; she d. a widow, Dec. 11, 1809, at Leominster, Mass. He served in the Colonial Wars of 1755 and 1757, Sergeant in 1759 and 1760, and his name is among the soldiers of Lancaster. 6 children, V Generation.

894 Betty Woods, bap. March 1, 1765, at Leominster.+
895 Asa Woods, bap. May 18, 1766, at Leominster.+
896 Joseph Woods, bap. Oct. 2, 1767; d. Jan. 7, 1770.
897 Levi Woods, bap. Oct. 14, 1770; d. May 20, 1779.
898 Patty Woods, b. Nov. 21, 1773, at Leominster.+
899 Joseph Woods, bap. Aug. 6, 1775, at Leominster.+

BETTY WOODS [894], m. in Lancaster, Jan. 5, 1785, Samuel Woods, b. Jan. 2, 1759, son of Joseph Woods Jr., of Lancaster. They were cousins. He was a Revolutionary soldier, served 3 years in Capt. Thomas Gill's Co., Col. Thomas Craft's Artillery Co. They lived in Leominster. 8 children, VI Generation.

900 Betty Woods, bap. Dec. 18, 1785, in Leominster.+
901 Sally Woods, bap. March 11, 1787, in Leominster.
902 Abigail Woods, bap. May 10, 1788, in Leominster.
903 Samuel Woods Jr., bap. May 8, 1791, in Leominster.+
904 Vashti Woods, bap. April 21, 1793, in Leominster.+
905 Judith Woods, bap. June 14, 1795, in Leominster.
906 Josiah Woods, bap. July 23, 1797, in Leominster.
907 Levi Woods, bap. 1800, in Leominster.

BETTY WOODS [900], m. in Leominster, May 6, 1813, Ephraim Nichols, son of David and Mary [Jewett] Nichols. They lived in Leominster, where he d. May 28, 1823. She d. Feb. 2, 1824. 6 children, VII Generation.

908 Ephraim Hopkins Nichols, b. Oct. 4, 1813; d. ——.
909 Charles Osgood Nichols, b. Dec. 21, 1814.+
910 Thomas Nichols, b. Nov. 11, 1816; went to Texas.
911 Bernardo C. Nichols, b. June 17, 1818.+
912 Lucretia V. Nichols, b. April 21, 1821.+
913 Eliza Carter Nichols, b. Nov. 2, 1823.+

CHARLES O. NICHOLS [909], m. May 2, 1839, Elvira Colburn; she d. Dec. 7, 1840; m. 2d, Frances Kendall. They lived in Leominster, where he d. 3 children, VIII Generation.

914 Charles Nichols, b. 1840.
915 Addie Nichols.
916 Fannie Nichols.

BERNARDO C. NICHOLS [911], m. Oct. 30, 1845, Eliza Ann Hills. She was a dau. of Deacon Charles and Betsey [Buss] Hills. He d. in California.

LUCRETIA V. NICHOLS [912], m. 1st, Feb. 22, 1842, John Adams Bridge, son of Ebenezer and Annis [Stone] Bridge of Harvard, Mass. He d. Feb. 1852. She m. 2d, Grover D. Johnson of Littleton, Mass. He d. —— and she m. 3d, 1865, James Smith of Johnston, R. I. He d. 1875; she d. Feb. 11, 1891, in Winchendon, Mass. 5 children, VIII Generation.

917 Lucretia V. Bridge, b. Harvard, July 31, 1843.+
918 Annis Elizabeth Bridge, b. Harvard, Dec. 10, 1844.+
919 Holman Bridge, b. Harvard, July 31, 1849.
920 Charles Grover Johnson, b. Sept. 12, 1858; d. March, 1889.
921 Harriet Frances Johnson, b. Harvard, Sept. 5, 1854; m. Sept. 9, 1890, Sidney R. Eaton of Halifax, Vt.

LUCRETIA V. BRIDGE [917], m. July 4, 1870, Loren Sawyer of Orange, Mass. They live in Winchendon. 2 children, IX Generation.

922 Hattie Lillian Sawyer, b. Jan. 1, 1875.
923 Lulu Bell Sawyer, b. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Herbert O. Collins of Abington, Mass.

ANNIS E. BRIDGE [918], m. July 3, 1869, George W. Brown of Uxbridge, Mass. They live in Milford, Mass. 9 children, IX Generation.

924 Nettie Brown, m. H. Graves.
925 Minnie Brown, d. aged 20 years.
926 Ida Brown, m. Mr. Pond.
927 William Brown.
928 Hattie Brown.
929 Lyman Brown.

930 Nellie Brown.
Infant, d. young.
Infant, d. young.

ELIZA C. NICHOLS [913], m. Oct. 31, 1848, Daniel Edward Messinger, b. Mendon [now Blackstone], Mass., Jan. 31, 1826, son of John and Sarah [Darling] Messinger. They lived for a time in Uxbridge and later in Hopedale, Mass. He served 3 years in the Civil War in Co. H, 1st Mass. Cavalry. He d. in Hopedale, Aug. 21, 1880. She d. in Onset, Mass., Feb. 19, 1899. 6 children, VIII Generation.

931 Hannah Amanda Messinger, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 1, 1849.+
932 Charles H. Messinger, b. Hopedale, Oct. 10, 1851.+
933 Adin A. Messinger, b. Hopedale, Sept. 13, 1853.+
934 Lyman B. Messinger, b. Hopedale, Feb. 24, 1856.+
935 Daniel Edward Messinger Jr., b. Hopedale, Sept. 13, 1860; m. Effie Pearson in Medway.
936 Mary Ellen Messinger, b. Hopedale, Feb. 5, 1868; now [1905] living in Ashmont, Mass.

HANNAH A. MESSINGER [931], m. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 1, 1869, George Jones of Boston. They lived in Hopedale and East Boston, Mass. He d. Feb. 15, 1899. 2 children, IX Generation.

937 George Herman Jones, b. June 1, 1870.
938 Ernest Melrose Jones, b. March 7, 1873.

CHARLES H. MESSINGER [932], m. in Newport, R. I., Dec. 4, 1873, Mary M. Friend, b. Nov. 16, 1853. They live in Roxbury, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

939 Helen Chambers Messinger, d. aged 8 mos.

ADIN A. MESSINGER [933], m. Oct. 12, 1881, Flora Freeman, b. in Mendon, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853, dau. of Alanson and Caroline [Wheelock] Freeman. They live in Hopedale. 2 children, IX Generation.

940 Flora Messinger, b. Feb. 12, 1884.
941 Adin Freeman Messinger, b. April 14, 1890.

LYMAN B. MESSINGER [934], m. at Taunton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884, Annie Cobb Field, dau. of Earl W. and Annie Jane [Cobb] Field. He is engaged with the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York. They live in Providence, R. I. 1 child, IX Generation.

942 Roland Bernardo Field Messinger, b. June 17, 1891.

SAMUEL WOODS JR. [903], m. in Lancaster while a resident of Keene, N. H., July 30, 1814, published with Emily Wyman of Lancaster.

VASHTI WOODS [904], m. Aug. 22, 1813, Gardner Wilder, b. Sept. 16, 1785, son of Joseph and Susannah [Phelps] Wilder. She was the second wife. They lived in Leominster. 3 children, VII Generation.

943 Susan Marion Wilder, b. Oct. 9, 1818.
944 Joshua G. Wilder, b. Sept. 18, 1826.+
945 Mary Ann Wilder, b. Nov. 25, 1831.+

JOSHUA G. WILDER [944], m. Jan. 1, 1850, Amanda S. Damon of Fitchburg, Mass. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Aug. 1, 1870. His widow res. in Leominster.

MARY A. WILDER [945], m. Sept. 4, 1843, Jacob Davis, b. in Warren, N. H., May 27, 1816, son of Edmund S. and Abbie B. [Judkins] Davis. They lived in Lowell and Leominster, Mass., where she d. July 31, 1890. He d. in Leominster. 3 children, VIII Generation.

946 Abby Davis, b. ——; d. y.
947 Edmund Gardner Davis, b. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 29, 1847; has never married, lives in Leominster.
948 Charles G. Davis, b. ——; d. y.

ASA WOODS [895], m. Jan. 29, 1789, Betsey Smith, who d. May 12, 1839. He d. July 7, 1823, both in Leominster, Mass. 10 children, VI Generation.

949 Levi Woods, } b. May 20, 1792; d. March 27, 1820.
950 Asa Woods, } b. May 20, 1792; d. Aug. 2, 1822.
951 Sylvester Woods, bap. Aug. 12, 1792.
952 Cephas Woods, bap. April 6, 1794.

953 Lucinda Woods, bap. Feb. 7, 1796; d. March 13, 1835, at Leominster.

954 Sophia Woods, bap. Dec. 17, 1797; d. May 21, 1826, at Leominster.

955 Mary Woods, bap. March 2, 1800; d. Jan. 28, 1825, at Leominster.

956 Betsey Woods, bap. Jan. 10, 1802; d. Nov. 28, 1880, unm. at Leominster.

957 Myra Woods, } bap. March 11, 1804; d. March 11, 1852, unm.

958 Maria Woods, } bap. March 11, 1804; d. Nov. 9, 1819, unm.

PATTY WOODS [898], m. July 1, 1804, Amasa Jones, being his second wife. Their home was in Leominster, where she d. Sept. 28, 1852. He d. June 15, 1828, aged 60 years. 4 children, VI Generation.

959 Betty Jones, bap. in Leominster, Aug. 10, 1806.+

960 Mary Carter Jones, bap. Nov. 15, 1807.+

961 Amasa Jones Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1810.

962 Luke Jones, bap. May 10, 1812.+

BETTY JONES [959], m. Oct. 19, 1827, John Wheeler, b. in Berlin, Mass., June 17, 1803, son of Daniel and Abigail [Frye] Wheeler. He was a farmer in Berlin, Mass., having built himself a house on a part of the homestead where he was born. He d. June 13, 1856; she d. Feb. 7, 1872. 10 children, VII Generation.

963 Delicia A. Wheeler, b. Berlin, July 12, 1828.+

964 Amasa Gilbert J. Wheeler, b. Berlin, Oct. 6, 1830; d. 1839.

965 Luke Marshall Wheeler, b. June 10, 1833, in Berlin, Mass.+

966 Carrie E. Wheeler, b. Sept. 29, 1835, in Berlin, Mass.+

967 Abbie F. Wheeler, b. June 7, 1838, in Berlin, Mass.+

968 Mary L. Wheeler, b. Jan. 29, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

969 Albert B. Wheeler, b. May 5, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1844.

970 Orianna E. Wheeler, b. Dec. 17, 1844, in Berlin, Mass.+

971 Amanda M. Wheeler, b. Feb. 1, 1847.+

972 Dennis E. Wheeler, b. Feb. 28, 1851.+

DELICIA A. WHEELER [963], m. Nov. 27, 1850, Abram Gilbert Bigelow, b. Princeton, Mass., Aug. 29, 1826, son of Abram G. and Rebecca B. [Howe] Bigelow. They lived for a time in Berlin, but in 1889 went to Princeton, where he was a farmer and postmaster at Princeton Depot. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Co. G, 36th Regt. Mass. Vol., was discharged Jan. 20, 1863; reenlisted in the 7th battery of artillery, Jan. 4, 1864, discharged July 18, 1865. 4 children, VIII Generation.

973 Celia Abbie Bigelow, b. Berlin, Mass., May 30, 1852.+
974 Gilbert Abram Bigelow, b. Princeton, Mass., July 20, 1854.+
975 John Elbert Bigelow, b. Gardner, Mass., Feb. 1, 1857.+
976 Minnie E. Bigelow, b. Brookline, N. H., March 1, 1859; res. Princeton, Mass.

CELIA A. BIGELOW [973], m. Aug. 12, 1874, Alfred S. Sawin, b. May 11, 1850, in Ashburnham, Mass. She d. June 9, 1879.

GILBERT A. BIGELOW [974], m. Dec. 25, 1884, Nellie W. Weeks. They live in Gardner, Mass. 4 children, IX Generation.

977 Abram G. Bigelow, b. Gardner, June 18, 1886.
978 Gladys Alena Bigelow, b. Gardner, Aug. 4, 1888; d. June 12, 1889.
979 Leon Elbert Bigelow, b. Gardner, May 18, 1890.
980 Hazel Rosetta Bigelow, b. Nov. 2, 1896.

JOHN E. BIGELOW [975], m. Aug. 24, 1884, Maggie Donlavy. They live in Mattapoisett, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

981 Windsor Howe Bigelow.

L. MARSHALL WHEELER [965], m. Nov. 15, 1856, Harriet Lane Fitch, b. Lancaster, Dec. 11, 1834, dau. of George and Sophronia Willard [Houghton] Fitch. They lived in Fitchburg, where he d. Jan. 31, 1897. 7 children, VIII Generation.

982 Louise M. Wheeler, b. Fitchburg, April 13, 1858.+
983 George M. Wheeler, b. Fitchburg, Oct. 2, 1859.+
984 Bradbury B. Wheeler, b. Fitchburg, Aug. 10; d. Dec. 25, 1862.
985 Harriet Gertrude Wheeler, b. Fitchburg, Oct. 18, 1865.+
986 John Wheeler, b. Fitchburg, April 8; d. Sept. 5, 1870.
987 Frank N. Wheeler, b. Fitchburg, Jan. 8, 1872.+
988 Agnes B. Wheeler, b. Fitchburg, May 7; d. Sept. 15, 1876.

LOUISE M. WHEELER [982], m. Nov. 20, 1879, Everett Merriam Carter, b. Leominster, March 8, 1858, son of Oliver and Mary S. [Barnes] Carter. They live in Leominster. 6 children, IX Generation.

989 Hattie L. Carter, b. Aug. 16, 1880.
990 Chester M. Carter, b. Nov. 7, 1882.
991 Roy M. Carter, b. Nov. 18, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1886.
992 Guy E. Carter, b. June 14, 1887; d. 1903.
993 Mary S. Carter, b. May 5, 1890.
994 Marshall W. Carter, b. June 6, 1892.

GEORGE M. WHEELER [983], m. Sept. 15, 1881, Emma Fuller. They live in Fitchburg. 3 children, IX Generation.

995 Clifton N. Wheeler, b. Nov. 4, 1882.
996 Ruth E. Wheeler, b. July 16, 1886.
997 Franklin A. Wheeler, b. Oct. 11, 1893.

HARRIET G. WHEELER [985], m. June 18, 1885, Caleb C. Symms. They live in Newton, Mass.

FRANK N. WHEELER [987], m. Oct. 16, 1895, Lizzie White. They live in Ayer, Mass.

CARRIE E. WHEELER [966], m. Sept. 20, 1855, B. Elliott Ball. They lived in Boston, where she d. March 5, 1898. 1 child, VIII Generation.

998 Alice Lillian Ball, b. Nov. 5, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1859.

ABBIE F. WHEELER [967], m. April 29, 1860, Andrew L. Fitch, b. Jan. 28, 1837, in Sterling, Mass., son of George and Sophronia W. [Houghton] Fitch. She d. in Sterling, March 21, 1893; he d. Nov. 1, 1904, while on a visit to the World's Fair at St. Louis. The family live in Sterling. 4 children, VIII Generation.

999 Nellie E. Fitch, b. May 22, 1861, at Sterling, Mass.+

1000 Caroline L. Fitch, b. April 10, 1863, at Sterling, Mass.; a teacher in St. Louis, Mo.

1001 George A. Fitch, b. April 5, 1865, at Sterling, Mass.+

1002 Mabel A. Fitch, b. Dec. 25, 1874; d. Sept. 5, 1876.

NELLIE E. FITCH [999], m. April 8, 1886, Fred W. Kendall. They live in Sterling, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

1003 Norman F. Kendall, b. Jan. 5, 1891.

1004 Estelle L. Kendall, b. July 26, 1896.

GEORGE A. FITCH [1001], m. Jan. 25, 1889, Idella A. Childs. They live in Sterling. 3 children, IX Generation.

1005 Marion A. Fitch, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

1006 Andrew C. Fitch, b. Feb. 24, 1895.

1007 Helen A. Fitch, b. March 27, 1897.

ORIANNA E. WHEELER [970], m. March 14, 1868, Wyman C. Fickett, a graduate of Tufts College. He is Supt. of schools in Spencer, where they reside. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1008 M. Grace Fickett, b. Dec. 5, 1871. She is a graduate of Tufts College, and is teacher in Graham Normal School.

1009 Edward W. Fickett, b. Jan. 31, 1874. He graduated from Tufts College and has a teachers' agency in Boston; res. Spencer, Mass.

AMANDA M. WHEELER [971], m. June 25, 1872, George A. Ellis, b. Boston, Oct. 16, 1843, son of Philo M. and Charlotte [Hall] Ellis. He enlisted Sept. 1861, in Co. I, 5th Regt. M. V. M., and served 9 months. They live in Leominster,

where he is a farmer and milk dealer. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1010 Arthur M. Ellis, b. Leominster, Mass., May 9, 1875. He graduated from Leominster High School and entered Eastman's College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was fitting for a court stenographer when he was stricken with fever and d. Feb. 18, 1895.

1011 Bertha Grace Ellis, b. Sept. 7, 1882; d. April 1, 1884.

DENNIS E. WHEELER [972], m. April 22, 1875, Mary Dilly Carter, b. in Leominster, Nov. 28, 1849, dau. of Oliver and Mary S. [Barnes] Carter. He is a farmer and they live in Leominster. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1012 Harry Elwell Wheeler, b. March 11, 1876. He graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1897 and is employed by the Morgan Spring Co. of Worcester, Mass., where he holds a responsible position.

1013 Florence Ethel Wheeler, b. June 30, 1879. She is Librarian of the Leominster Public Library.

1014 Walter Everett Wheeler, b. March 31, 1884.

MARY C. JONES [960], m. Sept. 24, 1846, William Sampson of Fitchburg, Mass. She d. in Berlin, Mass., Feb. 28, 1869.

LUKE JONES [962], m. Persis Seaver and lived in Leominster, where they both died. 6 children, VII Generation.

1015 Martha Ann Jones, b. Leominster, Dec. 23, 1843.+

1016 Sarah Elizabeth Jones, b. Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 3, 1847.+

1017 George Washington Jones, b. Leominster, Aug. 12, 1850.+

1018 Charles Waldo Jones, b. Leominster, April 25, 1853.+

1019 Elliott Ball Jones, b. Leominster, Sept. 6, 1855.

1020 Louis Francis Jones, b. Leominster, Aug. 15, 1858; res. Bangor, Me.

MARTHA A. JONES [1015], m. in New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 1862, James Bartlett of Sterling, Mass. They lived in Fitchburg, Mass., where she d. April 16, 1896. He was a soldier of the Civil War. 10 children, VIII Generation.

1021 Winthrop Winfield Bartlett.
1022 Herbert Eugene Bartlett.
1023 Arthur Bartlett.
1024 Wilbur Bartlett.
1025 Clifton Bartlett; d. y.
1026 Julius Bartlett.
1027 Florence Bartlett.
1028 Clarence Bartlett.
1029 Clifton Bartlett.
1030 Marion Bartlett.

SARAH E. JONES [1016], m. Dec. 24, 1870, Julius H. Martin of Fitchburg, Mass. They lived in Keene, N. H., where he d. May 5, 1899. They had one child, which d. young.

GEORGE W. JONES [1017], m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880, Abbie Sophia Andrews, b. Boston, March 9, 1857, dau. of Lyman and Elizabeth [Trewell] Andrews. They live in Leominster. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1031 Ethel May Jones, b. Boston, Nov. 25, 1880.+
1032 Adelaide Franklin Jones, b. Leominster, Dec. 11, 1883.
1033 George Andrews Jones, b. Leominster, June 7, 1889.

ETHEL M. JONES [1031], m. Oct. 20, 1903, Charles William Marcey, both of Leominster. 1 child, IX Generation.

1034 Robert Jones Marcey, b. Leominster, Oct. 1, 1904.

CHARLES W. JONES [1018], m. in Providence, R. I., April 25, 1898, Florence C. Shackford of Providence, R. I. They live in Leominster.

JOSEPH WOODS [899], m. Dec. 14, 1806, Eunice Powers, b. Sept. 4, 1788, in Leominster, Mass. She d. April 1, 1867; he d. Dec. 4, 1847, at Leominster, where their children were all born. 14 children, VI Generation.

1035 Eliza Woods, b. Jan. 25, 1807. +
1036 Leander Woods, b. Jan. 25, 1808.+

1037 Charles Woods, b. Sept. 27, 1810.+
1038 Sally Woods, b. Feb. 23, 1812.+
1039 Martha Woods, b. Oct. 1, 1813.+
1040 Mary R. Woods, b. Oct. 31, 1815.+
1041 George Woods, b. March 27, 1818.+
1042 Emory J. Woods, b. March 6, 1820.+
1043 Susan M. Woods, b. Aug. 23, 1822.+
1044 Maria E. Woods, b. Nov. 14, 1824.+
1045 John P. Woods, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. Nov. 23, 1895; never m.
1046 Henry A. Woods, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. Jan. 28, 1893; never m.
1047 Christiana Woods, b. May 15, 1831.+
1048 Caroline Woods, b. June 23, 1833.+

ELIZA WOODS [1035], m. ——, John Stratton; he d. ——. She d. in Leominster, Sept. 20, 1878. 1 child, VII Generation.
1049 Charles Stratton, b. Leominster; m. ——. They live in Leominster.

LEANDER WOODS [1036], m. Adelaide Phillips. He d. Dec. 9, 1862.

CHARLES WOODS [1037], m. Sarah Whitney. He d. in Leominster, Jan. 31, 1844.

SALLY WOODS [1038], m. Oct. 27, 1853, Dennis Derby of Leominster. She d. Nov. 15, 1875. She was Mr. Derby's second wife.

MARTHA WOODS [1039], m. Jan. 31, 1856, Charles Weddefield of Templeton, Mass. She d. Feb. 9, 1871.

MARY R. WOODS [1040], m. 1840, Dennis Derby. She d. Sept. 27, 1852; he d. at Leominster, Mass.

GEORGE WOODS [1041], m. Mrs. Deborah [Fay] Bourne of Athol, Mass. He was Capt. of the Leominster Artillery Co. for nearly 50 years, served the town on the Board of Over-

seers of the Poor for many years, and was one of the trustees of Leominster Savings Bank, a strictly reliable business man. He d. April 25, 1892; a farmer. She resides in Leominster, Mass.

EMORY J. WOODS [1042], m. Jan. 15, 1850, Martha Maria Divoll, b. in Leominster, Sept. 24, 1824. He d. July 20, 1896. She lives in Leominster. 3 children, VII Generation.

1050 Eugene Emory Woods, b. Oct. 21, 1850.+

1051 Herbert Clarence Woods, b. Jan. 20, 1853.+

1052 Carrie Elizabeth Woods, b. Aug. 20, 1854; lives with her mother in Leominster, Mass.

EUGENE E. WOODS [1050], m. June 15, 1881, Abbie E. Ingalls, adopted dau. of Josiah E. and Sarah A. [Fay] Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H. They live in Leominster, Mass.

HERBERT C. WOODS [1051], m. Oct. 4, 1876, Sarah A. Ingalls, a sister of Abbie E. [1050]. They live in Leominster.

SUSAN M. WOODS [1043], m. June 25, 1851, Charles Weddefield of Templeton, Mass. They lived in Sterling, where she d. July 18, 1853, and he m. 2d, her sister, Martha [1039].

MARIA E. WOODS [1044], m. May 23, 1848, in Leominster, Josiah Kendall Jr., b. Sterling, Mass., Oct. 19, 1820, son of Josiah and Sally [Wilder] Kendall. They lived in Sterling, where she d. Aug. 8, 1890; he d. in Sterling. 3 children, VII Generation.

1053 Abbie Maria Kendall, b. June 2, 1851, in Sterling, Mass.+

1054 Susan Kendall, b. Oct. 22, 1853, in Sterling, Mass.; d. April 30, 1870, in Sterling, Mass.

1055 Mary Caroline Kendall, b. Feb. 18, 1856, in Sterling, Mass.+

ABBIE M. KENDALL [1053], m. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873, Edwin Stevenson, b. in Sterling, Jan. 29, 1847. He is a chair manufacturer at Pratt's Junction, where they reside. 5 children, VIII Generation.

1056 Ida Ruhamah Stevenson, b. March 3; d. April 10, 1875.
1057 Arthur James Stevenson, b. Jan. 12, 1877.
1058 Florence Kendall Stevenson, b. Oct. 6, 1886.
1059 Burton Woods Stevenson, b. March 15, 1892; d. March 16, 1893.
1060 Eugene Stevenson, b. March 6, 1896.

MARY C. KENDALL [1055], m. in Sterling, Nov. 15, 1883, William M. Brigham, a native of Marlboro, Mass. They live in Bolton, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.
1061 Helen Maria Brigham, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
1062 William Houghton Brigham, b. Sept. 24, 1886.

CHRISTIANA S. WOODS [1047], m. John Cooledge as his third wife. He d. in Leominster about 1889. She d. in Bolton, Mass., at the home of her niece, Mrs. Brigham, Oct. 29, 1898.

CAROLINE A. WOODS [1048], m. Feb. 8, 1835, Benjamin Fiske. They lived in Charlestown, Mass., where she d. a widow Dec. 23, 1878.

MARTHA RUGG [649], dau. of Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 23, 1727, Jeremiah Belknap of Framingham. He was b. June 8, 1704, son of Abraham and Elizabeth [Ayers] Belknap. [Elizabeth Ayers was from Haverhill.] She d. before 1732, leaving no children. They lived in Framingham, Mass.

REUBEN RUGG [650], son of Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 10, 1730, Lydia Ross of Lancaster, Mass.

He lived in the northern part of the present town of Sterling, then called Chocksett, and was one of the original settlers. The house which he built was replaced by another some years ago. Find no record of their death, but they both d. in Sterling and were probably buried near the graves of their two daughters, who have stones erected to their memory in the old cemetery at Sterling, Mass. He did military duty during the Indian wars in 1757, and had the title of Ensign. 10 children, IV Generation.

1063 Martha Rugg, b. Feb. 26, 1731; d. April 1, 1758.
1064 Lydia Rugg, b. March 22, 1732.+
1065 Mary Rugg, b. Oct. 10, 1734.+ p109
1066 Ruth Rugg, b. July 5, 1737.+ p111
1067 Prudence Rugg, b. April 29, 1739; d. May 20, 1758.
1068 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Nov. 4, 1741.
1069 Anna Rugg, b. May 18, 1744.+
1070 Sarah Rugg, bap. Aug. 17, 1746.
1071 Demaris Rugg, bap. May 21, 1749.+
1072 Asa Rugg, b. March 23, 1752.+

LYDIA RUGG [1064], dau of Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 12, 1754, Asa Wilder, son of Josiah and Prudence [Keyes] Wilder, b. Oct. 16, 1734, in Boylston, Mass. Lieut. Asa Wilder marched from Lancaster to Cambridge, April 19, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Robbins's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. He also served as Lieut. in Capt. John Bradley's Co., Col. Benj. Gill's Regt., Aug. 14, 1777, to reenforce the Northern army and assist in repelling the invasion of Burgoyne. 8 children, V Generation.

1073 Reuben Wilder, b. Nov. 13, 1755; d. 1756.
1074 Elijah Wilder, b. March 22, 1757.+
1075 Prudence Wilder, b. July 17, 1759.
1076 Reuben Wilder, b. Jan. 19, 1762.+
1077 Isaac Wilder, b. April 19, 1763.
1078 Asa Wilder, b. Nov. 17, 1767.
1079 Mary Wilder, bap. in Chocksett church, April 22, 1770; d. Sept. 25, 1855.
1080 Abraham Wilder, b. Dec. 20, 1776.

ELIJAH WILDER [1074], m. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 28, 1778, Azubah Larkin, b. Lancaster, May 22, 1759, dau. of Peter and Azubah [Wheeler] Larkin. He was a farmer and lived for a time in Lancaster, removed to Gardner, Mass., and was one of the first settlers of that town. He located in the west part of the town on Wilder Brook. An old cellar, a few ancient apple trees, and the remains of a mill dam, are all that is left to indicate the spot. About 1796 he removed to the province of Maine, town unknown. 6 children, VI Generation.

1081 Lucretia Wilder, bap. in Lancaster, 1780.
1082 Persis Wilder, b. May 20, 1786, in Gardner.
1083 Mary Wilder, b. May 22, 1788.
1084 Asa W. Wilder, b. May 23, 1790.
1085 Phineas Wilder, b. May 5, 1792.
1086 Eri Wilder, b. April 17, 1795.

REUBEN WILDER [1076], m. Feb. 16, 1784, Mary Pierce of Shrewsbury, Mass., who d. 1807. He m. 2d, 1808, Mrs. Thankful [Fairbanks] Whitcomb, who survived him and d. 1855, aged 80. He was a farmer and occupied the farm first owned by his grandfather and later by his father, Lieut. Asa Wilder. Reuben Wilder, as a lad of fifteen, appears with the rank of private on the muster and pay roll of Capt. William Greenlief's Co., Col. Job. Cushing's Regt. At the age of 17 his name is found with the rank of "private" on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's Co. of Guards, stationed at Rutland, Vt., from Oct. 25, 1779, till April 22, 1780. At the age of 18 his name appears on a pay roll for "six months men," raised by the town of Lancaster, Mass., for service in the Continental army during 1780. Reuben Wilder's name may also be found on the Revolutionary pension rolls at Washington, D. C. 4 children, VI Generation.

1087 Amasa Wilder, b. Sept. 10, 1785, in West Boylston, Mass.+
1088 Asenath Wilder, b. 1786, in West Boylston, Mass.+
1089 Miriam Wilder, b. May 8, 1792, in Sterling, Mass.+
1090 Polly Wilder, b. ——; m. —— Cutting.

AMASA WILDER [1087], m. 1821, Hannah Peabody, dau. of Nathan and Hannah [Stickney] Peabody. They lived in Salem, Mass., removed to Newark, Licking Co., Ohio, where he d. Nov. 24, 1853. She d. Aug. 23, 1855. Both are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark. 2 children, VII Generation.

1091 Lavinia Wilder, b. 1822.
1092 Charles Peabody Wilder, b. Salem, Mass., May 4, 1824.+

CHARLES P. WILDER [1092], m. Nov. 8, 1848, Eloise Walker, dau. of Josiah and Fanny [Shoff] Walker. He was educated at Brown University and was a gentlemen of unusual learning and culture. In 1867 with his wife and four children he removed from Newark, Ohio, to Indianapolis, Ind., where for many years he was identified with the business and social life of the city. He d. at Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1893, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio. She was living in Indianapolis in 1900. 6 children, VIII Generation.

1093 Emma Wilder, b. Oct. 16, 1849, in Newark, Ohio; d. Aug. 11, 1850.

1094 Alice Wilder, b. July 13, 1851, in Newark, Ohio.+

1095 Fanny R. Wilder, b. Jan. 14, 1854, in Newark, Ohio.

1096 Charles Alonzo Wilder, b. in Newark, Jan. 13, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Annie Laird. They live in Indianapolis.

1097 George Peabody Wilder, b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. March 21, 1859.

1098 Mary Birkey Wilder, b. May 8, 1859.+

ALICE WILDER [1094], m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 25, 1870, John R. Morton. They lived in Louisville, Ky., and later in Indianapolis, Ind. 2 children, IX Generation.

1099 John R. Morton Jr., b. Aug. 5, 1872.

1100 Eloise Morton, b. April 6, 1877; d. in Indianapolis, Ind., March 14, 1897.

FANNY R. WILDER [1095], m. June 10, 1879, in Indianapolis, Wilbur F. Winchester. They live in Indianapolis, Ind. 1 child, IX Generation.

1101 Son, b. Jan. 6; d. Jan. 9, 1884.

MARY B. WILDER [1098], m. Oct. 27, 1886, Abraham L. Preston, M. D. They live in Indianapolis. 2 children, IX Generation.

1102 Margaret Preston, b. July 14; d. Oct. 10, 1887, in Filmore, Ind.

1103 Ruth Adelaide Preston, b. May 11, 1897, in Indianapolis, Ind.

ASENATH WILDER [1088], m. about 1805, Jonathan Fairbank, b. in Sterling, 1783, son of Oliver and Susannah [Gates] Fairbank. They settled in Athol, Mass., where he d. 1823. She m. 2d, Elijah Nichols of Royalston, where she d. in 1847. 8 children, VII Generation.

1104 Orator Fairbank, b. April 28, 1806; m. Asenath —— and lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. in 1852.

1105 Louisa Fairbank, b. Athol, Mass., March 28, 1809.+

1106 Miriam Fairbank, b. Athol, Mass., July 12, 1812.+

1107 George Wilder Fairbank, b. Athol, Mass., Jan. 12, 1814.+

1108 Harriet Fairbank, b. Athol, Mass., June 11, 1816.+

1109 Asenath Fairbank, b. March 30, 1820.+

1110 John Nichols, b. in Royalston, Mass.; killed by lightning while standing beside his brother Joseph in the doorway of his house.

1111 Joseph Nichols, b. in Royalston, Mass.+

LOUISA FAIRBANK [1105], m. Robert Wood Jr. of Royalston, Mass., where she d. Aug. 22, 1839. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1112 Sarah Jane Wood, b. 1837; d. 1839.

Anna L. Wood, b. 1839; d. 1843.

MIRIAM FAIRBANK [1106], m. Augustus Townsend of Royalston, Mass. She was living with her granddaughter, Mrs. Holmes of Athol in 1900. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1113 Martha Townsend, b. in Royalston, Mass.; m. —— Foster of Royalston; she d. ——. 1 child, IX Generation.

Dau., b. ——; m. —— Holmes.

GEORGE W. FAIRBANK [1107], m. May 18, 1842, Sarah L. Whitcomb, b. Feb. 14, 1822, dau. of Dea. Simeon and Sally [Lincoln] Whitcomb of Marlboro, N. H. She was a descendant of the Lincolns of Hingham on her mother's side. In early life he was a merchant in Ashland, Mass. From 1850 to 1873 they lived in Saugus, Mass. He was the first station agent at Saugus Center, on the completion of the Saugus Branch of the

Eastern Railroad in 1856. He remained there until he enlisted in 1862, when he joined the 55th Mass. Regt. and served to the end of the war. He removed to Morgan Park, Ill., in 1873, where he d. Sept. 1898. She d. Sept. 6, 1890.

HARRIET FAIRBANK [1108], m. Tarrant Cutler, son of Tarrant and Lydia [Whitney] Cutler, b. in Royalston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1813. They lived for a time in Royalston, Mass., then removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he engaged in the grocery business with his son. He was representative in 1855. She d. —— and he m. 2d, Martha Pierce, a sister of James Gale of Royalston, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1114 Jane L. Cutler, b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. Aug. 22, 1864.
1115 George H. Cutler, b. April 2, 1845; res. Fitchburg.

ASENATH FAIRBANK [1109], m. James Gale of South Royalston, Mass. They lived for a time in Fitchburg, then in Athol, where he d. in 1894. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1116 Hattie Gale, b. ——; was a singer of great promise, but d. in Fitchburg, Mass., at the age of 20 years.

JOSEPH NICHOLS [1111], m. Martha Gale Pierce of Royalston. He enlisted in the Civil War, was promoted to First Lieut. in the 25th Mass. Regt. and afterwards Capt. of 55th Mass. Regt. of colored troops. They live in Royalston, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1117 Leonard Nichols.
1118 Mary Nichols, m. Weston Wheeler, a farmer, lives in Athol, Mass.
1119 Frederick Nichols.
1120 Agnes Nichols.

MIRIAM WILDER [1089], m. in West Boylston, Mass., April 1, 1817, William Pitts Gerry, b. in Sterling, Mass., April 18, 1791. They lived in Sterling, Mass., Rindge and New Ipswich, N. H. He d. in Brookline, Mass., Aug. 26, 1837; she d. in Brookline, Nov. 29, 1840. 5 children, VII Generation.

1121 Catherine Peabody Gerry, b. in Sterling, Oct. 26, 1820; m. in Brookline, Mass., March 7, 1842, Wil-

liam W. Clement. They lived in Brookline, where she d. April 27, 1846; he d. Nov. 1876.

1122 Hollis Gerry, b. in Rindge, N. H., May 15, 1823.+

1123 William Gerry, b. in New Ipswich, N. H., May 15, 1825.

1124 Martha Ann Gerry, b. in Rindge, N. H., Feb. 27, 1828; m. 1st, in Thompson, Conn., Nov. 1, 1881, Leonard Wheeler. He d. in 1887. M. 2d, June 10, 1890, Rev. Andrew Dunn, b. 1813. He is a Baptist clergyman and was living in Royalston, Mass., in 1900.

1125 Sarah Church Gerry, b. Rindge, N. H., July 13, 1832.+

HOLLIS GERRY [1122], m. in Lexington, Mass., May 23, 1848, Elizabeth Mulliken. They lived in Lexington, Saugus, and Stow, Mass. He d. in Nashua, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1889. She was living in Lexington, Mass., 1900. 5 children, VIII Generation.

1126 Sarah Elizabeth Gerry, b. Lexington, March 28, 1849; d. Aug. 13, 1850.

1127 Helen Estelle Gerry, b. Saugus, Sept. 7, 1851; m. in Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1874, James Yates Nichols. She d. Dec. 18, 1879.

1128 William Edward Gerry, b. in Stow, Mass., Oct. 3, 1854.+

1129 Martha Caroline Gerry, b. in Stow, Mass., Oct. 17, 1856.+

1130 Mary Elizabeth Gerry, b. in Stow, Mass., July 18, 1859.+

WILLIAM E. GERRY [1128], m. in Nashua, Ia., May 22, 1879, Amanda Conklin. They live in Traer, Ia. 2 children, IX Generation.

1131 Harry Edward Gerry, b. June 23, 1880.

1132 Miriam Wilder Gerry, b. April 5, 1891.

MARTHA CAROLINE GERRY [1129], m. in Nashua, Ia., April 18, 1882, Emory Albert Holden. They live in Royalston, Mass. 6 children, IX Generation.

1133 Frank Edward Holden, b. May 27, 1883.
1134 Albert Jonathan Holden, b. Feb. 21, 1885.
1135 Olive Humphrey Holden, b. Jan. 6, 1887.
1136 George Henry Holden, b. Nov. 28, 1888.
1137 Helen Elizabeth Holden, b. Oct. 31, 1890.
1138 Mae Faustina Holden, b. Feb. 4, 1894.

MARY E. GERRY [1130], m. in Nashua, Ia., William Franklin Harrison. They live in Nashua, Ia. 1 child, IX Generation.

1139 Nellie Mae Harrison, b. Sept. 29, 1883.

SARAH C. GERRY [1125], m. in Brookline, Mass., Oct. 3, 1853, William O. Churchill. They lived in Brookline, where he d. ——. 7 children, VIII Generation.

1140 Adrianna Eloise Churchill, b. in Brookline, Mass., ——.+
1141 Sarah Alice Churchill, b. in Brookline, Mass., Jan. 1, 1885.+
1142 William Herbert Churchill, b. ——.
1143 Charles Wilder Churchill, b. in Brookline; res. Iowa.
1144 Lottie Belle Churchill, b. ——; m. Mr. Reed, res. Pasadena.
1145 Miriam Gerry Churchill, b. in Brookline; res. Boston, Mass.
1146 George Churchill, b. in Waterloo, Ia.; d. aged 9 mo.

ADRIANNA E. CHURCHILL [1140], m. in Iowa, Charles Sawtelle.

SARAH A. CHURCHILL [1141], m. Archibald Rutherford. They live in Nashua, Iowa.

WILLIAM H. CHURCHILL [1142], m. in Brattleboro, Vt., Eva Upton.

MARY RUGG [1065], dau. of Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 9, 1755, Amos Sawyer Jr., son of Amos and

Abigail [Houghton] Sawyer, b. Dec. 1, 1724, in Lancaster, Mass. He d. Jan. 12, 1768; she d. ——. 8 children, V Generation.

1147 Lydia Sawyer, b. Dec. 19, 1755.+
1148 Relief Sawyer, b. May 24, 1756; d. Jan. 21, 1757.
1149 Relief Sawyer, b. Dec. 1, 1758.
1150 Calvin Sawyer, b. Oct. 29, 1760.+
1151 Luther Sawyer, b. Aug. 21, 1762.+
1152 Sarah Sawyer, b. June 7, 1764.
1153 Mary Sawyer, b. Dec. 3, 1766.
1154 Amos Sawyer 3d, b. Aug. 26, 1768; m. April 18, 1795, Polly Allen of Lancaster.

LYDIA SAWYER [1147], m. Feb. 13, 1777, Jacob Wilder, son of Benjamin and Jane [Robins] Wilder. He was b. May 25, 1754, in Lancaster.

CALVIN SAWYER [1150], m. July 24, 1783, Relief Houghton, bap. April 28, 1754, dau. of Abijah and Alice [Joslin] Houghton. She d. ——; he m. 2d, Polly Brittain of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. June 18, 1769, dau. of Samuel and Ruth Brittain of Shrewsbury, Mass.

LUTHER SAWYER [1151], m. June 16, 1785, Zilpah Houghton, bap. June 8, 1766, dau. of Abijah and Alice [Joslin] Houghton of Lancaster, Mass. He d. Sept. 2, 1824, in Lancaster, Mass. 5 children, VI Generation.

1155 Eliakim Sawyer, b. Jan. 22, 1786.+
1156 Zilpah Sawyer, b. Jan. 30, 1788.
1157 Luther Sawyer, b. Sept. 22, 1792; d. Sept. 2, 1824.
1158 Cynthia Sawyer, b. May 25, 1800; d. April 1, 1815.
1159 Almy Ellery Sawyer, b. Nov. 12, 1805.

ELIAKIM SAWYER [1155], m. July 3, 1810, Hannah Bailey of Sterling, Mass. They lived in Boston and Lancaster, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.

1160 Helen Ann Byron Sawyer, b. in Boston.
1161 Lucy Ann Sawyer, b. in Boston, May 22, 1811.
1162 Eliakim Sawyer Jr., b. in Lancaster, Dec. 7, 1812.

HELEN A. B. SAWYER [1160] was taken from Boston to Lancaster, Mass., by the wife of Dr. Israel Atherton, who adopted her.

RUTH RUGG [1066], dau. of Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 1, 1759, Jesse Ross, son of Timothy and Elizabeth Ross of Lancaster. She was dismissed from the church in Lancaster and recommended to the church in New Marlboro, Mass., March 24, 1771. 4 children, V Generation.

1163 Lemuel Ross, b. Jan. 5, 1760, at Lancaster, Mass.
1164 Reuben Ross, b. Dec. 26, 1761, at Lancaster, Mass.
1165 Jesse Ross Jr., b. Sept. 29, 1763, at Lancaster, Mass.
1166 Martha Ross, b. April 21, 1765, at Lancaster, Mass.

ANNA RUGG [1069], dau. of Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 28, 1765, Thomas Cleland, b. Nov. 11, 1741, son of James and Thankful [Wilder] Cleland of Bolton, Mass. He was corporal April 3, 1777, promoted to sergeant, served 44 months and 28 days during the Revolutionary War. (From the Military Annals of Lancaster.) 3 children, V Generation.

1167 Pamelia Cleland, bap. May 5, 1765.
1168 Lydia Cleland, b. Jan. 22, 1769.
1169 Elizabeth Cleland, b. Aug. 19, 1770.

DEMARIS RUGG [1071], dau. of Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 17, 1771, Jonas Johnson. 1 child, V Generation.

1170 Lucy Johnson, b. March 22, 1779, at Lancaster, Mass.

ASA RUGG [1072], son of Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 26, 1776, at Lexington, Mass., Millicent Harris, b. June 12, 1755, dau. of Josiah and Millicent [Estabrook] Harris of Charlestown, Mass. She d. in Leominster, Mass., March 11, 1812. He d. in Leominster, Nov. 30, 1821.

Asa Rugg marched from Lancaster to Cambridge, Mass., on the alarm of April 19, 1775, as private in Capt. James Gates's Co.; term of service 6 days. He enlisted April 26, 1775, as private in Capt. Ephraim Richardson's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., term of service 3 mo. and 13 days. Company

returns dated Charlestown, Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. He joined Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Bigelow's Regt., April 7, 1777. Also private in Capt. Thomas Wilson's Co., Col. Danforth Keyes's Regt., enlisted Aug. 21, 1777, discharged Jan. 3, 1778, service 4 mo. 12 days, at Rhode Island, roll dated Providence. Pay abstract for mileage from place of discharge home, dated Dec. 29, 1778. Mileage 60 miles home allowed said Rugg. He lived on the farm in Sterling which had been his father's, where their children were all born. 11 children, V Generation.

1171 Asa Rugg Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1777.+
1172 Samuel Rugg, b. Aug. 22, 1778.+
1173 Reuben Rugg, b. June 8, 1781.+
1174 Obediah Rugg, b. Feb. 8, 1783.
1175 Ebenezer Rugg, b. July 14, 1785.+ p. 119
1176 Lydia Rugg, b. Aug. 21, 1787.+ p. 125
1177 John Rugg, b. July 15, 1789.+ p. 126
1178 William Rugg, b. Aug. 3, 1791.+ p. 132
1179 Elizabeth Rugg [known as Betsey], b. March 14, 1794. She never m. and d. at the home of her nephew, Reuben [1236], in Princeton, Mass, 1886. Burial at Mt. Auburn, Watertown, Mass.
1180 Nancy Rugg, b. Nov. 14, 1796; d. Sept. 1798.
1181 Josiah Rugg, b. July 15, 1799. + p. 132

ASA RUGG JR. [1171], son of Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1]. He went to Pennsylvania when a young man, married, and died there, leaving children. We can learn nothing more concerning him.

SAMUEL RUGG [1172], son of Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 27, 1798, Nancy Colburn, b. Sept. 30, 1780, dau. of Nathan and Betsey [Fuller] Colburn of Leominster, Mass. They lived for a time in Leominster, removed to Charlestown, Mass., where they located on what was then known as the Hurd Estate, on Arrow St., where he followed the occupation of gardening. He d. May 24, 1841; she d. Nov. 19, 1854, at Charlestown. 9 children, VI Generation.

1182 Sally Rugg, b. Oct. 15, 1798, in Leominster, Mass.+
1183 Sibyl Rugg, b. Jan. 1, 1800, in Leominster, Mass.+

1184 Charles Rugg, b. Jan. 11, 1804, in Leominster, Mass. Lost at sea.
1185 Mary Rugg, b. Aug. 2, 1808, in Charlestown, Mass.
1186 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Aug. 15, 1811, in Charlestown, Mass.+
1187 Cornelia Rugg, } b. Nov. 27, 1814, in Charlestown, Mass.; d. y.
1188 Margaret Rugg, }
1189 Samuel Rugg Jr., b. Oct. 16, 1816, in Charlestown, Mass.+
1190 Frances M. Rugg, b. 1822, in Charlestown, Mass.+

SALLY RUGG [1182], dau. of Samuel [1172], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [intent pub.] Dec. 14, 1816, to William Blaisdell of Charlestown, Mass.

SIBYL RUGG [1183], dau. of Samuel [1172], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 22, 1823, Zephaniah Osgood of Charlestown, Mass., son of Joshua and Polly [Batchelder] Osgood of Topsfield, Mass. Mr. Osgood was a morocco dresser and hotel keeper in Charlestown; d. in Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 10, 1858. She also d. in Chelsea, March 21, 1874. 6 children, VII Generation.

1191 Mary T. Osgood, b. May 3; d. Oct. 10, 1825.
1192 George H. Osgood, b. Nov. 2, 1826; d. Feb. 2, 1844.
1193 John S. Osgood, b. Aug. 8, 1828; a bookkeeper in California.
1194 Ellen B. Osgood, b. Jan. 26, 1831.+
1195 Mary E. Osgood, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. June 21, 1851.
1196 Julia A. Osgood, b. June 10, 1836.+

ELLEN B. OSGOOD [1194], m. May 2, 1852, Elijah B. Fuller of Chelsea, Mass., who d. Dec. 28, 1858. She d. Aug. 25, 1898, in Medford, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1197 Ella F. Fuller, b. June 8, 1857, in Chelsea, Mass.

ELLA F. FULLER [1197], m. 1st, Fred L. Frost of Chelsea, who d. 1894; m. 2d, Mr. Gill. She resides in Medford, Mass. 5 children, IX Generation.

1198 Mabel Frost, b. 1882.
1199 Fannie Frost, b. 1884; d. 1906.
1200 Ella May Frost, b. 1886.
1201 Ralph Frost, b. 1888.
1202 George Gill, b. 1895.

JULIA A. OSGOOD [1196], m. Nov. 25, 1858, Charles C. Eaton of Portland, Me., where he d. Jan. 14, 1860. She d. in Portland, July 5, 1860; no children.

ELIZABETH RUGG [1186], dau. of Samuel [1172], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 1, 1837, Joseph L. Swift of Charlestown, Mass., where they both died. 5 children, VII Generation.

1203 Edward P. Swift, b. Charlestown, Mass.+
1204 William Swift, b. Charlestown, Mass.; d. after returning from the army.
1205 Thatcher Swift, b. Charlestown, Mass.; d. ——.
1206 George Swift, b. Charlestown, Mass.
Daughter, b. Charlestown, Mass.

EDWARD P. SWIFT [1203], m. Martha Goodrich, res. Charlestown. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1207 William Swift, b. Charlestown, Mass.
1208 Edward Swift, b. Charlestown, Mass.

CORNELIA RUGG [1187], dau. of Samuel [1172], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Mr. Larabee; m. 2d, Mr. White. She went from Charlestown, Mass., to Buffalo, N. Y.; d. ——.

SAMUEL RUGG JR. [1189], son of Samuel [1172], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 29, 1840, Harriet A. Caldwell of Charlestown. She d. 1888 in Chicago, Ill.; he d. about 1865 in Nashville, Tenn. 6 children, VII Generation.

1209 Solon H. Rugg, b. 1840.
1210 Harriet M. Rugg, b. 1842; d. 1852.
1211 Angelia R. Rugg, b. 1844.+

1212 Frederick O. Rugg, b. 1846.+
1213 Lovicey C. Rugg, b. 1855; d. same year.
1214 Nellie E. Rugg.+

ANGELIA R. RUGG [1211], dau. of Samuel Jr. [1189], Samuel [1172], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 1868, Charles W. Jones of Chicago, Ill., where they reside. 4 children, VIII Generation.
1215 Charles F. Jones, b. Dec. 1869, in Chicago, Ill.+
1216 May Jones, b. May, 1872, in Chicago, Ill.+
1217 Maud Jones, b. 1876, in Chicago, Ill.+
1218 Raymond B. Jones, b. 1878, in Chicago, Ill.+

CHARLES F. JONES [1215], m. ——. 1 child, IX Generation.
1219 Dorothy Jones, b. 1895, in Chicago, Ill.

MAY JONES [1216], m. Earl Jackson, and resides in Chicago. 1 child, IX Generation.
1220 Robert Jackson, b. 1908.

RAYMOND B. JONES [1218], m. ——; res. Chicago.

MAUD JONES [1217], m. 1905, Fred Pease; res. Chicago, Ill. 2 children, IX Generation.
1221 Josephus Pease, b. 1906, in Chicago, Ill.
1222 Frederica Pease, b. 1908, in Chicago, Ill.

FREDERICK O. RUGG [1212], son of Samuel Jr. [1189], Samuel [1172], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 24, 1883, Margaret Holloway Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1859, in Bloomington, Ill., dau. of Cyrus and Sarah [Holloway] Miller, who were both born in Kentucky. They reside in Independence, Mo. 3 children, VIII Generation.
1223 William F. Rugg, b. Nov. 1883.
1224 Nellie M. Rugg, b. May, 1886.
1225 Julia M. Rugg, b. July, 1888.

NELLIE E. RUGG [1214], dau. of Samuel Jr. [1189], Samuel [1172], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1882, John C. Harmon. They live in Topeka, Kansas.

FRANCES M. RUGG [1190], dau. of Samuel [1172], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. William Butterfield of Charlestown, Mass., where she d. Nov. 23, 1874; he d. ——. 6 children, VII Generation.

1226 Emily Butterfield, b. in Charlestown, Mass.
1227 Mary Butterfield, b. in Charlestown, Mass.; m. 1st, Mr. Lane; m. 2d, Mr. De Lane.
1228 Charles Butterfield, b. in Charlestown, Mass.
1229 William Butterfield, b. in Charlestown, Mass.
1230 Abby Butterfield, b. in Charlestown, Mass.
1231 Ella Butterfield, b. in Charlestown, Mass.

REUBEN RUGG [1173], son of Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 24, 1802, Elizabeth S. Swiers. He d. Jan. 12, 1813, at Charlestown, Mass. She afterward m. Joseph Jaseph of Leominster, d. ——. 5 children, VI Generation.

1232 Luther Rugg, b. Jan. 8, 1804; d. ——.
1233 Hosea Rugg, b. Jan. 10, 1806, at Charlestown, Mass.+
1234 Eliza Rugg, b. Jan. 12, 1808; d. Nov. 24, 1828.
1235 Mary Ann Rugg, b. March 20, 1810; m. Luther Tolman, removed to Bloomington, Ill.
1236 Reuben Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1812, at Charlestown, Mass.+

HOSEA RUGG [1233], son of Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 18, 1828, Rebecca Sanderson of Princeton, Mass., b. Dec. 18, 1808, d. Oct. 25, 1867; he d. Dec. 8, 1835. 5 children, VII Generation.

1237 Sarah Ann Rugg, b. Dec. 13, 1829.+
1238 Jane Elizabeth Rugg, b. June 18, 1831; d. unm. April 5, 1856.
1239 George Hosea Rugg, b. May 23, 1832, in Northboro, Mass.+
1240 Samuel Fay Rugg, b. Jan. 29, 1834.+
1241 Ellen Maria Rugg, b. July 15, 1835.+

SARAH A. RUGG [1237], dau. of Hosea [1233], Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 3, 1852, James C. E. Hall, who d. Nov. 13, 1856; she d. Dec. 22, 1856.

GEORGE H. RUGG [1239], son of Hosea [1233], Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Charlestown, Mass., March 15, 1855, Charlotte Poole, b. Dec. 3, 1833, at Charlestown, daughter of Charles and Charlotte [Green] Poole. He d. Nov. 1, 1899, in Boston, Mass. They lived in Arlington, Mass., where his widow still resides. He was a member of various societies and lodges; auditor for the town of Arlington for several years, a bookkeeper by occupation and an expert accountant. A man of sterling qualities and upright life. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1242 Carrie Louise Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1860, at Charlestown, Mass.+

1243 George Bigelow Cheever Rugg, b. Dec. 21, 1870, at Charlestown, Mass.+

CARRIE L. RUGG [1242], dau. of George H. [1239], Hosea [1233], Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 30, 1887, Charles H. Swan. She d. at Arlington, Mass., ——. 2 children, IX Generation.

1244 Marguerite Thayer Swan, b. March 23, 1889.

1245 Howard Artherton Swan, b. May 18, 1891.

GEORGE B. C. RUGG [1243], son of George H. [1239], Hosea [1233], Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 7, 1907, Winifred Belle King, b. March 20, 1879, dau. of Lorenzo Washington and Martha Isabel King of Simsbury, Conn. She is a graduate of Brown University, A. B., class of 1899, elected to Phi Beta Kappa, member of Alpha Beta. He graduated from Harvard, A. B., class of 1894. He is on the staff of "The Boston Post," and they reside in Arlington, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

1246 George King Rugg, b. July 7, 1908, in Arlington, Mass.

SAMUEL F. RUGG [1240], son of Hosea [1233], Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 26, 1865, Mary Curtis. He d. July 24, 1908, in New York. The family reside in Washington, D. C. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1247 Frank C. Rugg, b. Sept. 16, 1866; d. Aug. 8, 1881.
1248 Jennie T. Rugg, b. April 22, 1869.+
1249 Ellen M. Rugg, b. Dec. 1, 1871.
1250 Lura C. Rugg, b. June 21, 1876.

JENNIE THAYER RUGG [1248], dau. of Samuel F. [1240], Hosea [1233], Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 23, 1903, Kirk Holmes, b. Oct. 6, 1868, son of Charles Ray and Clara Terry Holmes; res. Washington, D. C.

ELLEN M. RUGG [1241], dau. of Hosea [1233], Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 9, 1871, Horatio N. Marshall. They res. Newburyport, Mass.

REUBEN RUGG [1236], son of Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 29, 1835, Sarah A. Leonard, b. in Danville, Vt., Nov. 19, 1812, d. in Dorchester, Mass., June 12, 1897. He was a carriage and harness maker and lived in Fitchburg, Mass., for several years, also in Worcester, Mass., and Keene, N. H. He d. in Princeton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1888. 3 children, VII Generation.

1251 Joseph Albert Rugg, b. July 29, 1836, in Fitchburg, Mass.+
1252 William L. Rugg, b. Nov. 6, 1837, in Fitchburg, Mass.+
1253 Charles H. Rugg, b. April 5, 1842, in Winchendon, Mass.

He entered Millbury Academy in 1858, but left his studies in 1861 to enlist in the 15th Mass. Regt., served for a time but was discharged on account of sickness. After regaining his health he enlisted in the 57th Mass. Regt., was taken prisoner at the battle of the Wilderness, exchanged after a time and

started on his homeward journey. He reached New York City, where he disappeared and has never been heard from since.

JOSEPH A. RUGG [1251], son of Reuben [1236], Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 11, 1855, Emma C. Reid. He lives in Dorchester, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1254 Helen P. Rugg, b. June 4, 1860; m. and res. Worcester, Mass.

WILLIAM L. RUGG [1252], son of Reuben [1236], Reuben [1173], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 3, 1860, Sarah Jane Farmer, adopted dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Fisk] Farmer, b. at Northfield, Vt., June 18, 1842. He has been an active member of many orders and lodges in Waltham and Lynn, Mass.; is a jeweler and optician, employed for many years by the Waltham Watch Co. as inspector, a wholesale and retail dealer in Waltham watches. They lived in Waltham, Mass. He d. Nov. 11, 1909, while calling on friends in Arlington, Mass.

OBADIAH RUGG [1174], son of Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], left Leominster when a young man to visit his brother in New York. On his way he called on relatives in Charlestown, Mass. After leaving Charlestown his relatives never heard from him.

EBENEZER RUGG [1175], son of Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Prudence Houghton, dau. of Ephraim and Prudence [House] Houghton of Sterling, Mass. She d. March 15, 1828, at Leominster, Mass; he m. 2d, May 15, 1829, Mrs. Lois [Osgood] Gerry [2681]; he d. June 14, 1829, at Leominster, Mass. She m. 3d, William Carter; m. 4th, Mr. Battles of Fitchburg. She d. at the home of her dau., Mrs. Tenney, July 16, 1851, at Leominster. 7 children, VI Generation.

First two children d. young.

1255 Emmeline Rugg, b. March 15, 1810, at Leominster, Mass.+

1256 Millicent Harris Rugg, b. Aug. 10, 1812, at Leominster, Mass.+
1257 Mary Elizabeth Rugg, b. at Leominster, Mass.+
1258 Laura Murdock Rugg, b. Feb. 28, 1820, at Leominster, Mass.+
1259 George Henry Rugg, b. Jan. 15, 1825, at Leominster, Mass.+

EMMELINE RUGG [1255], dau. of Ebenezer [1175], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. James R. Nourse as his second wife; d. at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 25, 1885. He was the son of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth [Kellogg] Nourse, b. Oct. 10, 1795, at Harvard, Mass. He d. at Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 27, 1888. 5 children, VII Generation.

1260 Edwin Brown Nourse, b. March 6, 1835.+
1261 Mary Ann Emmeline Nourse, b. Dec. 8, 1836.+
1262 Henry Harrison Nourse, b. April 13, 1840.+
1263 Charles Warren Nourse, b. March 3, 1846.+
1264 Ella Frances Nourse, b. March 19, 1853.+

EDWIN B. NOURSE [1260], m. Feb. 14, 1861, Catherine E. Carter, b. April 14, 1840, dau. of Asaph and Adaline [Howe] Carter. He d. March 19, 1868; she m. 2d, Linus G. Washburn of Charlestown, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1265 Mary Addie Nourse, b. Sept. 26, 1864, in Marlboro, Mass.+

MARY A. NOURSE [1265], m. Sept. 26, 1888, Edward F. Breck, son of Amos W. and Lovinia [Fay] Breck of Sterling, Mass, b. 1866, at Sterling. 1 child, IX Generation.

1266 Harold Fay Breck, b. Sept. 26, 1891, at Sterling, Mass. They live in Somerville, Mass.

MARY A. E. NOURSE [1261], m. Jan. 13, 1861, Charles H. King of Leominster, who d. Sept. 9, 1907. She d. Jan. 6, 1909. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1267 Charles Elsworth King, b. Sept. 11, 1861, at Leominster.

C. ELSWORTH KING [1267], m. 1st, July 19, 1879, Ella E. Rugg [1338]; m. 2d, Kate Collins, b. Ireland, dau. of Bryan and Norah Collins. He d. Oct. 22, 1896; she res. Leominster. 1 child, IX Generation.

1268 William Elsworth King, b. Oct. 14, 1896.

HENRY H. NOURSE [1262], m. April 21, 1864, Sarah Ames Dadman, b. July 25, 1837, dau. of Martin and Persis Dadman of Marlboro, Mass., where they reside. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1269 Henry Appleton Nourse, b. Feb. 12, 1866; d. May 1, 1867.

1270 Helen Lucy Nourse, b. Dec. 6, 1867.+

1271 Harriet Almira Nourse, b. July 14, 1873.+

1272 James Wilson Nourse, b. Dec. 10, 1878; d. May 1, 1881.

HELEN L. NOURSE [1270], m. Sept. 4, 1895, Walter D. Jackson of Waltham. She graduated from Wellesley College, B. A., class of 1889. They live in Waltham, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

1273 Henry Theodore Jackson, b. Nov. 13, 1896.

1274 Walter Hastings Jackson, b. Nov. 22, 1897.

HARRIET A. NOURSE [1271], m. Sept. 23, 1897, Charles E. Dudley of Providence, R. I. She graduated from Wellesley, B. A., class of 1895. They res. Providence, R. I. 3 children, IX Generation.

1275 William Nourse Dudley, b. July 8, 1898.

1276 Harriet Louise Dudley, b. April 27, 1902.

1277 Alden Church Dudley, b. May 9, 1907.

CHARLES W. NOURSE [1263], m. Oct. 12, 1869, Fidelia A. Rice, b. July 19, 1848. They live in Marlboro, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1278 Edith Lillian Nourse, b. Sept. 9, 1871; d. Sept. 3, 1872.

1279 Walter Edwin Nourse, b. Aug. 8, 1873.+

1280 Howard Clifton Nourse, b. May 17, 1880; d. Oct. 11, 1881.
1281 Esther May Nourse, b. June 14, 1885.

WALTER E. NOURSE [1279], m.; has one son.

ELLA F. NOURSE [1264], m. Aug. 1875, George A. Pierce of Leominster, where they reside. 2 children, VIII Generation.
1282 Mabel Frances Pierce, b. March, 1876; d. July, 1876.
1283 Mary Ethel Pierce, b. July 21, 1877.

MILLICENT H. RUGG [1256], dau. of Ebenezer [1175], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Grafton, Mass., Nov. 1832, Antonio Phillips, b. in Venice, Italy, July 4, 1813, d. in Andersonville Prison, Ga., Sept. 3, 1864. She d. March 28, 1886, in Worcester, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.
1284 Hannah Maria Phillips, b. Sept. 6, 1834, in Grafton, Mass.+
1285 Charles Antonio Phillips, b. April 25, 1837, in Sutton, Mass.+
1286 Ida Millicent Phillips, b. Jan. 10, 1847, in Oxford, Mass. She is a teacher in Oakdale, Mass.

HANNAH M. PHILLIPS [1284], m. 1874, Francis C. Upton. They were living in New York City in 1894; now reside in Newark, N. J.

CHARLES A. PHILLIPS [1285], m. June, 1857, Miranda Clark of Oxford, Mass. He d. Dec. 27, 1882, at Cochesett, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.
1287 Frank Antonio Phillips, b. May 31, 1858.

MARY E. RUGG [1257], dau. of Ebenezer [1175], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, as the second wife, George Jerden Snyder. He d. ——, and she m. 2d, Nehemiah Olds. They lived in Onondaga, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where she d. 5 children, VII Generation.

1288 George Jerden Snyder Jr.
1289 Moses Henry Snyder.
1290 William Harrison Snyder.
1291 Charles Jerome Snyder.
1292 Herman Eugene Snyder, b. July 4, 1847, at State Bridge, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1875, Ella F. Jones Hale of Leominster, Mass. She was adopted by her great-aunt, Mrs. Emma [Houghton] Hale, and given her name. They lived in California, Grand Rapids, Mich., and Leominster, Mass.

LAURA M. RUGG [1258], dau. of Ebenezer [1175], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 14, 1843, Louis Woodbury Howard, b. in Orange, Mass., d. in Sutton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1892. She d. in Sutton, Dec. 14, 1896. 4 children, VII Generation.

1293 Francis Augustine Howard, b. May 31, 1845, in Sutton, Mass.+
1294 Louisa Eldora Howard, b. March 4, 1849, in Sutton, Mass.+
1295 Walter Cummings Howard, b. May 29, 1852, in Sutton, Mass.+
1296 Ella Maria Howard, b. March 2, 1858, in Sutton, Mass.+

FRANCIS A. HOWARD [1293], m. 1st, June 15, 1875, Mary Ann Lovell, b. Oakham, Mass., Feb. 25, 1845, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Lovell. She d. March 17, 1905; m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1908, Emma Frances McCullock, b. Aug. 19, 1864, dau. of H. W. and Elizabeth [Sproat] McCullock of Lore City, Ohio. They live in Fitchburg, Mass., where he is editor of the Fitchburg Daily News. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1297 Lillian Maria Howard, b. July 20, 1877.+
1298 George Francis Howard, b. Feb. 5, 1879.

LILLIAN M. HOWARD [1297], m. Sept. 27, 1899, Forrest A. Bliss. 1 child, IX Generation.

1299 Doris Gertrude Bliss, b. June 7, 1901.

LOUISA E. HOWARD [1294], m. Dec. 25, 1872, Robert Dale Pearce of England. They live in Somerville, Mass. 8 children, VIII Generation.

1300 Walter Francis Pearce, b. Sept. 9, 1874, in Passaic, N. J.; d. Feb. 20, 1878.

1301 Bertha Louise Pearce, b. Jan. 16, 1879, in Fitchburg, Mass.

1302 Laura Pearce, b. Feb. 8; d. Jan. 10, 1881, in Fitchburg, Mass.

1303 William Leroy Pearce, b. Feb. 10, 1882, in Fitchburg, Mass.+

1304 Annie Pearce, b. June 26; d. June 27, 1883, in Fitchburg, Mass.

1305 Jessie Edith Pearce, b. Dec. 9, 1885, in Providence, R. I.; d. Feb. 6, 1888.

1306 Ernest Edwin Pearce, b. July 25, 1887, in Providence, R. I.

1307 Elsie Maud Pearce, b. June 29, 1889, in Providence, R. I.

WILLIAM L. PEARCE [1303], m. June 26, 1906, Mary Lydia Cunningham. 2 children, IX Generation.

1308 Howard Woodman Pearce, b. June 18, 1907.

1309 Marion Louise Pearce, b. Nov. 3, 1908.

WALTER C. HOWARD [1295], m. 1st, Sept. 5, 1878, Nettie Estelle of White Creek, Wis.; she d. March 14, 1889. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1890, Lydia Anna Morris of Columbus, Ohio, where he was living in 1896. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1310 Frank Howard, b. Aug. 5, 1881, at Brown Valley, Minn.

ELLA M. HOWARD [1296], m. 1st, May 6, 1877, George W. Fairbrother of Providence, R. I.; m. 2d, April 29, 1896, Frank Carlton Young, who d. Jan. 17, 1898. She resides with her children in Providence, R. I. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1311 Edith Frances Fairbrother, b. Dec. 6, 1877; d. Sept. 5, 1881, at Sutton, Mass.

1312 Frank Howard Fairbrother, b. Oct. 31, 1885, at Sutton, Mass.

1313 Gladys Laura Young, b. April 15, 1898, in Ware, Mass.

GEORGE H. RUGG [1259], son of Ebenezer [1175], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 20, 1848, Mary Ann Brown, b. April 22, 1825, in Thomaston, Me., dau. of Boaz and Freelove Brown. She d. Sept. 12, 1906; he d. Sept. 1899, at North Grafton, Mass., where they had lived for many years. He was a retired shoe manufacturer, represented the town in the Legislature for several terms, and was much respected in the community.

LYDIA RUGG [1176], dau. of Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. as his second wife, July 13, 1812, Jonathan Rand, b. Aug. 12, 1773, son of Thomas and Rachel [Dorrel] Rand of Charlestown, Mass. He d. March 24, 1826; she d. July 15, 1865, at Charlestown. 4 children, VI Generation.

1314 Sarah Elizabeth Rand, b. Dec. 1, 1813, at Charlestown.+

1315 Thomas Belcher Rand, b. May 18, 1815, at Charlestown; d. y.

1316 William Thomas Rand, b. Aug. 12, 1816, at Charlestown.+

1317 Hannah Belcher Rand, b. May 30, 1819, at Charlestown.+

SARAH E. RAND [1314], m. Feb. 21, 1838, Charles Yeaton of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. June 20, 1849. She was buried March 8, 1901. They lived in Charlestown, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.

1318 Elizabeth Woods Yeaton, b. March 31, 1840, at Charlestown, Mass. She was a teacher in the public schools of Charlestown for several years; d. Aug. 30, 1877.

1319 William Yeaton, b. Oct. 26, 1843; d. Jan. 19, 1850.

1320 Sarah Ellen Yeaton, b. April 28, 1846.+

SARAH E. YEATON [1320], m. Dec. 28, 1864, Samuel R. Marple of Charlestown, Mass. He d. Jan. 18, 1878; she d. July 9, 1876, at Charlestown. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1321 Alice Gertrude Marple, b. 1866; d. in infancy.

1322 Clarence Winfred Marple, b. Oct. 26, 1888; res. Charlestown.

1323 Elizabeth Woods Marple, b. Nov. 30, 1870; adopted and name changed to Thompson.

WILLIAM T. RAND [1316], m. 1st, June 22, 1841, Elizabeth A. Woods, b. Oct. 13, 1816, d. Oct. 7, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 2d, June 22, 1859, Mrs. Sarah A. [Viall] Smith, b. in Charlestown, Mass., July 12, 1822, d. Nov. 1907. He d. in Charlestown, July, 1903.

HANNAH B. RAND [1317], m. Henry Quedor of New York City, where she d. Jan. 29, 1856. 2 children, VII Generation.

1324 Etta Quedor, b. ——; d. y.

1325 Rachel Quedor, b. Oct. 1855.+

RACHEL QUEDOR [1325], m. James Bennett. They reside in Stamford, Conn. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1326 Edward Bennett, b. ——; d. at the age of 21 years.

JOHN RUGG [1177], son of Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Betsey Snow, b. Jan. 15, 1796, dau. of Moses and Betsey [Colburn] Snow of Leominster, Mass. She d. Jan. 27, 1815; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1819, Eliza Houghton, dau. of Ephraim and Polly [Carlton] Houghton of Sterling, Mass. She was a half sister of Prudence [1175]. She d. June 5, 1873, at Leominster, Mass.; he d. 1854, at Lancaster, Mass. 8 children, VI Generation.

1327 Samuel Rugg, b. Nov. 28, 1819, at Leominster, Mass.+

1328 Sewell T. Rugg, b. June 24, 1821, at Lancaster, Mass.+

1329 Mary T. Rugg, b. Oct. 25, 1823, at Lancaster, Mass.+

1330 William Rugg, b. Nov. 8, 1825, at Lancaster, Mass.+

1331 John Rugg Jr., b. March 8, 1828; d. July 28, 1832, at Lancaster.

1332 Lucy H. Rugg, b. May 21, 1832; d. unm. at Lancaster, Mass.

1333 Eliza Ann Rugg, b. July 31, 1836, at Lancaster, Mass.+

1334 Henry Howard Rugg, b. Aug. 3, 1839, at Lancaster, Mass.+

SAMUEL RUGG [1327], son of John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1850, Lydia W. Davidson, b. Sterling, Mass., July 27, 1831, d. at Lancaster, Aug. 10, 1864; he m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1869, Mrs. Emily M. Lawrence, b. Bolton, Mass., April 28, 1839, d. Sept. 28, 1900, at Bolton; he d. in Worcester, Feb. 1, 1902. He was a teamster and lived for many years at Phelps's Mills in the northern part of Lancaster. He later removed to West Fitchburg, where he lived for a few years. The last years of his life he spent at the home of his son in Worcester, Mass. 7 children, VII Generation.

1335 Ella Isabel Rugg, b. May 7, 1851; d. Dec. 28, 1856, at Lancaster, Mass.

1336 Clara Eliza Rugg, b. Feb. 21, 1853; d. Dec. 4, 1856, at Lancaster, Mass.

1337 Ida Sophia Rugg, b. Feb. 1, 1855, at Lancaster, Mass.+

1338 Ella Eliza Rugg, b. Dec. 14, 1857, at Lancaster, Mass.+

1339 Frank Herbert Rugg, b. Oct. 5, 1860, at Lancaster, Mass.+

1340 Annie Eugenia Rugg, b. Sept. 8, 1862; d. April 10, 1871, at Lancaster, Mass.

1341 Edith Howard Rugg, b. May 17, 1879; d. Jan. 31, 1898, at Fitchburg.

IDA S. RUGG [1337], dau. of Samuel [1327], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 1, 1876, Cyrus S. Peacock, b. in Gardiner, Me., Aug. 25, 1838. He d. in Worcester, April 25, 1907. She lives in Worcester.

ELLA E. RUGG [1338], dau. of Samuel [1327], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, July 19, 1879, C. Ellsworth King, son of Charles and Mary A. E. Nourse King [1267] of Leominster, Mass. She m. 2d, June 10, 1895, Freeman H. Pine, b. in Maine, April 29, 1860. He d. Aug. 1, 1893, in West Sterling, Mass; she res. at Worcester. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1342 Charles Henry King, b. Nov. 22, 1879, at Leominster, Mass.+

1343 Arthur Samuel King, b. Aug. 27, 1884, at Leominster, Mass.+

1344 Ida May King, b. Sept. 2, 1887, at Leominster, Mass.+

CHARLES H. KING [1342], m. Jan. 22, 1902, in Vermont, Ella M. Rand, dau. of George F. and Addie [Barber] Rand. 3 children, IX Generation.

1345 Ethel Doris King, b. Oct. 16, 1902, in Leominster, Mass.

1346 Ralph Ellsworth King, b. Nov. 23, 1905, in Leominster, Mass.

1347 Lester Rand King, b. July 19, 1907, in Cavendish, Vt.

ARTHUR S. KING [1343], m. April 15, 1907, in New York City, Mamie E. Griffin, dau. of Patrick and Catherine [Meehan] Griffin. 2 children, IX Generation.

1348 Katherine E. King, b. Nov. 7, 1907; d. Feb. 10, 1908, in Pontiac, R. I.

1349 Marie E. King, b. Oct. 25, 1908, in Worcester, Mass.

IDA M. KING [1344], m. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1904, Selby H. Hand, son of John and Ellen [Scanlon] Hand. 2 children, IX Generation.

1350 Freeman J. Hand, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

1351 Lawrence H. Hand, b. Dec. 10, 1908.

FRANK H. RUGG [1339], son of Samuel [1327], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 1, 1895, Catherine Agnes Hurley, b. in Worcester, Oct. 21, 1863. She d. Aug. 7, 1900; he m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1908, Ruth

Amelia Rollinson, b. Worcester, Jan. 24, 1882, dau. of John and Ellen Rollinson. He is a railroad conductor; res. Worcester, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1352 Frank Herbert Rugg Jr., b. in Worcester, June 9, 1896.

1353 Marion Alice Rugg, b. in Worcester, Aug. 19, 1898.

1354 George Lester Rugg, b. in Worcester, Aug. 7, 1900.

SEWELL T. RUGG [1328], son of John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 5, 1846, Persis Underwood, b. Jan. 30, 1828, dau. of Diodorus and Martha [Johnson] Underwood of Templeton, Mass. He d. at his home in North Lancaster, Jan. 9, 1892. He was a blacksmith and had a shop in that part of Lancaster for many years. His widow res. Fitchburg, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

1355 Charles Henry Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1847, in Lancaster, Mass.+

1356 Mary Elizabeth Rugg, b. Dec. 12, 1850, in Lancaster, Mass.+

1357 Edward Francis Rugg, b. Oct. 15, 1854, in Lancaster, Mass.+

1358 Walter H. Rugg, b. April 23, 1858, in Lancaster, Mass.+

CHARLES H. RUGG [1355], son of Samuel T. [1328], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Martha E. Sabin, b. April 8, 1842, in Fitchburg, Mass., d. Jan. 3, 1894, in New Haven, Conn.; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1899, Emma L. Hull of New Haven, Conn., where they reside. He is a traveling salesman. 6 children, VIII Generation.

1359 Mary Elizabeth Rugg, b. June 9, 1872, at Fitchburg, Mass.+

1360 Alice Faith Rugg, b. Sept. 23, 1873, at Fitchburg, Mass.+

1361 Harry Sabin Rugg, b. Oct. 22, 1876, at Fitchburg, Mass.+

1362 Bessie May Rugg, b. June 4, 1878; d. March 24, 1893, at New Haven.

1363 Nellie Josephine Rugg, b. March 28, 1881.

1364 Charles Edward Rugg, b. Dec. 6, 1883; d. June 23, 1903, at New Haven.

MARY E. RUGG [1359], dau. of Charles H. [1355], Sewell T. [1328], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 13, 1892, Richard A. Spear of Cheshire, Conn. 2 children, IX Generation.

1365 May Spear, b. Feb. 9, 1893, New Haven, Conn.

1366 Ralph R. K. Spear, b. Jan. 4, 1895, Cheshire, Conn.

ALICE F. RUGG [1360], dau. of Charles H. [1355], Sewell T. [1328], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 27, 1901, Charles F. Archer.

HARRY S. RUGG [1361], son of Charles H. [1355], Sewell T. [1328], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 21, 1895, Mabel G. Mason. 1 child, IX Generation.

1367 Warren Mason Rugg, b. May 13, 1896.

MARY E. RUGG [1356], dau. of Sewell T. [1326], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 10, 1879, Joseph W. Rogers. She d. at Lancaster, Oct. 4, 1884; left no children.

EDWARD F. RUGG [1357], son of Sewell T. [1328], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 22, 1883, Merion A. Davidson, b. May 12, 1862, in Sterling, Mass. He is a carpenter, a skilled workman, and they reside in Fitchburg, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1368 Harold Ordway Rugg, b. Jan. 17, 1886. He graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1908, and received the degree of B. S. Entered the Thayer School of Civil Engineering and graduated C. E. in April, 1909.

1369 Earle Underwood Rugg, b. March 4, 1892.

1370 Doris Emmeline Rugg, b. Oct. 4, 1896.

1371 Charlotte Merion Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1899.

WALTER H. RUGG [1358], son of Sewell T. [1328], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 1, 1880, Sadie L. Stearns of Worcester, Mass. He is a blacksmith by occupation and resides in Norwich, Conn. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1372 Edna B. Rugg, b. May 28, 1882.
1373 Lena A. Rugg, b. April 17, 1887.
1374 Howard S. Rugg, b. Aug. 28, 1888.

MARY T. RUGG [1329], dau. of John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 17, 1850, John May Jr. of Sterling, Mass. They lived in Sterling for several years, but removed to Leominster, where he d. April 26, 1887; she d. April 13, 1887, at Leominster, Mass.

WILLIAM RUGG [1330], son of John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 24, 1851, Pamelia Ann Palmer, a dau. of Israel Palmer of Leominster, Mass. She d. Sept. 11, 1905, at Leominster, Mass. He was for many years a magnetic healer. Since the death of his wife he has a home with his son in Leominster. 2 children, VII Generation.

1375 Roberto A. Rugg, b. Jan. 12, 1852, in Lancaster.+
1376 Wilbur Palmer Rugg, b. May 29, 1856; d. Aug. 22, 1856, in Lancaster.

ROBERTO A. RUGG [1375], son of William [1330], John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 3, 1873, Mary Moriarty of Leominster. He is employed in a piano shop in Leominster, where they reside. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1377 Essie P. Rugg, b. Jan. 26, 1874, at Lancaster. She is a bookkeeper and res. Leominster.

ELIZA A. RUGG [1333], dau. of John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 31, 1859, Walter Underwood, b. May 27, 1836, son of Diodorus and Martha [Johnson] Underwood of Templeton, Mass. He d. July 7, 1901; she d. Aug. 24, 1906, at Templeton. 2 children, VII Generation.

1378 Walter Adelbert Underwood, b. May 18, 1865; d. April 14, 1866.

1379 Wallace Leon Underwood, b. Aug. 1, 1867, at Templeton. He is an ornamental painter; res. Templeton, Mass.

HENRY H. RUGG [1334], son of John [1177], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 31, 1867, Louise Hosmer, dau. of Sewell and Nancy [Pierce] Hosmer of West Fitchburg, Mass. She d. Jan. 3, 1910. They removed to Akron, Ohio, at the time of their marriage, where they have since resided.

He was the soldier of this family, and enlisted July 12, 1861, as private in Co. C, 15th Mass. Infantry; wounded at the battle of Ball's Bluff, and discharged April 25, 1862. After regaining his health he enlisted a second time, Sept. 2, 1862, made Corp. in Co. K, 53d Regt. Inf., doing duty in the "Department of the Gulf." Took part in the various battles and skirmishes with his Regt. and mustered out Sept. 12, 1863. He enlisted for the third time July 22, 1864, in Co. E, 42d Regt. Inf. Mass. Vol., serving in the defense of Washington, D. C., until mustered out Nov. 11, 1864. He is a machinist and resides in Akron, O.

WILLIAM RUGG [1178], son of Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 29, 1816, Betsey Crosby of Ashburnham. She was b. in Winchendon, March 4, 1792, a dau. of Frederick and Patty Crosby. They went from Leominster to Corinth, N. Y., also lived in Hadley, N. Y. Nothing further known of them. 4 children, VI Generation.

1380 William Rugg, who studied for the ministry.

1381 George Rugg.

1382 Josiah Rugg.

1383 Mary Rugg, m. and at one time lived in Eau Claire, Wis., where their father died about 1865.

WILLIAM RUGG [1178], served in the war of 1812 for the town of Leominster, in the Artillery Co. under Maj. Joseph Tenney. When the call came for artillery men, the response

came from the old Leominster Artillery Co., "We will go as a company." They went to South Boston and remained until all danger was passed.

JOSIAH RUGG [1181], son of Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, May 1, 1825, Mary Carter, b. Nov. 29, 1803, dau. of Jacob and Rachel [Maynard] Carter (she was of Groton) of Leominster, Mass. She d. Oct. 25, 1841; he m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1846, Mrs. Myra [Snow] Pierce (a sister of [1777])of Leominster, b. April 2, 1805, d. March 10, 1898. He d. March 1, 1864, at Leominster. 7 children, VI Generation.

1384 Charles Henry Rugg, b. Aug. 14, 1825, at Leominster, Mass.; d. unm. at New Orleans, La., 1883.

1385 William Augustus Rugg, b. June 27, 1827, at Leominster, Mass.+

1386 George Otis Rugg, b. Sept. 13, 1828; d. Sept. 25, 1828, at Leominster, Mass.

1387 Elizabeth Maria Rugg, b. Aug. 18, 1829, at Leominster, Mass.+

1388 George Carter Rugg, b. Aug. 4, 1831, at Leominster, Mass.+

1389 Andrew Josiah Rugg, b. Oct. 19, 1839, at Leominster, Mass.+

1390 Francis Albot Rugg, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. April 30, 1842, at Leominster, Mass.

WILLIAM A. RUGG [1385], son of Josiah [1181], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 25, 1846, in Worcester, Mass., Martha A. Colburn, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 6, 1829, dau. of Oliver and Abigail [Nourse] Colburn. She d. July 12, 1890, at the home of her daughter in Red Cliffe, Col.; he d. June 12, 1854, in Northboro, Mass. 2 children, VII Generation.

1391 Rosella Abby Rugg, b. Oct. 16, 1847, in Leominster, Mass.+

1392 Clara Maria Rugg, b. Feb. 23, 1849, in Leominster, Mass.; d. 1863.

ROSELLA A. RUGG [1391], dau. of William A. [1385], Josiah [1181], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 5, 1886, Hubbard Warner Goodrich, b. Feb. 17, 1845. They lived at Red Cliffe, Col., where she d. 1894.

ELIZABETH M. RUGG [1387], dau. of Josiah [1181], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 24, 1862, Augustus W. Stover, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 17, 1834, son of Jonathan and Elmira [Whittemore] Stover of Charlestown, Mass. [Mrs. Stover was b. in Tewksbury.] He received his education in the public schools of Charlestown, was at one time a member of the Common Council, belonged to the Legislature for several terms, and has served the city in many important offices. He is treasurer of the Five Cents Savings Bank of Charlestown, Mass., where they reside. 2 children, VII Generation.

1393 Linus Augustus Stover, b. April 28, 1863; d. May 2, 1864.

1394 Willis Whittemore Stover, b. March 19, 1870, at Charlestown.+

WILLIS W. STOVER [1394], m. Oct. 9, 1901, Alice Besweck of Boston, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1879, in Manchester, England, dau. of Robert and Ann [Swift] Besweck, who came to America when she was a child. They reside in Everett, Mass. He was greatly interested in military matters when a child, received his first military instruction in the Boston Latin School, and enlisted in Co. A, 5th Regt., June 28, 1886, and served through all the grades to Sergt.; March 21, 1889, he was elected 2d Lieut., and Capt. in 1890. In 1901 he was elected Maj., and at present he is Lieut.-Col. of the 5th Infantry M. V. M. He served throughout the Spanish War, and is past commander-in-chief of the United Spanish War Veterans, and past master of Henry Price Lodge of Masons of Charlestown, Mass. He is associated with Col. Leroy Sweetzer in the practice of law in Boston, Mass.

GEORGE C. RUGG [1388], son of Josiah [1181], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, June, 1851, Maria Blood, b. Aug. 4, 1831, dau. of Dennis and Maria

Blood of Fitchburg, Mass. She d. May 23, 1856, in Boston, Mass.; m. 2d, April 21, 1857, Emily W. Starbird, b. May 24, 1837, dau. of John and Betsey [Benson] Starbird of West Sumner, Me. He d. Sept. 9, 1897, in Medford, Mass., where his widow still resides. 1 child, VII Generation.

1395 George Henry Rugg, b. March 20, 1856, in Boston, Mass.

GEORGE H. RUGG [1395], son of George C. [1388], Josiah [1181], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, April 20, 1879, Ellen Sullivan, who d. Dec. 25, 1883; m. 2d, Oct. 7, 1884, Ida Cummings, b. Oct. 18, 1862, dau. of John and —— [McMasters] Cummings, who were both b. in Scotland, came to this country with quite a colony of emigrants and settled first in Connecticut, removed to Nova Scotia, where their daughter was born. The home was in Somerville, Mass., where she d. March 19, 1906. He is proprietor of a market in Boston. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1396 William Carter Rugg, b. Jan. 25, 1880, in Medford, Mass.

1397 Hazel Rugg, b. Sept. 9, 1885, in Medford, Mass.; m. April 7, 1910, Clarence Wilbur Carlisle, res. Somerville, Mass.

WILLIAM C. RUGG [1396], son of George H. [1395], George C. [1388], Josiah [1181], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 6, 1905, Alice Littlewood, b. May 4, 1883, in Yorkshire, England, dau. of George and Elizabeth [Waters] Littlewood. She came with her parents to America when a child. They reside in Somerville, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

1398 Dorothy Hazel Rugg, b. Feb. 13, 1907.

1399 George Henry Rugg, b. Sept. 24, 1908.

ANDREW J. RUGG [1389], son of Josiah [1181], Asa [1072], Reuben [650], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Leominster, Mass., Oct. 7, 1863, Ellen R. Foster, b. at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1842, dau. of Ira B. and Thirza F. [Newhall] Foster of Leominster, Mass. He was a private in the Civil

War, a member of Co. A, 15th Regt. Mass. Vol., taken prisoner at the battle of Ball's Bluff, confined in Libby prison and Salisbury, N. C., was exchanged at the end of 8 months and discharged for disability. He is a piano maker, a skilled workman, and they reside in Leominster, Mass. 2 children, VII Generation.

1400 Willis Andrew Rugg, b. June 27, 1866; d. Oct. 10, 1866.

1401 Harriet Alice Rugg, b. March 10, 1871, at Leominster, Mass. She graduated from Leominster High School, class of 1888, entered Smith College 1890, graduated in the class of 1894, degree B. S. Took a year's course at Fitchburg Normal School, was teacher of mathematics in the High School at West Bridgewater, Mass., and the Seminary for young ladies for five years. Is now teacher of science in the Marlboro High School.

DEBORAH RUGG [651], dau. of Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 20, 1729, Samuel Sawyer, b. Feb. 12, 1697, son of Nathaniel Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass. They were among the first settlers of the part of Lancaster now known as Sterling, where he built the house and cleared the land, which is still occupied by his descendants. 10 children, IV Generation.

1402 Mary Sawyer, b. Feb. 11, 1730.+

1403 Azuba Sawyer, b. Aug. 28, 1732.+ p 144

1404 Ruth Sawyer, b. March 10, 1735; d. Aug. 10, 1751.

1405 Lucy Sawyer, b. July 8, 1737.+

1406 Samuel Sawyer Jr., b. Jan. 2, 1740.+ p 146

1407 Joshua Sawyer, b. Feb. 20, 1742.+ p 150

1408 Deborah Sawyer, b. Oct. 11, 1745.+

1409 Martha Sawyer, b. March 29, 1748; d. Nov. 30, 1748.

1410 Elizabeth Sawyer, b. Sept. 2, 1750.+ p 152

1411 Ruth Sawyer, b. Feb. 22, 1754.+ p 154

MARY SAWYER [1402], m. Jan. 22, 1752, Joseph Kilburn, b. in Rowley, Mass. They lived in Sterling, where he was chosen deacon of the church in 1767. He d. 1789, aged 62

years; she d. in Sterling, Mass., ——. 8 children, V Generation.

1412 Ruth Kilburn, bap. Nov. 4, 1754; d. —— in Sterling, Mass.

1413 Joseph Kilburn Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1755, in Sterling, Mass.; graduated from Harvard, A. M. in 1777; ordained as pastor of the church in Wendall, Mass., Oct. 8, 1783, where he d. Feb. 27, 1816.

1415 Timothy Kilburn, b. May 26, 1757, in Sterling, Mass.+

1416 Ruth Kilburn, b. Aug. 15, 1759, in Sterling, Mass.

1417 Samuel Kilburn, b. May 23, 1762, in Sterling, Mass.+

1418 Joshua Kilburn, bap. Aug. 11, 1765, in Sterling, Mass.+

1419 Dorcas Kilburn, b. May 17, 1768, in Sterling, Mass.+

1420 Levi Kilburn, b. June 29, 1770, in Sterling, Mass.+

COL. TIMOTHY KILBURN [1415], m. Dec. 30, 1778, Relief Richardson, b. Aug. 30, 1758, dau. of James and Ruth Richardson of Sterling. She d. Nov. 28, 1820; he d. Aug. 18, 1801, in Sterling, Mass. 6 children, VI Generation.

1421 James Kilburn, b. Nov. 5, 1779, in Sterling, Mass.+

1422 Susannah Kilburn, b. Oct. 25, 1781, in Sterling, Mass.+

1423 Relief Kilburn, b. June 3, 1784; m. —— Smith; d. June 13, 1867.

1424 Samuel Kilburn, b. April 25, 1788, in Sterling, Mass.+

1425 Mary or Polly Kilburn, b. June 24, 1790, in Sterling, Mass.+

1426 Ruth Kilburn, b. Nov. 25, 1792, in Sterling, Mass.+

CAPT. JAMES KILBURN [1421], m. 1812, Anna Beaman. He d. in Sterling, 1828. 4 children, VII Generation.

1427 Rebecca B. Kilburn.

1428 James Kilburn.

1429 Samuel Kilburn.

1430 Sarah A. Kilburn.

SUSANNAH KILBURN [1422], m. Aug. 24, 1806, Edward R. Fitch, son of Ebenezer and Persis [Bush] Fitch. She was a dau. of Jotham and Hepzibah [Keyes] Bush of Shrewsbury, Mass. They lived on Fitch Hill, Sterling, where he d. Feb. 17, 1825; she d. ——. 4 children, VII Generation.

1431 Timothy Edward Fitch, b. June 8, 1807.
1432 Susannah Kilburn Fitch, b. July 8, 1809.
1433 Mary Anne Fitch, b. May 4, 1812.
1434 James W. Fitch, b. Aug. 1, 1815.

SAMUEL KILBURN [1424], m. March 15, 1807, Mary Beaman [1619], b. Feb. 13, 1789, dau. of Gideon and Dolly [Wilder] Beaman of Sterling, Mass. She d. a widow, Oct. 23, 1878. 10 children, VII Generation.

1435 Mary Kilburn.
1436 Uri Kilburn.
1437 Elmira Kilburn.
1438 Manda Kilburn.
1439 Fernando Kilburn.
1440 Dexter Kilburn.
1441 Susan D. Kilburn.
1442 Emily E. Kilburn.
1443 Andy Kilburn.
1444 George Kilburn.

MARY or POLLY KILBURN [1425], m. March 15, 1807, Samuel Kendall of Sterling. They left no children.

RUTH KILBURN [1426], m. Aug. 21, 1816, Cephas Newhall of Northboro, Mass., b. Sept. 8, 1776, son of Moses and Hannah [Robbins] Newhall. They lived in Sterling, where she d. April 22, 1835. He m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1836, Lucy A. Jewett [3315], b. June 23, 1810, dau. of Samuel and Lucy [Rugg] Jewett [3243]. She d. Feb. 15, 1877; he d. Aug. 12, 1865, in Sterling, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

1445 Harriet Newhall, b. Aug. 8, 1817.
1446 Joseph Kilburn Newhall, b. June 15, 1819.

1447 Samuel Kilburn Newhall.
1448 George Kilburn Newhall.
1449 Timothy Kilburn Newhall.

SAMUEL KILBURN [1417], m. Oct. 7, 1784, Sarah Houghton, b. Sept. 29, 1766, at Lancaster, Mass., dau. of Joel and Sarah Houghton of Shrewsbury, Mass., who d. ——. He d. Dec. 8, 1820, at Sterling, Mass.; left no children.

JOSHUA KILBURN [1418], m. May 5, 1793, Phebe Brooks, bap. March 11, 1770, a dau. of Thomas and Hannah [Cutter] Brooks of Shrewsbury, Mass. She d. ——; he d. Jan. 9, 1833. 7 children, VI Generation.

1450 Sawyer Kilburn, b. Sterling, Mass.; d. y.
1451 Timothy Kilburn, b. Sterling, Mass.; d. y.
1452 Polly Kilburn, b. Sterling, Mass.
1453 Nancy Kilburn, b. Sterling, Mass.+
1454 Samuel Sawyer Kilburn, b. Sterling, Mass.+
1455 George Harris Kilburn, b. June 10, 1809, Sterling, Mass.
1456 Timothy Kilburn 2d, b. Sterling, Mass.

NANCY KILBURN [1453], m. Stephen Fairbanks. 4 children, VII Generation.

1457 Polly Fairbanks.
1458 Nina Fairbanks.
1459 Franklin Fairbanks.
1460 George Fairbanks.

SAMUEL S. KILBURN [1454], m. Sarah Stanwood Smith. They lived in West Newton, Mass.; he was a type founder. 2 children, VII Generation.

1461 Sarah S. Kilburn, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1826; m. J. W. Silver.
1462 Samuel S. Kilburn Jr., b. Boston, Mass., Jan. 22, 1831.+

SAMUEL S. KILBURN JR. [1462], m. Pamelia P. Pike of Boston, Mass., a celebrated artist.

DORCAS KILBURN [1419], m. May 10, 1792, John Roper of Sterling, son of Ephraim and Michal [Houghton] Roper.

LEVI KILBURN [1420], m. May 15, 1792, Catherine Sawyer, a dau. of Manasseh Sawyer of Sterling, Mass. He removed with his family to West Boylston, Mass., having purchased a small farm in the northern part of the town [in later years it was owned by John S. Cutting], where he resided until his death in 1847. His first wife died 1830; m. 2d, ——, who survived him, dying in 1857. 5 children, VI Generation.

1463 Sophia Kilburn, b. April 27, 1793.+
1464 Joseph Kilburn, b. Aug. 28, 1794.+
1465 Catherine Kilburn, b. June 22, 1796; d. March 24, 1879, at West Boylston, Mass. She was a tailoress; never married.
1466 Lucy Kilburn, b. July 25, 1802, in West Boylston.+
1467 Levi Kilburn Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1804.+

SOPHIA KILBURN [1463], m. Aug. 31, 1813, Paul Gerrish, clothier, b. Sterling, Mass., Sept. 12, 1791, son of Paul and Prudence [Houghton] Gerrish. They removed to Townsend Harbor, Mass., where he was Capt. of the militia company, selectman for several years, and representative to the General Court for three or four sessions. He d. at Townsend Harbor, Mass., Sept. 15, 1847; she d. in that town, Jan. 15, 1876. 5 children, VII Generation.

1468 Lucy Gerrish, b. Jan. 7, 1815; m. Oliver Howe.
1469 Charles Gerrish, b. May 31, 1817, at Townsend Harbor, Mass.+
1470 Sophia Gerrish, b. March 6, 1819, at Townsend Harbor, Mass.+
1471 Paul Gerrish, b. Nov. 26, 1824, at Townsend Harbor, Mass.+
1472 Harriet Gerrish, b. Oct. 15, 1833, at Townsend Harbor, Mass.+

CHARLES GERRISH [1469], merchant, m. Dec. 19, 1844, Sarah Jane Brooks of Medford, Mass.; she d. June 15, 1897. 5 children, VIII Generation.

1473 Charles Hastings Gerrish, b. Groton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1845.+
1474 Edward Augustus Gerrish, b. ——; d. ——.
1475 Samuel Houghton Gerrish.
1476 Frances Brooks Gerrish, b. ——; d. ——.
1477 Everett Brooks Gerrish.+

CHARLES H. GERRISH [1473], organist, m. Dec. 30, 1875, Emma Josephine Bancroft. They reside in Groton, Mass. 3 children, IX Generation.

1478 Gertrude Bancroft Gerrish.
1479 Eleanor Gerrish.+
1480 Ruth Gerrish.

ELEANOR GERRISH [1479], m. Nov. 14, 1908, Clarence Englebert Ebert of Wallingford, Conn.

EVERETT B. GERRISH [1477], m. Sept. 21, 1898, Vyna Lena Tozier, b. 1866, in Fairfield, Me., dau. of Nahum and Julia Burgess [Holt] Tozier. They res. Groton, Mass.

SOPHIA GERRISH [1470], m. 1st, Ebenezer P. Hills, M. D., of Shirley, Mass.; m. 2d, Jonathan Pierce of Townsend, farmer.

PAUL GERRISH [1471], m. Mary Ann Morgan of Shirley, Mass. He d. at Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 3, 1896; a member of Co. B, 6th Mass. Infantry.

HARRIET GERRISH [1472], m. Harrison Hartwell, M. D., of Shirley, Mass.; d. at Philadelphia, Pa.

JOSEPH KILBURN [1464], m. Orpha Burke, who d. Jan. 10, 1883. He d. Jan. 14, 1883, at West Boylston, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

1481 James W. Kilburn, b. West Boylston, Mass.+

1482 Frances R. Kilburn, b. West Boylston, Mass., May 12, 1823.+

1483 Joseph King Kilburn, b. West Boylston, Mass., 1825; d. when a young man.

1484 Catherine Kilburn, b. West Boylston, Mass., June 12, 1834; d. at Townsend Harbor, Sept. 1902.

1485 Levi Sawyer Kilburn, b. West Boylston, Mass., April 11, 1839.+

JAMES W. KILBURN [1481], m. Martha Farwell of Mason, N. H. She res. Pepperell, Mass.; he d. Nov. 1904. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1486 Frank Kilburn, b. ——; m. Fannie Leads. 3 children, IX Generation.

1487 Mattie M. B. Kilburn, b. ——; m. Edward Frothingham.

1488 Edward Kilburn.

1489 Gertrude Kilburn.

FRANCES R. KILBURN [1482], m. Dec. 1843, William Taylor of Ryegate, Vt., who d. Oct. 9, 1883; she d. April 11, 1900. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1490 Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. Groton, Mass., Oct. 11, 1844.+

1491 Emma Augusta Taylor, b. Townsend Harbor, Mass., Sept. 9, 1852.+

MARY E. TAYLOR [1490], m. Oct. 18, 1864, George H. Baldwin.

EMMA A. TAYLOR [1491], m. Feb. 5, 1873, ——; d. April 16, 1876.

LEVI S. KILBURN [1485], m. Nov. 24, 1868, Anjie A. Colburn [3307], dau. of William G. and Sarah M. [Jewett] Colburn [3295], b. May 23, 1845, in Sterling, Mass., d. April 20, 1901; he d. Aug. 10, 1905, both at Sterling, Mass. 8 children, VIII Generation.

1492 Joseph Harry Kilburn, b. Oct. 14, 1869, in Clinton, Mass.+

1493 Sarah Agnes Kilburn, b. Sept. 21, 1873, in Sterling, Mass.+

1494 Levi William Kilburn, b. Sept. 26, 1875, in Sterling, Mass.

1495 Frances Orpha Kilburn, b. Aug. 10, 1877, in Sterling, Mass.+

1496 Edwin Harris Kilburn, b. March 5, 1880; supposed drowned in Alaska, Oct. 15, 1905.

1497 Edith Polly Kilburn, b. July 19, 1883, in Sterling, Mass.

1498 Ernest Colburn Kilburn, } b. March 7, 1886, in Sterling, Mass.;
1499 Evelyn Bertha Kilburn, } d. March 7, 1887.

JOSEPH H. KILBURN [1492], m. Dec. 31, 1896, Bertha J. Kinsman of Gardner, Mass., dau. of J. Frederick and Castina [Bowes] Kinsman, b. in Nova Scotia, 1875. He is a farmer, res. Sterling, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

1500 Doris Angeline Kilburn, b. Sept. 26, 1897.

1501 Polly Kilburn, b. Oct. 7, 1899.

S. AGNES KILBURN [1493], m. Nov. 29, 1894, Roscoe W. Melendy of Sterling, Mass., b. Deerfield, Mass., 1876, son of Alphonso H. and Susan F. [Carruth] Melendy. He is a farmer, and they live in South Easton, Mass. 3 children, IX Generation.

1502 Mildred Melendy, b. May 1, 1895.

1503 Esther Rugg Melendy, b. Oct. 9, 1896.

1504 Ruth Parker Melendy, b. June 27, 1903.

FRANCES O. KILBURN [1495], m. Oct. 1, 1902, Albert H. Cruse of Ashburnham, Mass., b. 1873, son of William H. and Mary J. [Eaton] Cruse. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

LUCY KILBURN [1466], m. Dec. 28, 1826, John Knight, b. Francestown, N. H., July 31, 1800, d. Nov. 1, 1880; she d. ——. 5 children, VII Generation.

1505 Levi Kilburn Knight, b. Nov. 25, 1827; d. April 23, 1832.
1506 Lucinda Kendall Knight, b. Jan. 17, 1830; d. March 30, 1830.
1507 Catherine Lucinda Knight, b. April 18, 1831.+
1508 Levi Sawyer Knight, b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. April 8, 1839.
1509 John Wilkins Knight, b. Dec. 1, 1836.+

CATHERINE L. KNIGHT [1507], m. Sept. 10, 1857, Isaac D. Stearns, who d. Oct. 30, 1882. She resides in Woburn, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.
1510 Mary Kilburn Stearns, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. Nov. 1, 1877.
1511 Fanny Davis Stearns, b. May 5, 1867.+

FANNY D. STEARNS [1511], m. Sept. 16, 1890, Frank Edward Soles, who d. Jan. 13, 1898. They res. in Woburn, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.
1512 Clifford Oscar Soles, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
1513 Frank Eric Soles, b. Nov. 11, 1897.

JOHN W. KNIGHT [1509], m. ——. He d. Nov. 1, 1880; left one or more children.

LEVI KILBURN [1467], m. 1st, Nov. 5, 1837, Martha J. Sawyer [1600], b. Feb. 25, 1817, dau. of Samuel [1592] and Patty [Roper] Sawyer [1528]. She d. the following year, 1838; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1846, Mrs. Polly [Jewett] Roper [3291], the widow of Sidney Roper [1530]. She d. June 21, 1895, at Sterling; he d. Sept. 5, 1891, at Sterling.

AZUBA SAWYER [1403], m. March 14, 1753, Nathan Burpee, b. July, 1729, d. Dec. 28, 1789; she d. Dec. 30, 1808, both d. at Sterling, Mass. 6 children, V Generation.
1514 Azuba Burpee, b. Dec. 25, 1753; m. Feb. 10, 1795, Abel Hale of Templeton; she d. Jan. 4, 1809.
1515 Martha Burpee, b. Dec. 26, 1755.+
1516 Mary Burpee, b. Nov. 23, 1758.+

1517 Elizabeth Burpee, b. Feb. 12, 1761.+
1518 Thomas Burpee, b. June 10, 1763; d. May 4, 1824.
1519 Nathan Burpee Jr., b. April 27, 1766.+

MARTHA BURPEE [1515], m. June 8, 1780, Solomon Jewett, bap. April 22, 1744, son of David and Esther [Houghton] Jewett of Sterling, Mass. He d. in Sterling, ——; she d. Dec. 30, 1831, at Sterling, Mass.

MARY BURPEE [1516], m. Aug. 1, 1777, Ephraim Boynton, b. July 24, 1751, at Lancaster, Mass., son of Zaccheus and Hannah Boynton. He was admitted to the church in Lancaster, March 1, 1773, from Winchendon, Mass.; d. Jan. 17, 1812. She d. Oct. 7, 1808, at Lancaster, Mass. 2 children, VI Generation.

1520 Ephraim Boynton Jr., b. May 5, 1782.+
1521 Mary Boynton, b. July 25, 1789.

EPHRAIM BOYNTON JR. [1520], m. Betsey ——, who d. May 26, 1831; he d. Jan. 21, 1820. 3 children, VII Generation.

1522 Sally Boynton, b. March 8, 1806.
1523 Adolphus Frederick Boynton, b. March 8, 1808; d. July 10, 1813.
1524 George Frederick Boynton, b. March 27, 1811; d. July 10, 1813.

ELIZABETH BURPEE [1517], m. Dec. 31, 1782, Silas Roper, b. Jan. 20, 1754, son of Ephraim and Michal [Houghton] Roper of Sterling, Mass. 6 children, VI Generation.

1525 Silas Roper Jr., b. May 11, 1783.+
1526 Azuba Roper, b. Dec. 9, 1784.+ See [1551].
1527 Betsey Roper, b. May 19, 1786.+ See [1770].
1528 Patty Roper, b. May 22, 1790.+ See [1592].
1529 Sylvia Roper, b. March 5, 1797; d. April 12, 1799.
1530 Sidney Roper, b. Sept. 3, 1801.+ See [3291].

SILAS ROPER JR. [1525], m. Feb. 3, 1806, Lucy Kendall of Sterling, b. Aug. 10, 1787, dau. of Josiah and Lucy Ken-

dall, who d. July 1, 1860; he d. Aug. 21, 1848. 2 children, VII Generation.

1531 Fordice Roper, b. June 3, 1806.
1532 Forson Roper, b. Dec. 15, 1807; accidentally killed, aged abt. 11 years.

NATHAN BURPEE [1519], m. 1st, May 20, 1790, Abigail Underwood, b. Dec. 4, 1764, d. Aug. 30, 1811. He m. 2d, June 5, 1812, Abigail Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1774, dau. of Moses and Abigail Smith of Lancaster, who d. Aug. 19, 1828; he d. Aug. 19, 1830, both at Sterling. 4 children, VI Generation.

1533 Nathan Burpee Jr., b. Dec. 20, 1790.
1534 Barach Burpee, b. July 4, 1797; never married.
1535 Cynthia Burpee, b. June 3, 1805.
1536 Martha Burpee, b. July 31, 1818; m. Mr. Beaman; d. June 23, 1865.

NATHAN BURPEE JR. [1533], m. March 6, 1817, Polly Gerry, who d. April 19, 1831. He d. Aug. 19, 1830, at Sterling, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

1537 Solomon Jewett Burpee, b. Jan. 4, 1820.
1538 Polly Adams Burpee, b. April 6, 1822.
1539 Abigail Aurelia Burpee, b. Aug. 30, 1824.
1540 Thomas Gerry Burpee, b. Sept. 27, 1826.
1541 Pierson Thurston Kendall Burpee, b. Jan. 2, 1829.

LUCY SAWYER [1405], m. Jan. 27, 1757, Jabez Brooks of Lancaster. 8 children, V Generation.

1542 Lucy Cutter Brooks, b. May 26, 1757.
1543 Eunice Brooks, b. April 13, 1759.
1544 Deborah Brooks, b. Feb. 4, 1762.
1545 Mary Brooks, b. March 3, 1764.
1546 Hannah Brooks, b. March 6, 1766.
1547 Rhoda Brooks, b. Feb. 26, 1768.
1548 Esther Brooks, b. Dec. 15, 1774.
1549 Betty Washington Brooks, b. Nov. 29, 1776.

CAPT. SAMUEL SAWYER [1406], m. Jan. 2, 1768, Phebe Cooper, b. Jan. 12, 1748, dau. of Moses and Ruth Cooper of

Lancaster, Mass. She d. a widow, July 6, 1820; he d. ——. 9 children, V Generation.

1550 Cooper Sawyer, b. Nov. 14, 1768, at Sterling, Mass.+

1551 Samuel Sawyer 3d, b. Oct. 11, 1770, at Sterling, Mass.+

1552 Martha Sawyer, b. Oct. 30, 1772, at Sterling, Mass.+

1553 Phebe Sawyer, b. Sept. 1, 1774; d. July, 1793.

1554 Putnam Sawyer, b. Aug. 23, 1776; d. Oct. 1843.

1555 Ruth Sawyer, b. Nov. 11, 1778.+

1556 Mary Sawyer, b. Nov. 10, 1781; m. March 25, 1807, Joseph Willard, went to Francestown, N. H., where she d. March, 1864.

1557 Moses Sawyer, b. April 27, 1784; d. Jan. 4, 1870, at Sterling; unm.

1558 Sally Sawyer, b. Feb. 14, 1786; d. March, 1792, at Sterling.

COOPER SAWYER [1550], m. May 24, 1801, in Templeton, Mass., Betsy Baldwin, b. July 23, 1777, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Baldwin, d. Jan. 31, 1821; he d. Oct. 10, 1830, at Templeton. 1 child, VI Generation.

1559 Samuel Sawyer, b. 1814 at Templeton, and probably others.

SAMUEL SAWYER [1559], m. Dec. 17, 1846, Harriet L. Bryant of Templeton, Mass.

SAMUEL SAWYER 3d [1551], m. June 16, 1805, Hepzibah Thurston, b. Aug. 1, 1771, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla [Burpee] Thurston of Lancaster. She d. July 31, 1814; he m. 2d, [int. pub.] Feb. 10, 1822, Azuba Roper [1526], dau. of Silas and Elizabeth [Burpee] Roper [1517], who d. ——; he d. Nov. 1848, at Sterling. 4 children, VI Generation.

1560 Samuel Thurston Sawyer, b. March 17, 1806.+

1561 Putnam Sawyer, b. April 21, 1808.+

1562 Reuben Holcom Sawyer, b. Jan. 6, 1811.

1563 Moses Sawyer, b. Oct. 23, 1813; d. June 23, 1869.

SAMUEL T. SAWYER [1560], m. Abigail Rollins, who d. June 17, 1875; he d. May 20, 1874, at Sterling, Mass.

CAPT. PUTNAM SAWYER [1561], m. [int. pub.] May 1, 1841, Eliza Kendall of Sterling, who d. ——; he d. Sept. 25, 1875. 1 child, VII Generation.

1564 George P. Sawyer, b. 1856; d. May 15, 1875, in Sterling, Mass.

MARTHA SAWYER [1552], m. Ezra Sawyer, b. March 20, 1754, in Sterling, Mass., son of Ezra and Keziah [Sawyer] Sawyer. When a young man he went to New York State, and purchased land in the Mohawk valley, where he lived for two or three years, then sold it and returned to the homestead in Sterling, where he d. Feb. 1, 1828; she d. March 1, 1853. 3 children, VI Generation.

1565 Samuel Sawyer, b. Nov. 13, 1800.+

1566 Ezra Sawyer, b. Feb. 20, 1804; d. Oct. 4, 1806.

1567 Martha Sawyer, b. Jan. 28, 1808; m. Jan. 15, 1837, Augustus G. Hill of Harvard, Mass., where she d. July 31, 1837.

DEACON SAMUEL SAWYER [1565], m. Nov. 30, 1823, Eunice Houghton, dau. of Manasseh and Eunice [Kendall] Houghton of Sterling. She d. June 18, 1885; he d. Dec. 29, 1869, buried New Year's Day, 1870, at Sterling, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

1568 Jane E. Sawyer, b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Oct. 18, 1855, George Goss.

1569 Ezra Sawyer, b. April 8, 1827.+

1570 Fred A. Sawyer, b. April 4, 1832.+

1571 Mary Sawyer, b. Jan. 20, 1834.

1572 Henry S. Sawyer, b. July 15, 1843.+

EZRA SAWYER [1569]. He enlisted in 1862 in 53d Regt. Mass. Vol., left New York on the steamer Continental and was detailed clerk to Acting Brig. Gen. Gooding, bound for New Orleans, La. He served his term of enlistment, nine months, and returned with the regiment to Fitchburg, where he was mustered out Aug. 24, 1863. He d. in Sterling, ——.

DR. FRED A. SAWYER [1570], m. July 29, 1855, Helen M. Dean, dau. of Christopher Dean, M. D., of Coleraine, Mass.

On Dec. 2, 1862, he left New York on the steamer Illinois, one of Gen. Bank's fleet, for New Orleans, as surgeon of the 51st Mass. Vol., arrived at New Orleans Dec. 14, and was at Baton Rouge, Dec. 17, 1862. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1573 Frederick Dean Sawyer, b. Sept. 8, 1857, at Sterling; d. March 5, 1861.

1574 Sarah Helen Sawyer, b. Aug. 12, 1859; d. same year.

1575 Charles Packard Sawyer, b. Aug. 6, 1862, at Greenfield, Mass.

1576 Fanny Austin Sawyer, b. April 23, 1867, at Wareham, Mass.

HENRY S. SAWYER [1572], m. Oct. 3, 1866, Mary L. Burpee, b. Sterling, dau. of James and Eunice [White] Burpee of Sterling, Mass. They are living on the original farm, cleared and owned by Samuel Sawyer [651], son of Nathaniel, who was a son of Thomas Sawyer, the emigrant. 5 children, VIII Generation.

1577 Arthur H. Sawyer, b. July 19, 1868; m. and has children.

1578 Mabel Jane Sawyer, b. Dec. 19, 1870.

1579 Ezra Warren Sawyer, b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. ——.

1580 Elsie Eunice Sawyer, b. Sept. 26, 1877.

1581 William Francis Sawyer, b. Sept. 20, 1887.

RUTH SAWYER [1555], m. May 29, 1805, Jonas Houghton, b. July 25, 1778, son of Nathaniel and Mary Houghton of Sterling, Mass., who d. Dec. 4, 1847; she d. Oct. 1857. They lived in Sterling. 3 children, VI Generation.

1582 Jonas Sawyer Houghton, b. Oct. 29, 1808.

1583 Mary Priscilla Houghton, b. July 31, 1813. See [1627].+

1584 Samuel Houghton 2d, b. Sept. 24, 1817.+

SAMUEL HOUGHTON 2d [1584], m. Feb. 26, 1846, Relief Wade of Lancaster, b. Sept. 13, 1826, in Scituate, Mass., dau. of Snell and Deborah K. Wade, who d. ——; he d. ——. 1 child, VII Generation.

1585 John Wade Houghton, b. ——.

JOSHUA SAWYER [1407], m. Jan. 19, 1769, Esther Jewett, b. June 9, 1745, dau. of David and Esther [Houghton] Jewett of Sterling. They removed to Bolton, Mass., where they were among the first members of the church in that town. He d. Dec. 4, 1817; she d. Dec. 24, 1828. 8 children, V Generation.

1586 Solomon Sawyer, b. Aug. 15, 1770.+
1587 Elizabeth Sawyer, b. Sept. 17, 1772; m. Hezekiah Gibbs of Boylston.
1588 Dolly Sawyer, b. Aug. 6, 1774; m. June 21, 1803, Caleb Kendall Jr., b. 1779, West Boylston, Mass. They lived in Holden.
1589 David Sawyer, b. Nov. 20, 1776.
1590 Eunice Sawyer, b. Feb. 13, 1779.
1591 Esther Sawyer, b. Jan. 25, 1782.
1592 Samuel Sawyer,+ } b. March 30, 1785.
1593 Deborah Sawyer, }

SOLOMON SAWYER [1586], m. [int. pub.] March 13, 1790, Abigail Wheeler of Gardner. 6 children, VI Generation.

1594 Nabby Sawyer, b. July 23, 1787.
1595 Sally Sawyer, b. Feb. 15, 1800.
1596 Eunice Sawyer, b. Dec. 13, 1801.
1597 Josiah W. Sawyer, b. Oct. 25, 1803.
1598 Melinda Sawyer, b. Aug. 31, 1806.
1599 Silva Ann Sawyer, b. Jan. 17, 1809.

SAMUEL SAWYER [1592], m. March 30, 1815, Patty Roper [1528], b. May 2, 1790, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth [Burpee] Roper. He d. Sept. 20, 1826. 1 child, VI Generation.

1600 Martha J. Sawyer, b. Feb. 25, 1817. See [1467].+

DEBORAH SAWYER [1408], m. Nov. 29, 1764, Jonathan Wilder Jr., son of Jonathan and Zerviah [Houghton] Wilder, bap. at Chocksett, Feb. 17, 1745. They lived in the part of Lancaster now known as Sterling, where they both died. 6 children, V Generation.

1601 Deborah Wilder, b. Oct. 20, 1765.+
1602 Dolly Wilder, b. Nov. 17, 1768.+
1603 Mary Wilder, b. Feb. 2, 1772.

1604 Eunice Wilder, b. Sept. 25, 1775; d. y.
1605 Calvin Wilder, b. May 4, 1778.+ Pa 159
1606 Eunice Wilder, b. Sept. 25, 1779.+

DEBORAH WILDER [1601], m. March 10, 1785, Levi May, son of Thomas and Thankful [Whitcomb] May, b. Lancaster, July 25, 1759, d. in Sterling, April 15, 1836; she d. ——. 10 children, VI Generation.

1607 Debby May, b. Templeton, Mass., Oct. 22, 1785.
1608 Levi May, b. Templeton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1787.
1609 Jonathan May, b. Sterling, Mass., March 18, 1790.
1610 Patty May, b. Sterling, Mass., Oct. 8, 1793.
1611 Calvin Wilder May, b. Sterling, Mass., Feb. 2, 1795.
1612 Noah May, b. Sterling, Mass., July 3, 1797.
1613 Samuel Sawyer May, b. Sterling, Mass., Feb. 17, 1802.+
1614 Maria May, b. Sterling, Mass., July 9, 1804.
1615 Luther Allen May, b. Sterling, Mass., Jan. 8, 1808; m. Elizabeth Wilder, dau. of Sawyer Wilder.

SAMUEL S. MAY [1613], m. Eliza Ann Pike, who d. ——. He d. a widower, July 6, 1878, at Sterling. 2 children, VII Generation.

1616 John B. May.
1617 Mary Louisa May.

DOLLY WILDER [1602], m. Nov. 16, 1786, Gideon Beaman, b. Sterling, Mass., July 12, 1763, son of Gamaliel and Elizabeth G. [Jacobs] Beaman of Milton, Mass. He was a private in Capt. Ephraim Hartwell's Co. of Guards, enlisted Oct. 23, 1779, discharged April 20, 1780. They lived in Sterling, where he d. Jan. 14, 1833. 9 children, VI Generation.

1618 Gideon Beaman Jr., b. Sterling, Dec. 13, 1787.+
1619 Mary Beaman, b. Sterling, Feb. 13, 1789.+ See [1424].
1620 Deborah Beaman, b. Sterling, March 13, 1792.+
1621 Dolly Beaman, b. Sterling, Nov. 9, 1793.+
1622 Elizabeth Beaman, b. Sterling, July 11, 1798.+
1623 Amelia Beaman, b. Sterling, Jan. 11, 1800.+

1624 Ezra Beaman, b. Sterling, Sept. 6, 1802.+
1625 Gamaliel S. Beaman, b. Sterling, Dec. 8, 1808.+
1626 Joanna White Beaman, b. Sterling, Nov. 12, 1811.+

GIDEON BEAMAN JR. [1618], m. 1st, 1809, Abigail Brown, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine [Strave] Brown. She d. Nov. 8, 1828; m. 2d, in Westminster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833, Phebe Whitney of Westminster. They lived in that town and Hinsdale, N. H., where he d. Dec. 5, 1854; she also d. in Hinsdale, Feb. 17, 1864. 8 children, VII Generation.

1627 Ellery Brown Beaman, b. Sterling, May 12, 1810.+
1628 Calista Beaman, b. Sterling, ——; m. George Hobbs of Worcester.
1629 Eri Benjamin Beaman, b. Sterling, ——.+
1630 Abigail Catherine Beaman, b. Sterling, Oct. 22,1816.+
1631 Ziba Fitch Beaman, b. Sterling, ——; m. Appleton Walker.
1632 Caroline Beaman, b. Sterling, ——.+
1633 Jonas Gideon Whitney Beaman, b. Westminster, Oct. 30, 1834.+
1634 Martha Ann Wilder Beaman, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Nov. 11, 1840.+

ELLERY B. BEAMAN [1627], m. Mary Priscilla Houghton [1583], b. July 31, ~~1818~~ 1813, dau. of Jonas and Ruth [Sawyer] Houghton. They lived in Sterling, where she d. Nov. 11, 1846; he d. Oct. 3, 1852. 7 children, VIII Generation.

1635 Mary Beaman, b. Sterling, July 31, 1838.+ See [1782].
1636 Jane Beaman, b. Sterling, March 13, 1840.+
1637 Moses Sawyer Beaman, b. Sterling, Nov. 14, 1841.+
1638 Harriet Wilder Beaman, b. Sterling, June 15, 1843; d. Nov. 28, 1850.
1639 Sarah Beaman, b. Sterling, March 23, 1845.+
1640 Emma Beaman, b. Sterling.
1641 Ella Beaman, b. Sterling.

JANE BEAMAN [1636], m. June 26, 1861, William Carlton Divoll, b. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 16, 1837, son of William and Dolly [Houghton] Divoll. They live at Pratts Junction, Mass.

MOSES S. BEAMAN [1637], m. May 1, 1867, Lucy Jane Lockwood of Woodstock, Vt.; res. Worcester, Mass.

SARAH BEAMAN [1639], m. June 6, 1866, William S. Walker. They lived in Sterling, where she d. Nov. 15, 1898. 2 children, IX Generation.

1642 William B. Walker, b. Oct. 14, 1872.+
1643 Barton Sidney Walker, b. Sept. 1, 1879.

WILLIAM B. WALKER [1642], m. June 6, 1894, Lillian Melvin. He was born on the farm where his great-grandfather Beaman was born, and where an earlier ancestor built a log cabin in 1720. They res. on the homestead.

ERI B. BEAMAN [1629], m. Roxanna Wilder, dau. of William and Frances [Le Row] Wilder. They lived in Franconia, N. H., where he d. ——. She was living there in 1905.

ABIGAIL C. BEAMAN [1630], m. April 27, 1837, Foster Pierce, b. Boylston, Mass., July 29, 1812, son of Joseph and Martha [Sherwin] Pierce. He engaged for a time in the manufacture of chairs in Orange, Mass., removed to Boston, Mass., in 1838, where he continued in active business till 1878, when he retired. She was a widow, living with her dau. in Newton in 1891. 7 children, VIII Generation.

1644 Martha C. Pierce, b. Oct. 18; d. Nov. 7, 1839.
1645 Katie B. Pierce, b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. July 10, 1851.
1646 Ella B. Pierce, b. Boston, March 22, 1842.+
1647 Edward F. Pierce, b. Boston, Oct. 25, 1844.
1648 Henry S. Pierce, b. Boston, Jan. 12, 1849.
1649 George W. Pierce, b. Boston, May 22, 1854.
1650 Alice F. Pierce, b. Boston, July 6, 1858; living in Newton, 1891.

ELLA B. PIERCE [1646], m. Jan. 21, 1864, Seth A. Ranlett, city treasurer of Newton, Mass., where they reside.

CAROLINE BEAMAN [1632], m. Charles Gould. They lived in Portsmouth, N. H., where she d. May 1, 1900.

JONAS G. W. BEAMAN [1633], m. June 1, 18—, Harriet A. Bradley, b. Florida, Mass., May, 1832. He d. March 20, 1896, in ——, Ill.

MARTHA A. W. BEAMAN [1634], m. Jan. 20, 1864, Lucius Hills, b. Leominster, Mass., Dec. 13, 1836, son of Volney and Ora [Carter] Hills. He d. Sept. 11, 1891; she res. Leominster. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1651 Fred Beaman Hills, b. July 20, 1870.

DEBORAH BEAMAN [1620], m. April 18, 1809, Silas Buck of Sterling, where she d. July 19, 1830; he d. in Sterling. 9 children, VII Generation.

1652 Silas Buck, b. Sterling, July, 1810.+
1653 Tamar E. Buck, b. Sterling.+
1654 John Sawyer Buck, b. Sterling.+
1655 Sally Amsden Buck, b. Sterling.+
1656 James Orrison Buck, b. Sterling; m., lived in Princeton, where he d. 1891.
1657 Mary Davis Buck, b. Sterling.
1658 Dolly Wilder Buck, b. Sterling.+
1659 George B. Buck, b. Sterling.+
1660 Deborah Elizabeth Buck, b. ——.+

SILAS BUCK [1652], m. Sarah Smalledge, lived in Sterling and Cambridge, Mass., where he d. 1898.

TAMAR E. BUCK [1653], m. Ezekiel Hills of Sterling, where they spent all their lives. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1661 Silas Hills, b. ——; res. West Sterling.

JOHN S. BUCK [1654], m. ——, lived in Sterling and Cambridge, where he d. 1898, aged 84 years. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1662 Ella Buck, b. ——; lives in Cambridge.

SALLY A. BUCK [1655], m. Sewell Richardson; they lived in Princeton and Boston, where she was living 1900. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1663 Sewell Richardson Jr.

DOLLY W. BUCK [1658], m. in Sterling, Sept. 22, 1846, Warren W. Barron, b. Sterling, Nov. 21, 1823. They res. Sterling and Watertown, Mass. 5 children, VIII Generation.

1664 Andrew W. Barron, b. Sterling, April 2, 1848.+
1665 Emma E. Barron, b. Sterling, April 15, 1851.+
1666 Ella Barron, b. Sterling, May 28; d. May 29, 1853.
1667 Alfred F. Barron, b. Sterling, Oct. 30, 1854; d. April 13, 1856.
1668 Fred H. Barron, b. Cambridge, Sept. 29, 1857.+

ANDREW W. BARRON [1664], m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1869, Kate M. Hughes of Watertown; m. 2d, July 3, 1879, Ella M. Wentworth of Watertown, where he d. Nov. 20, 1889.

EMMA E. BARRON [1665], m. Dec. 23, 1874, Lewis E. Brown of Watertown, where they reside. 4 children, IX Generation.

1669 Emma Gertrude Brown, b. Watertown, June 17, 1878.
1670 Eva May Brown, b. Watertown, March 28, 1881.
1671 Albert Ephraim Brown, b. Watertown, Feb. 16, 1886.
1672 Stanley Lewis Brown, b. Watertown, Nov. 25, 1889.

FRED H. BARRON [1668], m. Nov. 26, 1884, Sarah H. Probert of Watertown. 3 children, IX Generation.

1673 Olive Capen Barron.
1674 Emma Alice Barron.
1675 Ada Ella Barron.

GEORGE B. BUCK [1659], m. March 24, 1861, Lucy A. Allen; res. Sterling. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1676 Ella Augusta Buck, b. Sterling; dressmaker.
1677 Sarah Elizabeth Buck, b. Sterling; d. in Sterling, Sept. 15, 1896.
1678 Ruth Isabel Buck, b. Sterling; m. 1897, Herbert Pickering.
1679 Alice Elmira Buck, b. Sterling; a teacher in Sterling.

DEBORAH E. BUCK [1660], m. in Sterling, 1846, Alfred Wheeler Crossman. They lived in Clinton, later in Pittsfield, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1680 Willis Alfred Crossman, b. Clinton, 1847.
1681 Annie Florence Crossman, b. Clinton, 1857.

DOLLY BEAMAN [1621], m. 1st, Isaac Willard, who d. ——; m. 2d, Luther Kendall. 4 children, VII Generation.
1682 Isaac Hanson Willard.
1683 George Beaman Willard.
1684 Israel Putnam Willard.
1685 Elizabeth Kendall.

ELIZABETH BEAMAN [1622], m. 1st, Elijah Dresser. They lived in Detroit, Mich., where he d. Jan. 3, 1829; m. 2d, Mr. Curtis, d. Sept. 6, 1830. 3 children, VII Generation.
1686 Joanna Dresser, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., March 12, 1822.+
1687 Galen Dresser, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., June 26, 1825; d. 1849.
1688 Edwin Dresser, b. Detroit, Mich., Dec. 16, 1826.+

JOANNA DRESSER [1686], m. Lucius Colville of Detroit, where she d.

EDWIN DRESSER [1688], m. 1st, Augusta Denton, b. in Braintree in 1828. They lived in Cambridge, where she d. 1857; m. 2d, March 17, 1859, Rebecca Williamson, b. in New Brunswick, Oct. 2, 1828; res. Cambridge, Mass. 7 children, VIII Generation.
1689 Celia Louise Dresser, b. ——.
1690 Ella Josephine Dresser, b. March 12, 1852; d. July 29, 1880.
1691 Edward Denton Dresser, b. Cambridge, Jan. 20, 1854.+
1692 Galen Dresser, b. Cambridge, May, 1857; d. in infancy.
1693 Thomas Sumner Dresser, b. Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1860; d. in infancy.
1694 Sumner Dresser, b. Cambridge, Feb. 6, 1861.+
1695 Rebecca Augusta Dresser, b. Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1862.+

EDWARD D. DRESSER [1691], m. in California, Malinda Colby Partridge. They lived in Winchester, Mass., where he d. Aug. 7, 1893. 2 children, IX Generation.

1696 Nellie Dresser, b. May 15, 1888.
1697 Dorothy Dresser, b. Oct. 29, 1890.

SUMNER DRESSER [1694], m. May 8, 1890, Maria P. Davis; res. Brookline, Mass. 3 children, IX Generation.

1698 Eleanor Dresser, b. March 18, 1891.
1699 Edwin Dresser, b. Aug. 27, 1894.
1700 Malcom Dresser, b. Oct. 2, 1898.

REBECCA A. DRESSER [1695], m. May 10, 1890, Henry A. Wheeler; res. Newtonville, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

1701 Margarett Wheeler, b. Feb. 10, 1891.
1702 Rodger Wheeler, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

AMELIA BEAMAN [1623], m. Oct. 20, 1828, Asa Hills, b. Dec. 20, 1802. They lived in Sterling, where he d. March 25, 1838; she d. Sept. 10, 1851. 3 children, VII Generation.

1703 Eli Hills, b. Sterling, June 19, 1830.+
1704 Hannah Amelia Hills, b. Sterling, Nov. 25, 1832.+
1705 Charlotte Hills, b. Sterling, July 19, 1835; res. Nashua.

ELI HILLS [1703], m. Martha Jane Holt. She d. ——; he d. March 9, 1884.

HANNAH A. HILLS [1704], m. May 1, 1856, James Frederick Barnes, b. in Turf Lee, Maple, England, July 7, 1828. They lived in Nashua, N. H., where she d. Nov. 20, 1877. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1706 William F. Barnes, b. Nashua, March 5, 1857.+

WILLIAM F. BARNES [1706], m. Nov. 28, 1878, Lizzie F. Handy, b. April 20, 1856, in New Bedford, Mass.; res. Nashua, N. H. 4 children, IX Generation.

1707 Josie Hobson Barnes, b. Aug. 24, 1879; bookkeeper.

1708 Frederick James Barnes, b. April 3, 1881. He was a corporal in the U. S. regular army in 1901, a member of Battery M, 2d Artillery.

1709 Walter Hills Barnes, b. Sept. 5, 1883; apprentice in U. S. Navy.

1710 Maria Catherine Barnes, b. Feb. 8, 1893.

EZRA BEAMAN [1624], m. Mrs. Mary Bruce. He d. April 7, 1844. They had one son, d. y.

GAMALIEL S. BEAMAN [1625], m. Phebe Diana Gates of Westminster, Mass., b. Gardner, Mass., Aug. 1815, removed with her parents to Westminster at the age of 5 years. They also lived in Hinsdale, N. H. 3 children, VII Generation.

1711 Laura M. Beaman, b. Hinsdale, N. H., March 13, 1839.+

1712 Phineas Wilder Beaman, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 22, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1845.

1713 Gamaliel Waldo Beaman, b. Westminster, Mass., Sept. 4, 1852.

LAURA M. BEAMAN [1711], m. Feb. 14, 1856, Charles C. Knowlton, b. May 23, 1835, in Leominster, Mass., son of Walter and Harriet [Carter] Knowlton; res. Ayer and Leominster, where he d. about 1905. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1714 George E. W. Knowlton, b. Ayer, Mass., June 7, 1862.+

1715 Esther Marion Knowlton, b. Ayer, Mass., Aug. 15, 1874; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

GEORGE E. W. KNOWLTON [1714], m. Feb. 9, 1887, Harriet F. Rand of North Adams, Mass.; res. Cambridge, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

1716 Esther Marion Knowlton, b. Aug. 13, 1874; d. Aug. 6, 1875.

GAMALIEL W. BEAMAN [1713], m. ——; res. Princeton, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1717 Helen Louise Beaman, b. Aug. 25; d. Oct. 1891.

1718 Madaline Beaman, b. ——.

JOANNA W. BEAMAN [1626], m. Otis Fletcher, b. Lancaster, Jan. 24, 1809, son of William and Dorcas [Whipple] Fletcher. They lived first in Concord, Mass., removed to Lancaster, where they lived on the home farm until Oct. 1843, when they went to Montpelier, Vt., and later to Clinton, Mass., where he d. Nov. 2, 1888. She was living with her daughter in Worcester in 1900. 1 child, VII Generation.

1719 Jane Augusta Fletcher, b. Feb. 1, 1841, at Lancaster.+

JANE A. FLETCHER [1719], m. April 18, 1878, Icelus Fay. They res. Worcester, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1720 Ruth Beaman Fay, b. Oct. 8, 1879; d. March 11, 1900.

CALVIN WILDER [1605], m. Jan. 17, 1803, Hannah Newton, b. April 10, 1777, dau. of Uriah Eager Newton of Princeton, Mass. He d. July 28, 1830, in Sterling; she d. ——. 10 children, VI Generation.

1721 Mary Wilder, b. Oct. 27, 1803; d. April 27, 1825, in Sterling.

1722 Samuel Wilder, b. April 14, 1805; d. y.

1723 Hannah Newton Wilder, b. Jan. 30, 1807; m. Aug. 24, 1853, Mr. Willard.

1724 Rebecca Foskett Wilder, b. Dec. 16, 1808; she was a dressmaker and d. unm. June 19, 1878.

1725 Calvin Wilder Jr., b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. July 27, 1813.

1726 Lucretia Wilder, b. Jan. 16, 1812; m. Joseph Raymond.

1727 Philena Wilder, b. June 8, 1813; d. unm. 1888.

1728 Andrew Jackson Wilder, b. March 3, 1815, in Sterling.+

1729 Calvin Wilder, b. Oct. 10, 1817; went to Indiana; m. and d. there Oct. 16, 1840.

1730 Cornelia Smith Wilder, b. June 8, 1820, in Sterling.+

ANDREW J. WILDER [1728], m. June 9, 1839, Sarah W. Jewett [1820], b. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 27, 1816, dau. of Solomon [1798] and Mary Holmes [Kempton] Jewett of Plymouth, Mass. 7 children, VII Generation.

1731 Andrew Wyman Wilder, b. July 6, 1841, in Sterling.+
1732 Sarah Rebecca Foskett Wilder, b. July 15, 1844, in Sterling.+
1733 Calvin Newton Wilder, b. July 3, 1848, in Sterling.
1734 Luther Kendall Wilder, b. Nov. 6, 1850, in Sterling.
1735 Margaret Annie Wilder, b. Jan. 15, 1854, in Sterling.
1736 Mary Kempton Wilder, b. Jan. 12, 1857, in Sterling.+
1737 Francis Kendall Wilder, b. Jan. 5, 1861, in Sterling.+

ANDREW W. WILDER [1731], m. Mary Roper Stevenson of Sterling, b. Aug. 1, 1839. They live in Sterling.

SARAH R. F. WILDER [1732], m. Nov. 28, 1872, George Hubbard Brockway of Lancaster, Mass.

MARY K. WILDER [1736], m. May 4, 1882, Samuel Clayton Densmore of Boscowen, N. H.

FRANCIS K. WILDER [1737], m. Aug. 13, 1890, Lizzie M. Segar of Pittsfield, Vt., dau. of Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Segar; res. Berlin, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.
1738 Florence Stella Wilder, b. May 31, 1891.
1739 Andrew Eugene Wilder, b. July 19, 1899.

CORNELIA S. WILDER [1730], m. 1st, Nathan Smith, b. Sterling, 1812, son of John and Leophia [Kilburn] Smith. He d. Feb. 6, 1851; m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1852, Henry Sawyer, b. Lancaster, Aug. 31, 1779, son of Moses and Elizabeth [Divoll] Sawyer. They lived in West Boylston, Mass., where he d. June 17, 1876; she d. March 25, 1883, burial in South Boylston, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.
1740 George Smith, b. March 1, 1842, in Sterling.+
1741 Calvin Wilder Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Sterling.+
1742 Dorcas Cornelia Smith, b. July 25, 1847, in Sterling.+
1743 Mary Elizabeth Sawyer, b. July 2, 1854.+
1744 Charles Henry Wilson Sawyer, b. 1856; d. Jan. 4, 1859.

GEORGE SMITH [1740], m. Dec. 31, 1869, Ellen M. Keene, b. in Hanson, Mass., April 4, 1843, dau. of Nahum and Nancy

M. [Chase] Keene. She is a descendant of the widow Martha Keene, who came to America in the ship Fortune in 1638. He enlisted Nov. 27, 1861, in the 6th Regt. N. H. Vol., served three years and was honorably discharged Nov. 28, 1864; res. So. Boston, Mass.

CALVIN W. SMITH [1741], m. at Salem, Mass., June 28, 1870, Mary A. Clark, dau. of Nicholas Arthur Clark. He enlisted May 9, 1861, in Co. B, 13th Ill. Vol. Inf., served three years and was mustered out at St. Louis, Mo., as Orderly Sergt. 80th Co., 2d Battalion Vol. Reserve Corps; res. Wellesley Hills, where he has been postmaster since 1864. 5 children, VIII Generation.

1745 Ralph Wilder Smith, b. Nov. 3, 1871; d. Aug., 1873.
1746 Mary Bartlet Smith, b. Oct. 30, 1875.
1747 Edward Nathan Smith, b. April 20, 1877.
1748 Nicholas Arthur Clark Smith, b. March 5, 1886.
1749 Philip Wilder Smith, b. Feb. 9, 1892.

DORCAS C. SMITH [1742], m. July 17, 1866, Edward Howe, son of Barney and Melinda [Knowlton] Howe of West Boylston, Mass. He d. May 13, 1871, in West Boylston; she m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1875, George Dudley, son of George and Electa [Camps] Dudley of West Winstead, Conn. They lived in West Boylston for a time and later in West Winstead, where he was in the tannery business with his father, under the name of George Dudley & Son. He d. there May 25, 1882; she m. 3d, Sept. 10, 1885, George S. Barton of Worcester, Mass., who d. Oct. 17, 1891. She was living at her home in West Winstead in 1905. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1750 George Edwin Dudley, b. Aug. 28, 1877, in West Boylston. He graduated from Harvard, class of 1899.

MARY E. SAWYER [1743], m. at West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1886, Ira Benjamin Brush, b. June 22, 1852, in West Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. They res. Leominster, Mass.

EUNICE WILDER [1606], m. [int. pub.] June, 1800, David Goodall of Oakham, Mass. He d. July 31, 1826; she d. —— in Oakham. 10 children, VI Generation.

1751 Jonathan Goodall, b. Oct. 10, 1801.
1752 Samuel Austin Goodall, b. Jan. 26, 1803.
1753 John Milton Goodall, b. Nov. 27, 1806; d. June 13, 1807.
1754 Enoch Goodall 2d, b. Oct. 24, 1810; d. Dec. 3, 1810.
1755 Mary Melinda Goodall, b. May 9, 1812.+
1756 James Allen Goodall, b. June 19, 1814.
1757 Caroline Augusta Goodall, b. Nov. 26, 1816.+
1758 David Goodall, b. 1818; d. March 18, 1837.
1759 Cornelia Goodall, b. Jan. 4, 1819.
1760 Eunice Emmeline Goodall, b. Feb. 7, 1821.

MARY M. GOODALL [1755], m. [int. pub.] May 8, 1831, Elijah Dean Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1802, son of Elijah and Lucretia [Bothwell] Dean of Oakham, Mass. 7 children, VII Generation.

1761 David Reuben Dean, b. July 27, 1832.
1762 Mary Lucretia Dean, b. June 29, 1834; d. Dec. 22, 1837.
1763 Caroline Melinda Dean, b. June 16, 1836.
1764 Eunice Cornelia Dean, b. June 12, 1838.
1765 Elijah Wilder Dean, b. Aug. 14, 1841.
1766 Mary Dean, b. 1844 or '45.
1767 Emily Kimball Dean, b. Nov. 19, 1847.

CAROLINE A. GOODALL [1757], m. Sept. 19, 1838, Rev. Leonard S. Parker of Mansfield, Ohio.

ELIZABETH SAWYER [1410], m. Dec. 28, 1769, Silas Wilder, b. Feb. 27, 1847, son of Jonathan and Zerviah [Houghton] Wilder of Sterling, Mass. He d. Nov. 19, 1833; she d. ——. 3 children, V Generation.

1768 Silas Wilder Jr., b. Nov. 12, 1770.+
1769 Sawyer Wilder, b. ——.+
1770 Jonathan Wilder, b. ——.+

SILAS WILDER JR. [1768], m. April 17, 1794, Elizabeth Mason, probably a dau. of Jonas Mason, bap. Nov. 7, 1775, at Sterling.

DEACON SAWYER WILDER [1769], m. Jan. 1, 1804, Hannah Bailey. 7 children, VI Generation.

1771 Jerusha Putnam Wilder, b. Oct. 19, 1804.
1772 Silas Bailey Wilder, b. Feb. 28, 1807.
1773 Samuel Sawyer Wilder, b. Jan. 28, 1809.
1774 Elizabeth Wilder, b. April 18, 1811. See [1615].+
1775 Emma Wilder, b. Aug. 25, 1814.
1776 Joseph Wilder, b. June 12, 1817.
1777 Lydia Porter Wilder, b. May 9, 1820; d. Feb. 7, 1823.

JONATHAN WILDER [1770], m. May 17, 1810, Betsey Roper [1527], dau. of Silas and Elizabeth [Burpee] [1517] Roper, and granddau. of Ephraim and Michal [Houghton] Roper. She d. in Sterling, June 15, 1874, a widow; he d. in Sterling. 5 children, VI Generation.

1778 Festus Foster Wilder, b. Oct. 27, 1811.+
1779 Sylvia Roper Wilder, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Oct. 11, 1821.
1780 Betsey Wilder, b. Jan. 17, 1819.
1781 Sidney Roper Wilder, b. Aug. 11, 1822.
1782 Fanson Wilder, b. Sept. 28, 1824.+

FESTUS F. WILDER [1778], m. May 5, 1836, Eliza Bailey, b. Dec. 11, 1811, dau. of Paul and Cynthia [Fitch] Bailey. She d. Aug. 24, 1891; he d. Sept. 26, 1886, at Sterling, Mass.

FANSON WILDER [1782], m. Sept. 27, 1858, Mary Beaman [1635], dau. of Ellery B. and Mary P. [Houghton] Beaman [1583], of Sterling, Mass. 6 children, VII Generation.

1783 Fred Ellery Wilder, b. Sterling, June 27, 1859.+
1784 Moses Harry Wilder, b. Sterling, June 7, 1861.
1785 Harriet Beaman Wilder, } b. Sterling, April 11,
1786 Herbert Sawyer Wilder, } 1865.+
1787 Josephine Bartlett Wilder, b. Sterling, Jan. 13, 1867.
1788 Sarah Jane Wilder, b. Sterling, ——.

FRED E. WILDER [1783], m. Nov. 3, 1891, Minnie Folsom; res. Clinton. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1789 Ellery Folsom Wilder, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

HARRIET B. WILDER [1785], m. May 1, 1883, James B. Smith; res. Sterling. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1790 Sidney Carlton Smith, b. July 21, 1885.
1791 Horace Grover Smith, b. March 29, 1891.
1792 Gertrude May Smith, b. 1899.

HERBERT S. WILDER [1786], m. March 16, 1890, Agnes Warner; res. Pratts Junction, Sterling, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1793 Fred Earle Wilder, b. May 29, 1894.
1794 Galen Forson Wilder, b. Sept. 10, 1898.

RUTH SAWYER [1411], m. [int. pub.] July 10, 1772, Capt. David Jewett, b. July 11, 1749, son of David and Esther [Houghton] Jewett. He d. Nov. 22, 1825; she d. ——, both at Sterling, Mass. He served with honor during the Revolution; he was 1st Lieut., Capt. Solomon Stewart's [2d] Co., 2d Worcester Co., Regt. of Mass. Militia, commissioned March 11, 1778; also Capt. 4 children, V Generation.

1795 Ruth Jewett, b. Jan. 16, 1775.+ See [3240].
1796 David Jewett Jr., b. May 26, 1777.+
1797 Betsey Jewett, b. April 28, 1780.+
1798 Solomon Jewett, b. July 16, 1784.+

DAVID JEWETT [1796], m. [int. pub.] 1812, Esther [May] Jewett of Leominster, probably a dau. of Aaron and —— [Gerry] May. She d. April 20, 1819; he d. Feb. 18, 1825, in Sterling, Mass. 2 children, VI Generation.

1799 Caroline Jewett, b. Sept. 11, 1812.
1800 Ruth S. Jewett, b. July 18, 1814.+ See [3246].

BETSEY JEWETT [1797], m. Dec. 5, 1799, Ezra Kendall of Sterling, b. May 27, 1778, son of Josiah and Esther [Sawyer] Kendall. Ezra Kendall was a farmer and lived on Kendall hill in Sterling, had a taste for mechanical work and was

a good blacksmith. He d. Oct. 7, 1828; wife Betsey d. Feb. 22, 1865. 3 children, VI Generation.

1801 Ezra Kendall Jr., b. Sept. 10, 1800.+

1802 George Kendall, b. April 28, 1811.+

1803 Mary Elizabeth Kendall, b. July 7, 1813.+

EZRA KENDALL JR. [1801], m. Feb. 4, 1823, Nancy Wilder, dau. of Timothy and Eunice Wilder of Sterling, b. Sept. 11, 1800. He was a farmer and lived on Kendall hill in Sterling, and taught school in his native and adjoining towns for 27 winters. They both d. in Sterling, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

1804 Ann Elizabeth Kendall, b. Dec. 17, 1823; m. Aug. 25, 1845, Theodore S. Brown of Sterling.

1805 Lydia Conant Kendall, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. March 2, 1828.

1806 Eunice Wilder Kendall, b. Sept. 5, 1828.+

1807 Eliza Putnam Kendall, b. Aug. 1, 1836; m. Aug. 31, 1856, S. Augustus Welch of Worcester, Mass., where she d. March 20, 1858.

EUNICE W. KENDALL [1806], m. May 1, 1849, Clinton Hayward of Westford, Mass. The children were all born in Sterling, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1808 Ezra Kendall Hayward, b. April 25, 1850.

1809 Ann Eliza Hayward, b. Sept. 22, 1854; m. Nov. 22, 1872, Charles D. Bennett of Sterling.

1810 Agnes Putnam Hayward, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. Sept. 4, 1883, William T. Garvin of Fitchburg.

1811 George Clinton Hayward, b. March 14, 1865.

GEORGE KENDALL [1802], m. Jan. 8, 1834, Esther Fairbanks, dau. of Benjamin and Lois Fairbanks of Sterling. She was b. Feb. 1, 1813; d. ——; he d. Oct. 20, 1875. Lived on Kendall hill, Sterling, Mass. 2 children, VII Generation.

1812 Lydia Elizabeth Kendall, b. Nov. 2, 1836.+

1813 George Ezra Kendall, b. May 21, 1850. Conducts the home farm on Kendall hill.

LYDIA E. KENDALL [1812], m. May 1, 1866, Albert H. Newhall, b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 26, 1833, son of Asa and Mary Newhall. They lived in Sterling, where he d. Dec. 1900; she d. in Sterling, May 28, 1909. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1814 Mary Esther Newhall, b. June 12, 1873; d. June 15, 1873.

MARY E. KENDALL [1803], m. Nov. 12, 1833, Joel Houghton of Sterling. He d. Aug. 15, 1881, in Seneca City, N. C., where he went in search of health, aged 70 years. She is living in Sterling, Mass., at the age of 95 years. 3 children, VII Generation.

1815 George Kendall Houghton, b. Dec. 1, 1835, in Sterling; m. Aug. 31, 1856, Mary Corliss of Laconia, N. H.; he d. Feb. 13, 1875.

1816 Mary Jane Houghton, b. Oct. 1837, in Worcester, Mass.; d. Nov. 1837.

1817 Fannie Houghton, b. March 28, 1838, in Middlefield, Mass.; m. April 17, 1861, Thurston Wilder of Sterling, Mass.

SOLOMON JEWETT [1798], m. June 28, 1812, Mary Holmes Kempton, b. in Plymouth, Mass., March 25, 1790, d. in Sterling, Mass., Sept. 29, 1864; he d. in Sterling, Aug. 11, 1873. He entered Harvard College when very young. After a little more than a year's study, his health failed and he was obliged to give up his cherished plans for a profession. After a time he entered the grocery business in Boston, which he conducted successfully for some years. After the death of his father he returned to Sterling to manage the farm and care for his aged mother. Their children were all born in Boston, Mass. 10 children, VI Generation.

1818 Solomon Jewett Jr., b. March 18, 1813; d. y.

1819 Mary Holmes Jewett, b. March 21, 1814; m. Jeremiah Moore.

1820 Sarah Wyman Jewett, b. Nov. 27, 1816. See [1728].

1821 Elizabeth Kendall Jewett, b. June 29, 1818.+

1822 David Sawyer Jewett, b. Aug. 17, 1819.+
1823 Martha Osgood Jewett, b. April 8, 1821.+
1824 Margaret Clapp Jewett, b. Feb. 10, 1823; m. Levi Woods; she d. Dec. 7, 1860.
1825 Luther Kendall Jewett, b. Feb. 19, 1825.+
1826 Ruth Ann Jewett, b. July 12, 1827; never m.
1827 Ellen Davis Jewett, b. May 10, 1830; never m; d. in Boston, buried in Leominster, Mass.

ELIZABETH K. JEWETT [1821], m. Nov. 29, 1838, Daniel Kendall, b. Dec. 3, 1813, in Sterling, Mass., where he d. Jan. 13, 1892; she d. Jan. 14, 1892. 1 child, VII Generation.
1828 James F. Kendall, b. June 11, 1840.+

JAMES F. KENDALL [1828], m. in Providence, R. I., April 7, 1864, Anna Elizabeth Payne, b. in Providence, May 30, 1833, d. in Sterling, April 30, 1903. He resides in Sterling on the home farm on Kendall hill. 4 children, VIII Generation.
1829 Luther Barker Kendall, b. Oct. 10, 1866.+
1830 William Daniel Kendall, b. Jan. 14, 1877.+
1831 Mary Elizabeth Kendall, b. May 7, 1881; d. May 12, 1881.
1832 Clarence Francis Kendall, b. Jan. 8, 1883.

LUTHER B. KENDALL [1829], m. June 29, 1899, in Worcester, Mass., Lulu Gallup, b. in Worcester, Aug. 18, 1877. 1 child, IX Generation.
1833 Elizabeth Gertrude Kendall, b. May 1, 1900.

WILLIAM D. KENDALL [1830], m. Sept. ——, Laura Perkins, b. in Vermont, April, 1881. Living in Templeton at time of marriage. 3 children, IX Generation.
1834 Anna Rosaline Kendall, b. Aug. 23, 1903.
1835 Eveline Kendall, b. Dec. 4, 1906.
1836 Mary Helen Kendall, b. May 14, 1908.

DAVID S. JEWETT [1822], m. 1st, Mary Pierce of Lunenburg; m. 2d, Emma Reed of Vermont; m. 3d, Mrs. Abbie [Chesmore] Lusk, who d. in Leominster, May 31, 1910; he d. July 7, 1903, in Leominster, Mass. 2 children, VII Generation.

1837 Frederick C. Jewett, } b. Jan. 26, 1869; d. Jan. 27, 1869.
1838 Frank C. Jewett, } b. Jan. 26, 1869; res. in Leominster.

MARTHA O. JEWETT [1823], m. Reuben Marshall Holman. They lived in Lunenburg and Leominster, where he d. Sept. 27, 1879, aged 60 years; she d. Dec. 19, 1903, at Leominster, Mass. 2 children, VII Generation.

1839 Charlotte Holman, b. in Lunenburg.
1840 Ira Francis Holman, b. July 15, 1852, in Leominster.

CHARLOTTE HOLMAN [1839], m. March 19, 1864, Albert Danforth as his second wife. He was a son of Octa and Nancy Danforth. They both died in Leominster; no children.

IRA F. HOLMAN [1840], m. Sept. 21, 1871, Martha Augusta Yeaw, dau. of William H. and Mary E. Yeaw of Leominster.

LUTHER K. JEWETT [1825], m. in Sterling, Feb. 12, 1854, Sarah Howe, b. Sterling, May 13, 1830, dau. of Silas and Sally [Hastings] Howe. He was a farmer, carpenter and inventor. They lived in Sterling, Leominster, Fitchburg and So. Boston. Their children were born in Sterling. 4 children, VII Generation.

1841 Eva Isabel Jewett, b. May 1, 1858.
1842 Mary Howe Jewett, b. Sept. 6, 1860.
1843 Sarah Elizabeth Jewett, b. March 16, 1864; lived in Waltham.
1844 Sidney Lincoln Jewett, b. July 14, 1866; d. March 2, 1867.

EVA I. JEWETT [1841], m. March 6, 1882, Clarence H. Woodward. They lived in Unionville, Mass.

MARY H. JEWETT [1842], m. Nov. 28, 1894, A. Hun Berry. They lived in Waltham, Mass.

MARGARET RUGG [652], dau. of Daniel [9], John [1], m. [intentions posted] Feb. 13, 1739, David Nelson. Lancaster records say he was from Topsfield, Mass. She d. before

1757, for in that year he m. 2d, Hannah Bailey. They lived in Lancaster, Mass. 7 children, IV Generation.

1845 Betty Nelson, b. Jan. 9, 1740; d. Aug. 14, 1750.
1846 Nathan Nelson, b. Nov. 15, 1743; d. Aug. 20, 1750.
1847 Mary Nelson, b. Oct. 15, 1745; d. Aug. 23, 1750.
1848 Mercy Nelson, b. June 26, 1746; d. Aug. 22, 1750.
1849 Solomon Nelson, b. April 30, 1747.+
1850 Sarah Nelson b. March 9, 1750.
1851 Elizabeth Nelson, b. Nov. 3, 1751.+

SOLOMON NELSON [1849], m. Jan. 27, 1793, Dolly Phelps, b. May 20, 1768, dau. of William and Mary Phelps of Lancaster, Mass. They lived in Chittenden, Vt.

ELIZABETH NELSON [1851], m. [int. posted] Dec. 5, 1772, John Dresser, b. May 10, 1748, d. before 1779, as she was a widow at that time. She d. —— in Lancaster, Mass. 3 children, V Generation.

1852 David Nelson Dresser, b. Jan. 23, 1774.
1853 Hitty Dresser, b. June 21, 1775.
1854 Betty Dresser, b. Oct. 21, 1777.

DANIEL RUGG JR. [653], son of Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 7, 1741, Sarah Wilder, who d. Jan. 18, 1782; he d. Nov. 12, 1792, at Lancaster, Mass. He probably inherited the farm which belonged to his grandfather, John Rugg [1]. 11 children, IV Generation.

1855 Daniel Rugg, bap. May 1, 1742.+
1856 Sarah Rugg, b. Sept. 18, 1744.+
1857 Reuben Rugg, b. Oct. 19, 1746.+
1858 Lucy Rugg, b. March 9, 1748.+
1859 Ephraim Rugg, b. Feb. 1750; was a Revolutionary soldier, and the military records say he was probably killed at Kips Bay, Sept. 15, 1776, on the retreat from New York.
1860 Lois Rugg, b. Jan. 31, 1753.+
1861 Lucretia Rugg, b. Jan. 5, 1755.+
1862 Stephen Rugg, b. Feb. 12, 1757; d. unm. March 15, 1838.

1863 Aaron Rugg, b. Aug. 6, 1759.+
1864 Joseph Rugg, b. July 2, 1768.

CAPT. DANIEL RUGG [1855], son of Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 3, 1765, Elizabeth Divoll, b. March 4, 1746, dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth [Woods] Divoll of Lancaster, Mass; she d. April 8, 1834; he d. April 11, 1830, at Lancaster. He was commissioned 1st Lieut. of Capt. John White Jr.'s [1st] Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's [2d] Worcester Co. Regt., March 30, 1776. His name is also found on the muster and pay roll of Capt. Wm. Greenlief's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; entered service Aug. 22, 1777, as Lieut., discharged Aug. 26, 1777. The company responded to an alarm from Bennington. The name of Daniel Rugg Jr. appears in a list of officers of the Massachusetts Militia, as Capt. 1st Co. 2d Worcester Co. Regt., Col. Josiah Whitney's, commissioned June 17, 1779. This record was obtained from the State House, Boston.

Capt. Daniel Rugg was one of three delegates chosen at Lancaster "to meet at a convention to be held at Worcester, the second Tuesday in April, 1782, to take into consideration the many grievances the good people of this county at present labor under, and to act on or transact anything relative thereto." (Military Annals of Lancaster.) 10 children, V Generation.

1865 Daniel Rugg, b. Sept. 13, 1766; d. Oct. 14, 1766.
1866 Samuel Rugg, b. Sept. 8, 1767.+
1867 Joseph Rugg, b. Oct. 7, 1771.+
1868 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Aug. 30, 1773.+
1869 Anna Rugg, bap. July 16, 1775; no record.
1870 Lucy Rugg, bap. June 22, 1777.+
1871 Ephraim Rugg, bap. May 2, 1779.+
1872 Polly Rugg, bap. Oct. 28, 1781.+
1873 Josiah Rugg, bap. Sept. 26, 1784.+
1874 James Rugg, bap. Feb. 5, 1788.+

SAMUEL RUGG [1866], son of Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 21, 1792, Sarah Wilder, b. Berlin, Mass., Feb. 23, 1772, dau. of Samuel and

Sally [Ballard] Wilder of Berlin, Mass. She d. in Lancaster, 1852; he d. 1852, in Lancaster, Mass.

He was a man of strong mind and good sense, an original genius who made improvements in machinery, which enabled others to make fortunes out of patents which of right belonged to him. He invented the power loom and wove 39 yards of good shirting cloth from yarn spun at Clintonville [now Clinton]. It was done by turning a crank, as the loom was designed to go by water power. Others profited by this invention while he received nothing. (From Marvin's "History of Lancaster.") 7 children, VI Generation.

1875 Fidelia Rugg, b. Aug. 29, 1794.+
1876 Emily Rugg, b. May 27, 1798.+
1877 Sarah Wilder Rugg, b. May 11, 1801; d. Feb. 23, 1846, unm.
1878 Mary Ann Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1803.+
1879 Samuel Stillman Rugg, b. July 6, 1807.+
1880 Sophia Rugg, b. July 17, 1809; d. Oct. 4, 1810.
1881 Warren Rugg, b. July 11, 1812; d. ——, at Worcester, Mass.

FIDELIA RUGG [1875], dau. of Samuel [1866], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 17, 1832, Seth French, b. in Fitchburg, bap. in Lancaster, Dec. 22, 1799, son of Samuel and Eunice [White] French of Lancaster, Mass. She d. May 14, 1843; left no children.

EMILY RUGG [1876], dau. of Samuel [1866], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 14, 1823, in Lancaster, Reuben Newhall, b. 1795, son of Reuben and Polly [Thompson] Newhall of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass. He d. in Reading, 1881; she d. 1887. 6 children, VII Generation.

1882 Mary Sophia Newhall, b. July 19, 1824, in Reading, Mass.+
1883 Reuben Francis Newhall, b. ——, in Reading, Mass.+
1884 Emily Wilder Newhall, b. Nov. 20, 1829, in Reading, Mass.+
1885 Clara Maria Newhall, b. 1831, in Reading, Mass.+
1886 Sarah Ann Newhall, b. in Reading, Mass.+

1887 John Stillman Newhall, b. Dec. 8, 1836, in Reading, Mass.+

MARY S. NEWHALL [1882], m. in Reading, Mass., March 24, 1853, Delama Brooks Wheelock, b. in Calais, Vt., Nov. 5, 1818. They lived in Wakefield and Burlington, Vt., where he d. Dec. 21, 1896; she d. in Riverside, Cal., Jan. 7, 1900. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1888 Arthur Newhall Wheelock, b. Dec. 17, 1853, in Wakefield.+

1889 Emily Davis Wheelock, b. June 2, 1857, in Wakefield.+

1890 Edward Turner Wheelock, b. July 7, 1864, in Wakefield.+

1891 Albert Andrews Wheelock, b. May 17, 1866, in Wakefield.+

ARTHUR N. WHEELOCK [1888], m. in Presque Isle, Me., June 22, 1877, Kate Dudley Johnson, b. in Presque Isle, Feb. 26, 1862. He was a teacher for a time in Presque Isle, now a Supt. of schools in Riverside, Cal., where they reside. 6 children, IX Generation.

1892 Dorothy Wheelock, b. in Presque Isle, June 25, 1888.

1893 Marjorie Wheelock, b. in Riverside, Dec. 7, 1890.

1894 Frederick Bancroft Wheelock, b. and d. Oct. 1893.

1895 Dudley Brooks Wheelock, b. in Riverside, March 26, 1895.

1896 Edward Johnson Wheelock, b. in March, d. in July, 1896.

1897 Charles Delama Wheelock, b. in Riverside, July 26, 1897.

EMILY D. WHEELOCK [1889], m. in Barre, Vt., Sept. 28, 1886, Nelson Sales Eddy, b. in Huntington, Vt., Feb. 14, 1844. He is a hotel keeper in Vermont.

EDWARD T. WHEELOCK [1890], m. in Swanton, Vt., June 6, 1895, Frances Maud Smith, b. in Swanton, Dec. 6, 1869.

He is engaged in the railroad mail service; res. Swanton. 1 child, IX Generation.

1898 Edward Kenneth Wheelock, b. June 21, 1898.

DR. ALBERT A. WHEELOCK [1891], m. in New York City, Jan. 26, 1900, Cornie Ilodie Surgeon, b. in Montreal, P. Q., July 4, 1872. They live in Elizabethtown, N. Y., where he is a successful physician.

REUBEN F. NEWHALL [1883], m. ——; d. in California. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1899 Francis Willie Newhall.

EMILY W. NEWHALL [1884], m. in Wakefield, Lucius Bolles Evans, b. Dec. 21, 1819. They lived in Wakefield, where she d. April 15, 1869; he d. May 3, 1881. 2 children, VIII Generation.

1900 Harvey Bolles Evans, b. Sept. 19, 1855, in Wakefield.+

1901 Etta Mabel Evans, b. Aug. 2, 1860; d. July 8, 1880.

HARVEY BOLLES EVANS [1900], m. in Wakefield, Nov. 19, 1879, Carrie Louise Hobbs of Wakefield, Mass. He d. in Washington, D. C., March 22, 1905. The family live in Wakefield. 3 children, IX Generation.

1902 Arthur Lucius Evans, b. Dec. 5, 1880.+

1903 Percival Bolles Evans, b. June 6, 1884.

1904 Ruth Emily Evans, b. June 8, 1887.

ARTHUR L. EVANS [1902], m. in Wakefield, April 21, 1904, Marion Hodges Tay of Wakefield.

CLARA M. NEWHALL [1885], m. in Wakefield, 1861, Benjamin Conant, b. in Littleton, Mass., 1837. They live in Cambridge, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1905 Flora Maria Conant, b. 1863; d. 1870.

1906 Daisy Adelle Conant, b. May 31, 1872, in Cambridge, Mass.+

1907 Emily Kimball Conant, b. ——; d. 1874.

DAISY A. CONANT [1906], m. in Arlington, Mass., Dec. 9, 1891, John Howell Crosby, b. Arlington, Dec. 30, 1867. He has a market garden in Arlington, where they reside. 4 children, IX Generation.

1908 Helen Crosby, b. Sept. 14, 1892.
1909 Phyllis Newhall Crosby, b. Nov. 13, 1893.
1910 Ruth Crosby, b. Dec. 9, 1897.
1911 Evelyn Crosby, b. March 28, 1900.

SARAH A. NEWHALL [1886], m. in Wakefield, Henry L. Haskell, b. in Essex, Mass. They live in Wakefield. 4 children, VIII Generation.

1912 Emma Lillian Haskell, b. 1860; d. 1869.
1913 George Myron Haskell, b. ——.
1914 Annie Belle Haskell, b. 1871; d. 1875.
1915 Harry Ernest Haskell, b. 1877.

JOHN S. NEWHALL [1887], m. in Wakefield, June 15, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Tasker. They lived in Wakefield, where he d. March 26, 1894. The family reside in Wakefield, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1916 Charles Waldo Newhall, b. Sept. 2, 1868.
1917 Lillian Maria Newhall, b. Nov. 6, 1870.
1918 Eben Tasker Newhall, b. June 28, 1872.

MARY A. RUGG [1878], dau. of Samuel [1866], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Lancaster, Nov. 20, 1841, as his second wife, Samuel W. Burbank. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. July 29, 1844. 2 children, VII Generation.

1919 Harvey Burbank, b. ——; d. Dec. 26, 1842, aged 4 mo.
1920 Ellen Burbank, b. ——; d. April 26, 1844, aged 3 mo.

SAMUEL STILLMAN RUGG [1879], son of Samuel [1866], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 19, 1836, Betsey Hutchins of Lowell, Mass. He d. Dec. 25, 1881, in Lowell, Mass. They had four children, who d. young.

JOSEPH RUGG [1867], son of Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Lancaster, Nov. 29, 1792, Mary Hazen, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 8, 1773, dau. of Edward and Sarah [Willard] Hazen. [Mr. Hazen was formerly of Shirley, Mass.] They removed from Lancaster to Westminster, Mass., in 1816, and purchased a farm on the southerly slope of Beach Hill, where he d. July 8, 1844; she d. in Gardner, Mass., June 13, 1867. 14 children, VI Generation.

1921 Mary Rugg, b. June 9, 1793; d. July 9, 1875, at Gardner, unm.
1922 Joseph Rugg, b. Nov. 21, 1794.+
1923 Sarah Harriman Rugg, b. Oct. 28, 1796.+
1924 Edward Rugg, b. May 27, 1798; d. Oct. 13, 1822, unm.
1925 Nancy Rugg, bap. Aug. 18, 1800.+
1926 Granville Rugg, b. May 24, 1802; d. unm.
1927 Eliza Rugg, b. March 10, 1804; d. Aug. 21, 1837, unm.
1928 Lucy Rugg, b. Feb. 4, 1806.+
1929 William Rugg, b. May 24, 1808.+
1930 Christopher Rugg, } + b. April 25, 1810;
1931 Augustus Rugg, } d. Jan. 12, 1812.
1932 Julia Rugg, b. Jan. 11, 1813; never married.
1933 Harriet Rugg, b. Jan. 22, 1815.+
1934 Benjamin Hazen Rugg, b. April 22, 1817.+

JOSEPH RUGG [1922], son of Joseph [1867], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 11, 1819, Olive Studley, b. in Wrentham, Mass., Feb. 20, 1795. They lived in Lexington and Groton, Mass., where she d. Sept. 17, 1861. 1 child, VII Generation.

1935 Charlotte A. Rugg, b. in Lexington, Mass., Sept. 11, 1828.+

CHARLOTTE A. RUGG [1935], m. Charles Wooley of Groton, Mass., living in Groton in 1894, where he was an auctioneer, appraiser and justice of the peace. She d. Aug. 11, 1877. 1 child, VIII Generation.

1936 Charles Wooley Jr., b. ——; lived at Groton, Mass.

SARAH H. RUGG [1923], dau. of Joseph [1867], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 24, 1826, Jonathan Tarbel Walton of South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass., where he d. March 21, 1833; she d. in Wakefield, March 8, 1856. 4 children, VII Generation.

1937 Elizabeth Walton, b. March 23, 1826; d. Nov. 1, 1900.
1938 Sophronia Walton, b. July 14, 1827, in South Reading, Mass.+
1939 Lucinda Walton, b. Sept. 22, 1829, in South Reading, Mass.+
1940 Sarah Tarbel Walton, b. Feb. 19, 1833, in South Reading, Mass.+

SOPHRONIA WALTON [1938], m. May 8, 1855, Andrew H. Park, b. in Windham, N. H., son of Col. Alexander and Elizabeth [Nesmith] Park. He was blind from his birth, and was one of the first pupils at the Perkins Institute for the Blind in South Boston. He was connected with the school about 30 years as scholar and teacher of mathematics. They lived in Lowell, Mass., where she d. July 12, 1862. 3 children, VIII Generation.

1941 Andrew Heady Park, b. in Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1856.+
1942 Louise Jane Park, b. in Lowell, Mass., May 18, 1860.+
1943 Walton Nesmith Park, b. in Lowell, Mass., July 12, 1862.+

A. HEADY PARK [1941], m. June 26, 1898, Celia Battles, dau. of Dexter and Harriet [Parkhurst] Battles of Chelmsford, Mass. He is a farmer, with greenhouses and raises small fruits at So. Chelmsford, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

1944 Homer Battles Park, b. July, 1903.

LOUISE J. PARK [1942], m. Nov. 26, 1885, Adelbert A. Hart, b. 1860, son of George and Amanda [Hildreth] Hart. He is an optician in Marlboro, Mass., where they reside. 3 children, IX Generation.

1945 Alice Louise Hart, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
1946 Florence Hart, b. Feb. 22; d. March, 1888.
1947 Louis P. Hart, b. Feb. 2, 1890.

WALTON N. PARK [1943], m. Jan. 27, 1887, Jean Dow, b. in Aberdeen, Scotland, Jan. 27, 1858, dau. of James and Jane [Campbell] Dow. They live in Foxcroft, Me., where he is a woolen weaver. 1 child, IX Generation.
1948 Jeannie M. Park, b. Sept. 26, 1892.

LUCINDA WALTON [1939], m. May 8, 1849, Azariah Ware, b. Barre, Mass., Oct. 30, 1820, son of Otis and Sarah [Merriam] Ware. They lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. March 10, 1901. 4 children, VIII Generation.
1949 George Otis Ware, b. Nov. 6, 1850, in Worcester, Mass.+
1950 Walter H. Ware, b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. June 20, 1857.
1951 Wallace H. Ware, b. Dec. 11, 1858; d. May 12, 1893.
1952 Edward E. Ware, b. July 6, 1862; d. in Florida, April 7, 1890.

GEORGE O. WARE [1949], m. Oct. 29, 1877, Kate B. Porter, b. in Showstown, Penn., Aug. 6, 1859, dau. of Robert H. and Elizabeth [Roberts] Porter. He was of the firm of Sibley and Ware, manufacturers of steam rollers, South Bend, Ind., where he d. April 18, 1907. 2 children, IX Generation.
1953 Mabel Ware, b. Nov. 23, 1880; d. July 25, 1881.
1954 Lillian Ware, b. May 29, 1883.

SARAH T. WALTON [1940], m. 1st, Jan. 7, 1857, Calvin Allen, b. in Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1834, son of Buck and Sally [Derby] Allen. He was a soldier of the Civil War, 53d Regt. Mass. Vol., and d. on his way home, Aug. 14, 1863. She m. 2d, April 18, 1864, Andrew H. Park [1938]. They lived in South Chelmsford, Mass., where he d. Feb. 22, 1897. 7 children, VIII Generation.
1955 Arthur W. Allen, b. July 29, 1858.+
1956 Mary L. Allen, b. May 2, 1860.+
1957 Howard L. Park, b. March 4, 1865.+

1958 Charles E. Park, b. Sept. 15, 1867.+
1959 Philip R. Park, b. Feb. 28, 1870.+
1960 Sophronia Park, b. Oct. 10, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1873.
1961 Fred W. Park, b. July 22, 1874.+

ARTHUR W. ALLEN [1955], m. Sept. 15, 1880, Jessie C. Hodges, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 16, 1856, dau. of Benjamin F. and Julia A. [Dawson] Hodges. They lived in Chelmsford, where he was Supt. of building for the firm of Cummings & Co., now removed to Alameda, Cal. 3 children, IX Generation.

1962 Le Roy Walter Allen, b. May 10, 1885.
1963 Chester Arthur Allen, b. Dec. 6, 1886.
1964 Richard Allen, b. May 27, 1897.

MARY L. ALLEN [1956], m. April 14, 1898, Horace F. Wilder, b. Oct. 28, 1858, son of Benjamin and Hitty [Fisher] Wilder. They live in Marlboro, Mass., where he is managing editor of The Marlboro Enterprise.

HOWARD L. PARK [1957], m. Dec. 1893, Corintha L. Wright, b. Dec. 17, 1878, dau. of James E. and Lorenia [Skedule] Wright. He was a farmer in Newton, Mass., removed to Reading, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

1965 James A. Park, b. Nov. 19, 1895.

CHARLES E. PARK [1958], m. Dec. 8, 1898, Maud Wood, dau. of James R. and Mary R. [Collins] Wood of Woburn, Mass. He was an architect; res. Boston, Mass., where he d. July 21, 1904.

PHILIP R. PARK [1959], m. April 26, 1892, Frankie Hibbard, dau. of William and Delia [Belden] Hibbard, b. in Moors Forks, N. Y., April 22, 1864. He was in the poultry business, Methuen, Mass., removed to Reading, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

1966 Marion E. Park, b. July 25, 1895.

FRED W. PARK [1961], m. Oct. 12, 1898, Martha S. Hall, b. in Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 22, 1872, dau. of John S. and

Charlotte [Jones] Hall. They live in So. Chelmsford, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

1967 Charlotte Hall Park, b. Jan. 30, 1903.

1968 Philip Walton Park, b. Dec. 20, 1904.

NANCY RUGG [1925], dau. of Joseph [1867], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 19, 1820, Leonard Walton, a brother of J. T. Walton [1923], of Wakefield, Mass., sons of Oliver Walton. He d. Aug. 7, 1875, at Wakefield, where she also d. June 14, 1885. 6 children, VII Generation.

1969 Edward Hazen Walton, b. July 4, 1823, at Wakefield, Mass.+

1970 Polly F. Walton, b. May 29, 1826, at Wakefield, Mass.+

1971 Pamelia Walton, b. June 29, 1828, at Wakefield, Mass.+

1972 Solon Walton, b. Oct. 11, 1830, at Wakefield, Mass.+

1973 Augustus L. Walton, b. May 12, 1833, at Wakefield, Mass.+

1974 Lucinda Walton, b. March 1, 1836, at Wakefield, Mass.+

EDWARD H. WALTON [1969], m. Oct. 15, 1846, Sarah E. Eaton, a dau. of Joseph and Sally [White] Eaton of Wakefield, Mass., where she d. March 3, 1895. They lived in Wakefield, where he is engaged in the manufacture of ladies' and children's boots and slippers. He is much respected in the community, has served several terms in the Legislature, besides holding various town offices. 6 children, VIII Generation.

1975 Emma Josephine Walton, b. Sept. 8, 1850, at Wakefield.+

1976 Edward Winfield Walton, b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Aug. 24, 1859.

1977 George Albert Walton, b. March 8, 1855; d. March 17, 1855.

1978 Mary Elizabeth Walton, b. March 12, 1857; d. Sept. 1, 1859.

1979 Charles Everett Walton, b. Oct. 12, 1860, at Wakefield.+

1980 Harry Ellsworth Walton, b. March 6; d. March 7, 1865, at Wakefield.

EMMA J. WALTON [1975], m. Nov. 16, 1870, William Judson Mansfield. They res. Wakefield, Mass., where she d. July 30, 1909. 5 children, IX Generation.

1981 Emma Mabel Mansfield, b. March 3, 1872.+

1982 Alice Maud Mansfield, b. March 10, 1875.

1983 Helen Estelle Mansfield, b. Oct. 21, 1882; d. May 19, 1883.

1984 William Edward Mansfield, b. Feb. 24, 1884.

1985 Minnie Bertha Mansfield, b. Sept. 21, 1886.

EMMA M. MANSFIELD [1981], m. July 9, 1893, Frederick N. Lord. 1 child, X Generation.

1986 Mildred Mansfield Lord, b. Sept. 2, 1894.

CHARLES E. WALTON [1979], m. July 23, 1884, Louise Frances ——. 4 children, IX Generation.

1987 Blanche Lillian Walton.

1988 Marion Louise Walton, d. Dec. 20, 1895.

1989 Marjorie Walton.

1990 Edward Hazen Walton 2d, b. March 8, 1895.

BLANCHE LILLIAN WALTON [1987], m. June 30, 1909, Donald Russ of Oil City, Penn.

POLLY F. WALTON [1970], m. Nov. 23, 1845, Andrew Hanson, b. April 13, 1818, in Boston, Mass., d. March 5, 1869. She res. in Lynn. 7 children, VIII Generation.

1991 Julia F. Hanson, b. Sept. 20, 1846, at So. Reading, Mass.; d. Oct. 15, 1865, at Charlestown, Mass.

1992 Edward A. Hanson, b. July 3, 1848, at Medford, Mass.+

1993 Willie F. Hanson, b. Oct. 12, 1850; d. Sept. 5, 1851, at Medford.

1994 William F. Hanson, b. Nov. 3, 1852, at Medford, Mass.+
1995 Arthur W. Hanson, b. Nov. 20, 1855, at Medford, Mass.; d. Aug. 15, 1856, at Charlestown.
1996 Florence G. Hanson, b. June 7, 1860, at Charlestown, Mass.; d. Aug. 11, 1904, at Lynn, Mass.
1997 Clara L. Hanson, b. Feb. 2, 1863, at Lynn, Mass.

EDWARD A. HANSON [1992], m. Dec. 25, 1879, Sarah J. Kelly of Charlestown, Mass.; res. Lynn, Mass. 3 children, IX Generation.

1998 Hattie L. Hanson, b. Oct. 1, 1880, at Lynn, Mass.
1999 Walter Hanson, b. Dec. 19, 1884, at Lynn, Mass.
2000 Frederick Hanson, b. Feb. 25, 1886, at Lynn, Mass.

WILLIAM F. HANSON [1994], m. Nov. 19, 1875, Martha E. Potter. They live in Lynn, Mass. 6 children, IX Generation.

2001 George E. Hanson, b. Oct. 1, 1876.
2002 Leonard W. Hanson, b. July 1, 1877.
2003 Clarence A. Hanson, b. March 17, 1878.
2004 Bertha May Hanson, b. Nov. 7, 1879.
2005 William F. Hanson, b. Sept. 1, 1881; d. Dec. 1, 1882.
2006 Alma E. Hanson, b. May 17, 1883; d. Aug. 17, 1883.

PAMELIA WALTON [1971], m. May 25, 1871, John Johnson. They reside in Greenwood, a part of Wakefield, Mass.

SOLON WALTON [1972], m. Oct. 6, 1853, Ann Maria Williams, b. Feb. 26, 1833, d. Aug. 24, 1896. He was a farmer and shoemaker, and lived for some years in Greenwood, now res. in Somerville, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2007 Herbert Williams Walton, b. June 15, 1855.

HERBERT W. WALTON [2007], m. May 7, 1855, Della N. Heath, b. Jan. 1, 1863. They reside in Somerville, Mass.

AUGUSTUS WALTON [1973], m. Jan. 2, 1864, Sybil G. Tenney. He is a farmer living in Rowley, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2008 Ralph Luther Walton, b. June 29, 1870; d. July 2, 1870.
2009 Ernest Walton, b. Sept. 15, 1871.+
2010 Maud Walton, b. Oct. 23, 1872.+

ERNEST WALTON [2009], m. 1st, July 19, 1898, Mildred Bray of Rowley; m. 2d, Nov. 9, 1904, Ellen Searles of Rowley, Mass. 4 children, IX Generation.

2011 Constance Evelyn Walton, b. July 26, 1899, at Rowley, Mass.
2012 Keith Augustus Walton, b. April 30, 1903, at Rowley, Mass.
2013 Ernest Trainor Walton, b. Jan. 29, 1907, at Rowley, Mass.
2014 Raymond Pierce Walton, b. March 21, 1908, at Rowley, Mass.

MAUD WALTON [2010], m. June 20, 1903, at Georgetown, Mass., Charles William Colburn, b. Georgetown, June 13, 1871, son of Leonard F. and Abbie M. [Holmes] Colburn of Georgetown, Mass. 5 children, IX Generation.

2015 Lillian Walton Colburn, b. April 28, 1904.
2016 Eleanor Sybil Colburn, b. May 29, 1905.
2017 Augustus Franklin Colburn, b. April 20, 1906.
2018 Nancy Elizabeth Colburn, b. March 24, 1908.
2019 Nellie Goodrich Colburn, b. Feb. 1, 1909.

LUCINDA WALTON [1974], m. March 1, 1854, Woodbury Griffin; she d. Aug. 25, 1855.

LUCY RUGG [1928], dau. of Joseph [1867], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 18, 1830, Isaac Weatherbee, b. in Malden, Mass., Nov. 18, 1805, d. 1846 in Westminster, Mass. He was a chair maker, also a shoemaker. She d. March 6, 1857, in Gardner, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

2020 Edward Henry Weatherbee, b. July 23, 1831, in Westminster.

2021 Ephraim K. Weatherbee, b. March 2, 1833, in Westminster.
2022 Olive Weatherbee, b. Dec. 8, 1834, in Westminster.
2023 George Mason Weatherbee, b. Dec. 7, 1837, in Westminster.
2024 Joseph Weatherbee, b. May 21, 1841, in Westminster.

EDWARD H. WEATHERBEE [2020], m. Oct. 20, 1869, Sarah Maria Gardinier of Deposit, N. Y., b. Aug. 1, 1841. He d. Dec. 23, 1873, in Gardner, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2025 Grace M. Weatherbee, b. Feb. 9, 1871.+
2026 Ednah H. Weatherbee, b. Feb. 22, 1874; d. May 11, 1878.

GRACE M. WEATHERBEE [2025], m. Dec. 19, 1903, Lewis John Phelps of Thompsonville, Conn. He was b. March 9, 1868; res. Gardner, Mass.

EPHRAIM K. WEATHERBEE [2021], m. 1st, Jan. 1855, Sarah Putnam Lynde, who d. ——; m. 2d, Mary Hale, who d. ——; m. 3d, ——. He d. in Boston, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2027 Emma Frances Weatherbee, b. July 5, 1856; m. Sept. 1880, Henry D. Bush.
2028 Cora May Weatherbee, b. Jan. 6, 1863.+

CORA M. WEATHERBEE [2028], m. Aug. 1884, Edwin A. Brown, and they res. Worcester, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

2029 Beatrice Brown.

OLIVE WEATHERBEE [2022], m. Oct. 1, 1855, William Putnam of Gardner, b. in Gardner, Mass., June 23, 1836. He was a soldier of the Civil War and served three and one-half years. Chair maker, and lives in Gardner. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2030 Hattie Luella Putnam, b. May 7, 1857; res. Gardner.
2031 Lucy Elmira Putnam, b. Nov. 5, 1858; m. Oct. 8, 1884, William U. Barnes.

2032 William H. Putnam, b. March 22, 1861; d. April 30, 1889.

GEORGE M. WEATHERBEE [2023], m. May 29, 1857, Angeline Barney, b. April 29, 1836, d. Jan. 29, 1893, in California. 5 children, VIII Generation.

2033 George A. Weatherbee, b. June 12, 1858.+
2034 Fred Weatherbee, b. Jan. 10, 1860; d. May 6, 1881.
2035 Angeline Weatherbee, b. Sept. 10, 1861; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
2036 Angeline Weatherbee, b. July 12, 1866.+
2037 Allen Henry Weatherbee, b. Feb. 23, 1871.+

GEORGE A. WEATHERBEE [2033], m. 1st, June 12, 1880, Anna McDowell. She d. ——; m. 2d, June, 1893, Kate Phelan. 4 children, IX Generation.

2038 Belle Weatherbee, b. Jan. 12, 1891.
2039 Rob Weatherbee, b. Oct. 5, 1892.
2040 Mary Weatherbee, b. Nov. 1894.
2041 William Weatherbee, b. 1897.

ANGELINE WEATHERBEE [2035], m. June, 1884, John O. Stickland, who d. ——; m. 2d, 1889, Henry H. Hebrank, b. July 31, 1862. 2 children, IX Generation.

2042 George Henry Stickland, b. June 30, 1885.
2043 Fred Hebrank, b. Jan. 5, 1891.

ALLEN H. WEATHERBEE [2037], m. 1894, Tessie ——. 1 child, IX Generation.

2044 George Mason Weatherbee, b. March 12, 1896; d. Dec. 5, 1898.

NOTE. The four Weatherbee brothers, Henry, Ephraim, George and Joseph, were all musicians, each playing a different instrument, and were called "The Weatherbee Orchestra." They with their only sister's husband all served in the Civil War together.

WILLIAM RUGG [1929], son of Joseph [1867], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug.

26, 1839, ——. He d. May 5, 1840. 1 child, VII Generation.
2045 William Rugg, b. ——; lived in Oregon.

CHRISTOPHER RUGG [1930], son of Joseph [1867], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Mary Foster of Haverhill, Mass. The family live in Haverhill. He disappeared many years ago. 9 children, VII Generation.

2046 Mary Elizabeth Rugg.
2047 Granville Rugg, b. Sept. 13, 1836.
2048 Sarah Ellen Rugg, b. Oct. 8, 1838.
2049 George Edward Rugg, b. May 30, 1840.
2050 Augustus Rugg.
2051 Abbie Rugg.
2052 Charles Rugg.
2053 Louisa Rugg.
2054 Anna Rugg.

HARRIET RUGG [1933], dau. of Joseph [1867], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 3, 1834, Anson Spaulding, b. Jan. 6, 1812, son of Merari and Betsey [Heald] Spaulding of Westminster, Mass., d. June 6, 1866, in Westminster, Mass. She d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Whitney, in Leominster, May 26, 1897. 5 children, VII Generation.

2055 Harriet Martineau Spaulding, b. April 5, 1835.+
2056 Eliza Spaulding, b. June 17, 1838.+
2057 Julia Ann Spaulding, b. Aug. 4, 1840.+
2058 Henrietta Maria Spaulding, b. Feb. 9, 1843.+
2059 Francella Spaulding, b. Oct. 18, 1844.+
All born at Westminster, Mass.

HARRIET M. SPAULDING [2055], m. Sept. 10, 1860, Andrew Burr Derby, b in Townsend, Mass., 1831, d. in Petaluma, Cal., Dec. 6, 1896; she d. in Petaluma, Aug. 21, 1904. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2060 George M. Derby, b. Dec. 30, 1862; d. Aug. 20, 1870.
2061 Bertha E. Derby, b. Oct. 14, 1864; d. July 26, 1869.
2062 Cora Derby, b. Sept. 27, 1867.+
2063 Linda B. Derby, b. Jan. 17, 1871.+

CORA DERBY [2062], m. Nov. 27, 1886, Louis G. Benson of Petaluma, Cal., where they reside. 5 children, VIII Generation.

2064 Marcia E. Benson, b. March 5, 1888.+ See Supplement.
2065 Rowena Benson, b. Oct. 30, 1891.
2066 Elwin D. Benson, b. Feb. 18, 1893.
2067 Velma Benson, b. June 20, 1896.
2068 Ruth Heath Benson, b. Feb. 27, 1904.
2068*a* Louis Emmet Benson, b. March 4, 1909.

LINDA B. DERBY [2063], m. May 12, 1892, Henry S. Guttermute of Petaluma, Cal. 4 children, IX Generation.

2069 Sherwin R. Guttermute, b. Dec. 1, 1894.
2070 Eunice Guttermute, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
2071 Bertha Guttermute, b. March 31, 1901.
2072 Harriet Shoner Guttermute, b. July 25, 1902.

ELIZA SPAULDING [2056], m. Sept. 13, 1874, Edwin Moore of Petaluma, Cal., b. in Beekmantown, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1826; res. Tres Pinos, Cal. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2073 Phebe L. Moore, b. Jan. 2, 1876, at Petaluma, Cal.+
2074 George W. Moore, b. April 24, 1877, at Petaluma, Cal.
2075 Edwin S. Moore, b. May 21, 1879, at Petaluma, Cal.
2076 Arthur T. Moore, b. Oct. 10, 1880, at Petaluma, Cal.

PHEBE L. MOORE [2073], m. in Hollister, Cal., Feb. 14, 1905, Frank T. Young of Taymouth, New Brunswick. 2 children, IX Generation.

2077 Eva May Young, b. Feb. 4, 1906, near Davenport, Wash.
2078 Vella Anna Young, b. Nov. 24, 1908, near Davenport, Wash.

JULIA ANN SPAULDING [2057], m. Jan. 13, 1864, Charles J. Smith of Yaphank, L. I. They lived at Stockton, Cal., where he d. July, 1880. 5 children, VIII Generation.

2079 Jeffery Tangier Smith, b. Dec. 26, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1891.

2080 Elbert Haring Smith, b. Aug. 19, 1866.+
2081 William Sidney Smith, b. April 2, 1869.+
2082 Julia Rugg Smith, b. Feb. 5, 1871.+
2083 Amelia Tangier Smith, b. April 18, 1874.+

ELBERT H. SMITH [2080], m. March 7, 1889, Ida L. Gallup of Stockton, Cal., where they reside. 2 children, IX Generation.

2084 Dorothy Elizabeth Gallup Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1892.
2085 Eleanor Julia Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

WILLIAM S. SMITH [2081], m. in Stockton, Cal., Aug. 25, 1894, Ruth Hobson. He is a geologist, employed by the Government. 1 child, IX Generation.

2086 Ruth Tangier Smith, b. May 27, 1909, in San Francisco, Cal.

JULIA R. SMITH [2082], m. in Stockton, Cal., Dec. 25, 1902, Ralph Eugene Wilcox of Stockton, where they reside. IX Generation.

2087 Margaret Spaulding Liesy, b. Nov. 27, 1904.
2088 Charles Edward Liesy, b. Nov. 19, 1906.

AMELIA T. SMITH [2083], m. in Stockton, Cal., Oct. 7, 1902, Ralph Eugene Wilcox of Stockton, where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.

2089 Helen Wilcox, b. Feb. 15, 1909.

HENRIETTA M. SPAULDING [2058], m. June 11, 1867, Jonas W. Gates of Leominster, Mass., son of Whiting and Lucy Ann [Richardson] Gates. They live in Leominster, Mass., where he is a surveyor.

FRANCELLA SPAULDING [2059], m. Dec. 26, 1866, Harrison B. Whitney of Westminster, Mass., son of Harrison G. and Louisa [Carpenter] Whitney, b. in Westminster, Mass., Feb. 24, 1841, d. June 21, 1897, at Leominster, where his widow resides. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2090 Lincoln Spaulding Whitney, b. Nov. 22, 1867.+

2091 Chester Cheeney Whitney, b. Oct. 1, 1871.+
2092 Elbert Whitney, b. Sept. 20, 1874; d. Aug. 11, 1875.
2093 Harriet Eliza Whitney, b. June 24, 1876.+

LINCOLN S. WHITNEY [2090], m. Sept. 12, 1896, Hattie Sampson. They res. Somerville, Mass.

CHESTER C. WHITNEY [2091], m. in Boston, Mass., Jan. 28, 1891, Grace Dimmick of Boston. They live in Winthrop, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.
2094 Erol Chester Whitney, b. March 16, 1894.

HARRIET E. WHITNEY [2093], m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 7, 1896, Francis N. Boutelle of Leominster, b. Jan. 11, 1875, son of Newton C. and Abby [Adams] Boutelle of Leominster, where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.
2095 Marion Whitney Boutelle, b. July 3, 1898.

BENJAMIN H. RUGG [1934], son of Joseph [1867], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1838, in Keene, N. H., Keziah Collester of Sullivan, N. H., b. in Dublin, N. H., Oct. 27, 1811, dau. of Ebenezer B. and Rebecca [Gleason] Collester. She removed with her parents to Sullivan in 1815. She d. at Worcester, Mass., 1870. He m. 2d, Sarah Ann Eaton of Wakefield, Mass.; he d. Nov. 14, 1891, at Worcester, Mass. He was a dealer in stationery. 1 child, VII Generation.
2096 Georgianna Eliza Rugg, b. Aug. 29, 1857 [adopted]. She was the daughter of George L. and Mary C. Salisbury; adopted Aug. 2, 1859; m. June 1, 1880, James M. Hoey. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2097 Mary Salisbury Hoey, b. May 13, 1883; m. Dec. 29, 1908, Robert Downing Center of Allentown, Pa.

ELIZABETH RUGG [1868], dau. of Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 20, 1802, Luther Goodspeed of Hubbardston, as his second wife. He was the son of Isaac and Annie Goodspeed, b. Nov. 1, 1762; d. Sept. 20, 1832, at Hubbardston. She d. Dec. 28, 1830, while visiting at her father's in Lancaster. 6 children, VI Generation.

2098 Thomas Henry Goodspeed, b. Nov. 8, 1803.+
2099 Amelia Goodspeed, b. Feb. 6, 1805; d. unm. March 14, 1867.
2100 Maria Goodspeed, b. July 14, 1806; d. Jan. 21, 1815.
2101 Sophia Goodspeed, b. Oct. 16, 1808; d. Feb. 25, 1815.
2102 Eliza Ann Goodspeed, b. Aug. 15, 1810.+
2103 Daniel Jenkins Goodspeed, b. Aug. 8, 1812.+
All b. at Hubbardston, Mass.

THOMAS H. GOODSPEED [2098], m. May, 1830, Mary Goulding, dau. of Ignatius and Abigail [Daman] Goulding, b. 1810, d. May, 1868; he d. Aug. 30, 1839, in Gardner, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

2104 Harriet Goulding Goodspeed, b. May 16, 1831.+
2105 Thomas H. Goodspeed Jr., b. ——.+
2106 Philander P. Goodspeed, b. ——.+
2107 Mary A. Goodspeed, b. ——.

HARRIET G. GOODSPEED [2104], m. March 2, 1853, Theodore T. Miller, b. Aug. 24, 1830. They lived in Phillipston, Mass., where he d. April 16, 1862. She d. Nov. 3, 1866. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2108 Frank Thomas Miller, b. Aug. 15, 1854, in Phillipston, Mass.
2109 William Theodore Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1856, in Phillipston, Mass.+
2110 Marion Louise Miller, b. May 13, 1862, in Phillipston, Mass. She was for some years a teacher in Barre.

WILLIAM T. MILLER [2109], m. March 16, 1882, Jennie Dufrane of Athol, Mass. He d. in Leominster, Mass., July 9, 1903. 1 child, IX Generation.

2111 Allen Theodore Miller, b. Nov. 26, 1888, at Leominster, Mass.

THOMAS H. GOODSPEED [2105], m. Oct. 2, 1856, Lydia Elvira Richardson of Phillipston, Mass. They live at Athol, Mass., where he is president of Athol National Bank.

PHILANDER P. GOODSPEED [2106], m. Aug. 5, 1881, Susan M. Vinton. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2112 Florence Isabel Goodspeed, b. Jan. 22, 1862, in Milford, Mass.

2113 Charles Francis Goodspeed, b. June 21, 1864; d. in Laconia, N. H., Aug. 12, 1895.

2114 Mary Ida Goodspeed, b. Sept. 10, 1870; res. with her mother in Laconia, N. H.

MARY A. GOODSPEED [2107], m. Sept. 20, 1868, Sidney Oren Little, b. July 9, 1839, in Carthage, Ill., d. there Sept. 20, 1867. She adopted her nephew, Frank T. Miller [2108], and they live in Keene, N. H.

ELIZA A. GOODSPEED [2102], m. Timothy Brooks of Templeton, Mass., b. Aug. 7, 1807, d. at Gilroy, Cal., Jan. 12, 1895; she d. at Painesville, Ohio, March 7, 1884. 3 children, VII Generation.

2115 John Franklin Brooks, b. March 23, 1831, at North Adams, Mass.+

2116 Thomas Eugene Brooks, b. April, 1836, at Painesville, O.; killed at the battle of Perrysville, Oct. 8, 1862; unm.

2117 Caroline Amelia Brooks, b. Sept. 23, 1840, at Painesville, O.+

JOHN F. BROOKS [2115], m. Antoinette Jenkins. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2118 Henry Clyde Brooks, b. Feb. 15, 1858.

CAROLINE A. BROOKS [2117], m. Sept. 23, 1859, Abial Hathaway Osborn, b. at Chardon, O., Feb. 22, 1830, d. at Gilroy, Cal., March 26, 1862; m. 2d, July 20, 1864, Thomas Hoxett, who d. Dec. 27, 1889. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2119 Ada Eliza Osborn, b. June 25, 1860, at Placerville, Cal.

ADA E. OSBORN [2119], m. March 10, 1880, at Gilroy, Cal., Christopher Colon Viall. They live at Painesville, O. 5 children, IX Generation.

2120 Julia Fletcher Viall, b. March 19, 1883; d. Jan. 9, 1887, at Painesville.
2121 Thomas Hoxett Viall, b. Aug. 21, 1886; d. Jan. 9, 1889, at Painesville.
2122 Philip Osborn Viall, b. June 29, 1888, at Painesville.
2123 Caroline Eloise Viall, b. Oct. 27, 1893, at Painesville.
2124 George Kenneth Viall, b. Sept. 1, 1895, at Painesville.

DANIEL J. GOODSPEED [2103], m. Mary Baker, dau. of Richard and Althina [Whitney] Baker, b. in Gardner, Mass., April 22, 1819, d. April 24, 1863, in Gardner, Mass.; he d. March 30, 1863, in Gardner. 7 children, VII Generation.

2125 Thomas B. Goodspeed, b. Sept. 23, 1840, in Gardner, Mass.+
2126 William Warren Goodspeed, b. Oct. 3, 1845, in Gardner, Mass.+
2127 James F. Goodspeed, b. Aug. 24, 1848, in Gardner, Mass.+
2128 Addie L. Goodspeed, b. May 1, 1850, in Gardner, Mass.+
2129 Charles E. Goodspeed, b. June 1, 1852, in Gardner, Mass.+
2130 Mary A. Goodspeed, b. Aug. 23, 1854, in Gardner, Mass.+
2131 Frank H. Goodspeed, b. March 18, 1859, in Gardner, Mass.+

THOMAS B. GOODSPEED [2125], m. 1st, Aug. 8, 1862, Ellen J. Kendall of Gardner, b. April 28, 1845, d. Nov. 3, 1875; m. 2d, April 20, 1881, Ella M. Jennison of Worcester, Mass., who d. Jan. 26, 1895.

WILLIAM W. GOODSPEED [2126], m. 1874, Mary Waters of New York City, where they reside.

JAMES F. GOODSPEED [2127], m. Jan. 1, 1873, Mary Quigley. They live in South Gardner, Mass. 5 children, VIII Generation.

2132 Addie Isabel Goodspeed, b. Feb. 8, 1874, in Gardner, Mass.

2133 Amy Electie Goodspeed, b. July 2, 1876, in Gardner, Mass.
2134 Allie May Goodspeed, b. Feb. 25, 1882, in Gardner, Mass.
2135 Frances Louise Goodspeed, b. Nov. 19, 1886, in Gardner, Mass.
2136 Wesley Ranald Goodspeed, b. Dec. 12, 1889.

ADDIE L. GOODSPEED [2128], m. Jan. 1, 1870, Frank H. Foster of Chelsea, Mass.; she d. May 4, 1870.

CHARLES E. GOODSPEED [2129], m. June 1, 1875, Ellen Cowee of Gardner, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.
2137 George D. Goodspeed, b. Feb. 3, 1880, at Gardner, Mass.
2138 Flora I. Goodspeed, b. July 25, 1883, in Gardner, Mass.

MARY A. GOODSPEED [2130], m. April 26, 1881, Frank H. Davis of Gardner, Mass., where they reside.

FRANK H. GOODSPEED [2131], m. June, 1885, Nellie Fuller of Gardner, Mass., where they reside. 2 children, VIII Generation.
2139 Helen F. Goodspeed, b. May 11, 1886.
2140 Clarence L. Goodspeed, b. Jan. 4, 1890.

LUCY RUGG [1870], dau. of Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 19, 1800, David Wilder, b. April 1, 1776, in Berlin, Mass., son of Samuel and Sally [Ballard] Wilder of Lancaster, Mass. He was a blacksmith and settled in Keene, N. H., where they both probably died. He was a brother of Sarah Wilder, who m. Samuel Rugg [1866]. 6 children, VI Generation.
2141 Caleb Wilder, b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. March 2, 1801, in Keene, N. H.
2142 Lucy Wilder, b. July 28, 1802, in Keene, N. H.+
2143 Volney Wilder, b. July 23, 1804, in Keene, N. H.+

2144 Nancy Lincoln Wilder, b. April 29, 1806, in Keene, N. H.+

2145 Caleb Franklin Wilder, b. March 21, 1808, in Keene, N. H.

2146 Daniel Wilder, b. April 11, 1812, in Keene, N. H. He was a physician and d. at Turners Falls, Mass.

LUCY WILDER [2142], m. Aug. 5, 1824, Ira Crombie, b. Feb. 4, 1801, son of John and Betsey [Wilder] Crombie of Dublin, N. H. He d. Jan. 18, 1835; she d. Jan. 3, 1860, both at Dublin, N. H. 7 children, VII Generation.

2147 Lucy Ann Crombie, b. Jan. 6, 1827; d. Jan. 27, 1887.

2148 Moses May Crombie, b. ——; d. y.

2149 Mary E. Crombie, b. Dec. 26, 1828.+

2150 Nancy Crombie, b. Aug. 21, 1830; d. Jan. 1885.

2151 Sally Ann Crombie, b. Aug. 11, 1833; living in Peterboro, N. H., 1905.

2152 Charlotte W. Crombie, b. ——; d. aged 28 years.

2153 George V. Crombie, b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. 1875.

MARY E. CROMBIE [2149], m. May 25, 1848, Charles F. Bruce. She lives with her dau. in Everett, Mass. 5 children, VIII Generation.

2154 Harriet E. Bruce, b. Dec. 27, 1849; d. Aug. 7, 1852.

2155 Annie E. Bruce, b. Dec. 12, 1851.+

2156 Charles C. Bruce, b. Feb. 5, 1854.+

2157 Frank C. Bruce, b. April 1, 1860.+

2158 Mary A. Bruce, b. June 14, 1870.+

ANNIE E. BRUCE [2155], m. Dec. 22, 1872, Bernard Morelock. She d. Oct. 9, 1873.

CHARLES C. BRUCE [2156], m. Feb. 1874, Irena B. Green. 4 children, IX Generation.

2159 Josie I. Bruce, b. July 15, 1876.+

2160 Annie E. Bruce, b. April 1, 1880.+

2161 Mattie P. Bruce, b. June 2, 1882.+

2162 Helen E. Bruce, b. July 4, 1894.

JOSIE I. BRUCE [2159], m. Feb. 28, 1901, Ernest Marshall.

ANNIE E. BRUCE [2160], m. Sept. 17, 1902, Robert Shaw.

MATTIE P. BRUCE [2161], m. Sept. 1, 1901, Frank Kimball.

DR. FRANK C. BRUCE [2157], m. Feb. 1881, Lizzie M. Forbush, who d. Jan. 13, 1893; m. 2d, Sept. 30, 1903, Clare Phaleman. He is a successful physician in Easthampton, where they reside. 3 children, IX Generation.

2163 Earle C. Bruce, d. y.
2164 Pearle C. Bruce, b. March 12, 1885, at Easthampton, Mass.+
2165 Merrill M. Bruce, b. Aug. 1888; d. y.

PEARLE C. BRUCE [2164], m. Sept. 26, 1904, Samuel J. Brown.

MARY A. BRUCE [2158], m. June 21, 1888, Alfred H. Robbins. They live in Everett, Mass. 5 children, IX Generation.

2166 Goldie A. Robbins, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
2167 Stella May Robbins, b. Nov. 28, 1892.
2168 Bruce A. Robbins, b. Sept. 9, 1896.
2169 Robert C. Robbins, b. Jan. 9; d. Feb. 27, 1898.
2170 Bertha L. Robbins, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

VOLNEY WILDER [2143], m. March 13, 1834, Charlotte Page, b. in Northfield, Mass., March 23, 1806, d. at Jamaica Plains, July 14, 1892. They lived for a time in Keene, N. H., and Jamaica Plains, Mass. He was a piano maker in Boston; d. June 3, 1896. 4 children, VII Generation.

2171 Helen Wilder, b. Nov. 19, 1835; lives in Jamaica Plains, Mass.
2172 Edward Wilder, } b. Sept. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 20, 1843.
2173 Francis Wilder, } b. Sept. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 23, 1843.
2174 Edward Francis Wilder, b. Jan. 5, 1844.+

EDWARD F. WILDER [2174], m. Sept. 16, 1867, Rebecca Jane Gaffield, b. in Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 6, 1846. They reside at Jamaica Plains; he holds a position at the Suffolk Bank, Boston. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2175 Mary Charlotte Wilder, b. Jan. 1, 1870, in Boston.+
2176 Helen Louise Wilder, b. Oct. 25, 1871, in Boston.+
2177 Alice Gaffield Wilder, b. Jan. 8, 1877, in Boston.+
2178 Edward Volney Wilder, b. April 2, 1879, in Boston.

MARY C. WILDER [2175], m. Oct. 20, 1887, Allen Vinal Garratt, b. in Boston, Dec. 11, 1857, son of Dr. Alfred and Martha [Bowker] Garratt. He is an electrician and they live in Brookline, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

2179 Helen Lucy Garratt, b. Spokane, Wash., Aug. 3, 1892.
2180 Mertis Manning Garratt, b. P. Q., Canada, March 4, 1894.

ALICE G. WILDER [2177], m. June 1, 1898, Frank Langdon Smith, son of Samuel and Elizabeth [Aspinwall] Smith, b. in Boston, Mass., where they reside.

NANCY L. WILDER [2144], m. Feb. 28, 1839, Shubial White, b. in Westmoreland, N. H., May 27, 1809, son of Calvin and Sarah [Richardson] White, d. Jan. 5, 1886, in Malden, Mass. She was his second wife and d. in Keene, N. H., Feb. 26, 1883. 2 children, VII Generation.

2181 Henry White, b. Keene, N. H., Oct. 21, 1840; d. in camp at Budd's Ferry, Md., Dec. 9, 1861; a member of Co. A, 2d N. H. Vol.
2182 Charles Mason White, b. Keene, N. H., May 16, 1850.+

CHARLES M. WHITE [2182], m. June 12, 1879, Alice Rebecca Snow, b. in Providence, R. I., April 5, 1852. He has been employed in the Boston gas office many years; res. Dorchester, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2183 Bertha Alice White, b. April 29, 1882.
2184 Irene Studley White, b. May 24, 1891.

CALEB F. WILDER [2145], m. July 20, 1837, Catherine Miller Templeton, b. Peterborough, N. H., Oct. 22, 1811, dau. of Samuel and Jane [Miller] Templeton; she d. Sept. 13, 1878; he d. Jan. 28, 1876, at Peterborough, N. H. They lived on the farm her grandfather cleared. 3 children, VII Generation.

2185 Lucy Jane Wilder, b. May 16, 1838; d. Aug. 24, 1884, in Peterborough.

2186 Martha R. Wilder, b. June 25, 1840; living on the home farm, 1905.

2187 Rodney Harkness Wilder, b. Jan. 30, 1842.+

RODNEY H. WILDER [2187], m. Laura Grace Hill of Francestown, N. H. They live in Peterborough, N. H. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2188 David Franklin Wilder, b. June 4, 1874; res. in Peterborough.

2189 James Miller Wilder, b. Sept. 7, 1877; d. Aug. 14, 1904.

2190 Katherine E. Wilder, b. April 9, 1880.+

2191 Arthur Daniel Wilder, b. Jan. 5, 1890.

KATHERINE E. WILDER [2190], m. Oct. 7, 1903, Rev. Barnard C. Ruggles of Santa Paula, Cal.; res. Plymouth, N. H.

EPHRAIM RUGG [1871], son of Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 26, 1804, Betsey Warner, bap. in Lancaster, April 1, 1781, dau. of Asa Warner of Lancaster, Mass. She d. Nov. 28, 1846; he d. Oct. 20, 1836, at Lancaster, Mass. 4 children, VI Generation.

2192 Sarah Warner Rugg, b. Oct. 4, 1809.+

2193 Eliza Ann Rugg, b. June 28, 1812.+

2194 Ephraim Rugg Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1816.+

2195 Asa Warner Rugg, b. July 27, 1819.+

SARAH W. RUGG [2192], dau. of Ephraim [1871], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1853, Benjamin F. Newton, a lawyer of Northboro, Mass., where he d. ——; she d. at Lancaster, Dec. 2, 1899.

ELIZA A. RUGG [2193], dau. of Ephraim [1871], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 17, 1832, Col. John Wilson of Phillipston, Mass., who d. Feb. 19, 1857, in Waltham, Mass., aged 54 years; she d. July 14, 1842, at Lancaster, Mass. 2 children, VII Generation.

2196 Francena Eliza Wilson, b. Nov. 10, 1833, at Lancaster, Mass.+

2197 George Warner Wilson, b. May 25, 1836, at Lancaster, Mass.+

FRANCENA E. WILSON [2196], m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1858, William F. Baldwin of Townsend, Mass.; m. 2d, Feb. 9, 1886, Josiah Kellogg of Shelburn, Mass., who d. in that town April 7, 1896; she res. in Greenfield, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2198 Harry Wilson Baldwin, b. Dec. 12, 1865, at Pepperell, Mass.; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 14, 1875.

GEORGE W. WILSON [2197], m. Aug. 20, 1867, Myra Cordelia Russell, b. Aug. 6, 1843, in Sunderland, Mass., d. July 2, 1893. He enlisted Aug. 20, 1861, in Co. G, 21st Regt. Mass. Vol., and was discharged on account of disability. After regaining his health he reenlisted for one hundred days in Co. H, 60th Regt. M. V. M. He d. in Orange, Mass., Oct. 26, 1879. She resides in Greenfield, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2199 Edward Emmons Wilson, b. Nov. 17, 1868, at Sunderland, Mass.+

2200 Eleanor Louise Wilson, b. Aug. 27, 1870, at Sunderland, Mass.+

2201 Ida Sarah Wilson, b. Feb. 24, 1874, at Hadley, Mass. A teacher of manual training in Roxbury schools.

EDWARD E. WILSON [2199], m. April 30, 1892, Grace A. Wiley of Sunderland, Mass.; res. West Somerville, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

2202 George E. Wilson, b. Sunderland, Mass., March 24, 1895.

2203 Leon Wiley Wilson, b. Charlestown, Mass., July 26, 1897.

ELEANOR L. WILSON [2200], m. Oct. 11, 1893, Luther Nelson Smith. They res. Greenfield, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

2204 Holland Russell Smith, b. July 17, 1898.

EPHRAIM RUGG JR. [2194], son of Ephraim [1871], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 18, 1840, Charlotte J. Goss, b. in Montague, Mass., June 22, 1820, d. Feb. 9, 1901, at Montague; he d. in Montague, July 20, 1883. His trade was piano making. In later years he was postmaster and station agent. 2 children, VII Generation.

2205 Mary Eliza Rugg, b. April 28, 1843, at Montague, Mass.+

2206 Frank Warren Rugg, b. Sept. 17, 1848, at Montague, Mass.+

MARY E. RUGG [2205], dau. of Ephraim Jr. [2194], Ephraim [1871], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 29, 1865, Charles H. Lawton, a druggist of New Bedford, Mass.; he d. Sept. 1904. She res. New Bedford, Mass.

FRANK W. RUGG [2206], son of Ephraim Jr. [2194], Ephraim [1871], Capt. Daniel ]1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 16, 1879, Alice A. Farnsworth. They res. Montague, Mass. He succeeded his father as station agent and postmaster; she d. May 28, 1909. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2207 Harry Whitman Rugg, b. Feb. 9, 1887.

ASA W. RUGG [2195], son of Ephraim [1871], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Margaret Walker of Boston, Mass., who d. 1849; m. 2d, 1858, Mary Lynde of Saybrook, Conn., where she resided after the death of her husband; she d. Palm Sunday, April, 1903, aged 77 years; he d. June 18, 1876, in Worcester, Mass. 2 children, VII Generation.

2208 Frank Warner Rugg, b. Oct. 8, 1848; d. March, 1863.

2209 Edward Lynde Rugg, b. Sept. 13, 1859, in Roxbury, Mass.+

EDWARD L. RUGG [2209], son of Asa W. [2195], Ephraim [1871], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 25, 1893, Narcissa Marie Harmon, b. in Madison, N. H., dau. of Roswell and Applica Harmon. They live in Boston, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2210 Helen Rugg, b. April 14, 1898.

POLLY RUGG [1872], dau. of Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 1, 1809, Nathaniel Warner, bap. in Lancaster, Sept. 5, 1784, son of Asa Warner of Lancaster, Mass. 2 children, VI Generation.

2211 Sally Warner, b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. March 24, 1818.

2212 Polly Warner, b. June 6, 1824.+

POLLY WARNER [2212], m. April 30, 1834, Oliver Carter 2d, son of Samuel and Dilly [Merriam] Carter, b. in Lancaster, April 9, 1810, d. Jan. 31, 1871. She d. in Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1842; he m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1849, Mary S. Barnes. 2 children, VII Generation.

2213 Oliver Warner Carter, b. April 10, 1836; d. March 22, 1904.

2214 Sarah Frances Carter, b. Dec. 6, 1838; res. Lancaster.

JOSIAH RUGG [1873], son of Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 10, 1807, Polly Wyman, a sister of [1874], dau. of Benjamin and Martha [Joslin] Wyman of Lancaster, Mass.; she was b. Oct. 20, 1788. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and d. Nov. 23, 1813. She m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1815, Amos Adams of Lancaster, and removed to Surry, N. H., where she d. June 18, 1841. 3 children, VI Generation.

2215 Martha Wyman Rugg, b. Aug. 10, 1809.+

2216 Betsey Rugg, bap. May 20, 1810.+

2217 Sewell Rugg, b. Feb. 22, 1812.+

MARTHA W. RUGG [2215], dau. of Josiah [1873], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m.

Elbridge Keyes of Keene, N. H. He was a son of Zebediah Keyes [formerly spelled Kise] and Sybil [Dunn] Keyes. Settled in Keene, N. H., in 1806; she d. and he m. 2d, Mary W. Campbell. He was for many years a merchant in Keene, with Joshua D. Colony.

BETSEY RUGG [2216], dau. of Josiah [1873], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1834, Solomon Wright of Keene, N. H. She d. Oct. 3, 1837, at Keene, N. H. 2 children, VII Generation.

2218 Franklin H. Wright, b. 1836; d. Oct. 8, 1837.

2219 Josiah Sewell Wright, b. 1835; d. Aug. 31, 1837.

SEWELL RUGG [2217], son of Josiah [1873], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 1837, Sophia Wright, a sister of Solomon [2216], of Keene, N. H. He d. Sept. 7, 1877, at Keene, N. H. 6 children, VII Generation.

2220 Sewell Franklin Rugg, b. Jan. 27, 1838, in Keene, N. H.+

2221 Abby Sophia Rugg, b. 1840, in Surry, N. H.; d. in Springfield, Mass., 1845.

2222 Charles Edward Rugg, b. Feb. 1, 1845. He was quartermaster-sergeant in 9th N. H. Vol.; d. 1866, from disease contracted in the army, after nearly four years' service.

2223 Henry Hartwell Rugg, b. July 15, 1846; d. 1848, at Surry, N. H.

2224 Mary Elizabeth Rugg, b. Dec. 3, 1850, at Surry, N. H.+

2225 Martha Louisa Rugg, b. Oct. 23, 1856; res. in Keene, N. H.

SEWELL F. RUGG [2220], son of Sewell [2217], Josiah [1873], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah E. Webster of Keene, N. H. He enlisted in Co. E, 14th N. H. Vol., for one year, mustered out July 8, 1865; served as clerk. He learned the trade of tinsmith and carried on the business in Keene, N. H., and Bellows

Falls, Vt. They res. Chesterfield, N. H. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2226 Charles Frederick Rugg, b. March 7, 1863; d. March 11, 1863.

2227 Edith Webster Rugg, b. March 15, 1864, in Keene, N. H.+

2228 Mabel Frances Rugg, b. April 27, 1866, in Keene, N. H.+

EDITH W. RUGG [2227], dau. of Sewell F. [2220], Sewell [2217], Josiah [1873], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 22, 1883, Walter F. Pierce of Chesterfield, N. H. 7 children, IX Generation.

2229 Walter Webster Pierce, b. July 18, 1884, in Chesterfield, N. H.

2230 Bertha Elizabeth Pierce, b. April 1, 1887.

2231 Mabel F. Pierce, b. May 17, 1891.

2232 Arthur R. Pierce, b. May 20, 1895.

2233 John D. Pierce, b. Dec. 7, 1898; d. Dec. 8, 1898.

2234 Dwight C. Pierce, b. March 25, 1902.

2235 Dorothy Frances Pierce, b. Aug. 17, 1904.

MABEL F. RUGG [2228], dau. of Sewell F. [2220], Sewell [2217], Josiah [1873], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 4, 1889, Burton C. Thatcher of Chesterfield, N. H. 1 child, IX Generation.

2236 Beatrice D. Thatcher, b. Aug. 5, 1894.

MARY E. RUGG [2224], dau. of Sewell [2217], Josiah [1873], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 18, 1882, in Keene, N. H., William Patten, b. Keene, N. H., March 5, 1852, son of William N. and Lucy A. [White] Patten of Keene, N. H. She d. May 3, 1896; he m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1899, Daisy Lyman of Easthampton, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2237 Molly Patten, b. Dec. 2, 1883; d. Aug. 1885.

JAMES RUGG [1874], son of Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 30, 1813, Submit

Wyman, b. Dec. 3, 1792, dau. of Benjamin and Martha [Joslin] Wyman of Lancaster, Mass. She d. Sept. 1, 1830; he m. 2d, May 31, 1831, Nancy Gould. He d. Oct. 24, 1852, at Lancaster, Mass. 11 children, VI Generation.

2238 Emily Wyman Rugg, b. May 22, 1814.+

2239 Submit Brooks Rugg, b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. March 4, 1826.

2240 Sophia Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1817.+

2241 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Nov. 12, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1828.

2242 James Rugg Jr., b. May 14, 1820.+

2243 Josiah Newhall Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1822.+

2244 Harriet Stearns Rugg, b. Nov. 2, 1823.+

2245 Martha K. Rugg, b. March 2, 1825; killed by a fall on the rocks at Niagara Falls, Aug. 24, 1844, while on the way to Detroit, Mich.

2246 Lucretia Rugg, b. Aug. 12, 1826.+

2247 Daniel Rugg, b. Feb. 22, 1828; d. March 16, 1828.

2248 Daniel W. Rugg, b. March 2, 1829.+

All born at Lancaster, Mass.

EMILY W. RUGG [2238], dau. of James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 7, 1838, Edward Hooper of Boston, Mass. She d. Jan. 26, 1849; burial at Lancaster, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

2249 Emily Hooper.

2250 Elizabeth Hooper; m. Caleb Davis.

2251 Frederick Hooper; d. unm.

2252 William Hooper.

SOPHIA RUGG [2240], dau. of James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 2, 1836, George Washington Howe of Detroit, Mich. She d. at Detroit, April 22, 1883. 10 children, VII Generation.

2253 Caroline Louise Howe, b. Oct. 5, 1838; d. Nov. 5, 1857.

2254 George W. Howe Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1839; d. Dec. 19, 1851.

2255 Sarah Howe, b. Oct. 15, 1842; living in Detroit in 1894.
2256 Sylvanus Howe, b. March 10, 1845.+
2257 Benjamin Franklin Howe, b. Nov. 1, 1846.
2258 Martha Rugg Howe, b. May 17, 1849; d. Oct. 28, 1850.
2259 Henry Wyman Howe, b. Nov. 30, 1850; d. May 30, 1868.
2260 Frederick Augustus Howe, b. April 10, 1855; d. June 24, 1856.
2261 William Richardson Howe, b. Dec. 11, 1856.+
2262 Frederick Newhall Howe, b. June 10, 1861.

SYLVANUS HOWE [2256], m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1865, Mrs. Hattie Ashmer, who d. 1872; m. 2d, May 21, 1876, Wilhelmina B. Roder, b. April 13, 1855.

WILLIAM R. HOWE [2261], m. Sept. 9, 1879, Mina S. La More, b. Aug. 25, 1861.

JAMES RUGG JR. [2242], son of James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 12, 1845, Ann Maria Bigelow of Watertown, Mass., b. in Concord, Mass., Aug. 16, 1824. He enlisted in Co. K, 53d Regt. Mass. Vol., Sept. 1862, served his term of enlistment and was mustered out with the company to which he belonged. A carpenter by trade, and d. at Fitchburg, Mass., March 23, 1892; she d. at Fitchburg, Aug. 7, 1899. 9 children, VII Generation.

2263 Addison Ellis Rugg, b. Oct. 29, 1845; d. Feb. 20, 1847.
2264 Alice Marion Leslie Rugg, b. Aug. 1, 1847, at Lancaster, Mass.+
2265 Ellen A. Rugg, b. Dec. 6, 1849, at Wayland, Mass.+
2266 Arthur B. Rugg, b. Sept. 11, 1853, at Wayland, Mass.+
2267 Edith Emogene Rugg, +
2268 Everett Eugene Rugg, } b. June 12, 1856; d. May 28, 1858.
2269 Elliott Irving Rugg, b. July 14, 1862, at Wayland.+

2270 Clarence Milton Rugg, b. June 27, 1866, at Fitchburg, Mass.+

2271 Ernest Vernon Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1869, at Fitchburg, Mass.

ALICE M. L. RUGG [2264], dau. of James Jr. [2242], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 20, 1870, Edward O. Earls of Fitchburg, Mass. They lived for a time in Cambridgeport and West Somerville, Mass., later in Palatka, Fla. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2272 Everett Leroy Earls, b. June 24, 1871, in Cambridgeport, Mass.+

2273 Edward Otis Earls, b. Jan. 14, 1873, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

2274 Eugene Clifford Earls, b. Dec. 30, 1876, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

2275 Marion Alice Earls, b. Sept. 2, 1880, in West Somerville, Mass.

EVERETT L. EARLS [2272], m. April 29, 1896, Hattie D. Bennett of Muncie, Ind. They live in Palatka, Fla. 1 child, IX Generation.

2276 Leroy Cornelius Earls, b. Jan. 24, 1898.

EDWARD O. EARLS [2273], m. June 22, 1898, Helen Louise Hall of Fitchburg, Mass. They live in Franklin, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

2277 Alice Evangeline Earls, b. April 16, 1899.

EUGENE C. EARLS [2274], m. Feb. 28, 1898, Catherine M. Francis of St. Augustine, Fla. They live in Palatka, Fla. 1 child, IX Generation.

2278 Julia Alice Earls, b. Jan. 20, 1899.

ELLEN A. RUGG [2265], dau. of James Jr. [2242], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 11, 1878, Charles A. Parsons of Fairington, Berkshire Co., England; res. San Jose, Cal. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2279 Beth Louise Parsons, b. March 12; d. Aug. 3, 1879.
2280 Charles Arthur Parsons, b. March 16, 1880, in West Somerville, Mass.
2281 George Elliott Parsons, b. Nov. 1, 1885, in Boston, Mass.

ARTHUR B. RUGG [2266], son of James Jr. [2242], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 25, 1877, Nellie T. Pratt of Winnebago, Minn. He is a photographer and res. Minneapolis, Minn. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2282 Arthur Herbert Rugg, b. May 20, 1895.

EDITH E. RUGG [2267], dau. of James Jr. [2242], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 8, 1887, Eugene D. Herrick of Brookfield, Vt.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. 2 children, VIII Generation.
2283 Elmer Eugene Herrick, b. April 1, 1890.
2284 Clifton Ames Herrick, b. April 6, 1892.

ELLIOTT I. RUGG [2269], son of James Jr. [2242], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 1, 1891, Catherine Kennedy of French Lake, Minn. They lived for a time in Minneapolis, Minn.; removed to Sioux City, Iowa, where they reside. 5 children, VIII Generation.
2285 Alfred Elliott Rugg, b. Aug. 24, 1892, at Minneapolis, Minn.
2286 Louise Catherine Rugg, b. June 7, 1895, at Princeton, Minn.
2287 Robert Nahum Rugg, b. April 11, 1899, at Sioux City, Ia.
2288 Florence E. Rugg, b. Feb. 2, 1901, in Sioux City, Ia.
2289 Frances E. Rugg, b. Feb. 18, 1908, at Sioux City, Ia.

CLARENCE M. RUGG [2270], son of James Jr. [2242], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 3, 1892, Sarah H. Marsh of Chicago, Ill.; res. Minneapolis, Minn. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2290 Elmer E. Rugg, b. April 1, 1893.

JOSIAH N. RUGG [2243], son of James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1845, Mary J. Gould of Watertown, Mass. He d. May 1, 1891, at Albany, N. Y. He was a dealer in stationery. 8 children, VII Generation.

2291 Emma W. Rugg, b. July 31, 1846, at Cambridge, Mass.+
2292 Charles F. Rugg, b. Feb. 23, 1848.+
2293 Marion F. Rugg, b. May 2, 1850.+
2294 Bertha C. Rugg, b. March 5, 1853; d. Sept. 29, 1874.
2295 Hattie M. Rugg, b. May 2, 1855.+
2296 Mabel G. Rugg, b. April 15, 1857.+
2297 Georgianna Rugg, b. Aug. 25, 1860; d. Nov. 4, 1879.
2298 Agnes C. Rugg, b. Aug. 25, 1866; d. May 3, 1879.

EMMA W. RUGG [2291], dau. of Josiah N. [2243], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1867, Joseph R. Messer of Cambridge, Mass. She d. Oct. 2, 1874. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2299 Agnes E. Messer, b. July 16, 1868; d. April 17, 1876.
2300 Charles H. Messer, b. Jan. 29, 1872; d. July 16, 1872.
2301 William B. Messer, b. Jan. 6, 1874; res. Albany, N.Y.

CHARLES F. RUGG [2292], son of Josiah N. [2243], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 31, 1882, Nettie M. Pope of Clinton, Mass., b. Jan. 20, 1863. They lived in Hubbardston, Mass., where she d. ——. He is an inmate of the Soldiers' Home, Chelsea, Mass. 8 children, VIII Generation.

2302 Otto Asahel Rugg, b. July 15, 1883; res. Hubbardston, Mass.
2303 Nina J. Rugg, b. June 15, 1884; m. Mr. Record; res. Worcester.
2304 Bessie May Rugg, b. Oct. 4, 1885.+
2305 Charles Wilbur Rugg, b. Dec. 6, 1886; res. Worcester.
2306 Roscoe E. Rugg, b. 1887; res. Worcester.
2307 Mabel Harriet Rugg, b. Feb. 7, 1888; res. Worcester.
2308 Bertha C. Rugg, b. June 13, 1889; d. Aug. 6, 1889.

2309 Ella Pope Rugg, b. June 4, 1890; m. Mr. Jarvis; res. Hubbardston.

BESSIE M. RUGG [2304], dau. of Charles F. [2292], Josiah N. [2243], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 1905, James J. Demeritt. They live in Wells River, Vt. 1 child, IX Generation.

2310 Muriel Nellie Demeritt, b. May 27, 1909.

MARION F. RUGG [2293], dau. of Josiah N. [2243], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 26, 1871, Alfred A. Wyman of Albany, N. Y., son of Nathaniel and Clarinda [Crossfield] Wyman of Lancaster, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2311 Norma A. Wyman, b. Feb. 5, 1873.

2312 Mabel H. Wyman, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

HATTIE M. RUGG [2295], dau. of Josiah N. [2243], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 1, 1875, Halsey W. Snow, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1861, son of Joseph L. and Fanny L. [Jones] Snow of Batchellerville, N. Y. They lived in Albany, N. Y., where she d. Nov. 4, 1879; he m. 2d. Dec. 14, 1881, Juliette Maben Patten. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2313 Harry Snow, b. 1878; d. April 10, 1896.

MABEL G. RUGG [2296], dau. of Josiah N. [2243], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 2, 1877, Frank W. Van Durzee; res. Superior, Wis. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2314 Maud W. Van Durzee, b. Nov. 4, 1879.

2315 Gould Van Durzee, b. Jan. 8, 1886.

HARRIET S. RUGG [2244], dau. of James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, June 21, 1843, Samuel A. Cutting of Concord, Mass., who fell in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864; m. 2d, March 6, 1870, James H. Holman of Lancaster, Mass. He d. 1894 at Lancaster, Mass.; she is living with her daughter in Cambridge, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

2316 Cornelia Wellington Cutting, b. April 3, 1844. +
2317 Martha Josephine Cutting, b. April 20, 1846.+
2318 Frank Ashley Cutting, b. April 30, 1853; d. May 5, 1855.
2319 Josiah Clifton Cutting, b. July 30, 1856.+
2320 Edwin Ashley Cutting, b. Feb. 9, 1860.+

CORNELIA W. CUTTING [2316], m. Nov. 15, 1865, John H. Walker. They live in Cambridge, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2321 Gertrude Ashley Walker, b. Aug. 28, 1866, at Cambridge.+
2322 Grace Newhall Walker, b. May 3, 1868, at Cambridge.+
2323 William Henry Walker, b. July 14, 1871, at Cambridge.+
2324 Sarah Louise Walker, b. Sept. 30, 1873, at Cambridge.+

GERTRUDE A. WALKER [2321], m. Dec. 20, 1888, George Patrequin of Cambridge, Mass., who d. Feb. 9, 1905. 3 children, IX Generation.

2325 Carl Walker Patrequin, b. Nov. 22, 1889, at Cambridge.
2326 Helen Brown Patrequin, b. July 17, 1894, at Cambridge.
2327 Louis Ashley Patrequin, b. Nov. 22, 1899, at Cambridge.

GRACE N. WALKER [2322], m. June 26, 1888, Frank L. Mitchell of Cambridge, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

2328 Alice Wellington Mitchell, b. May 1, 1890, at Cambridge.
2329 Ruth Emerson Mitchell, b. May 21, 1895, at Cambridge.

WILLIAM H. WALKER [2323], m. Oct. 4, 1897, Annie Florence Davis. 2 children, IX Generation.

2330 Lawrence Davis Walker, b. Dec. 2, 1898, at Cambridge.

2331 Mildred Cutting Walker, b. Jan. 13, 1901, at Cambridge.

SARAH L. WALKER [2324], m. at Cambridge, June 14, 1897, Eli Thomas Clark.

MARTHA J. CUTTING [2317], m. June 22, 1868, George A. Foss. She d. Jan. 23, 1874. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2332 Elmer Clifton Foss, b. Aug. 5, 1871.+

ELMER C. FOSS [2332], m. May 20, 1904, Anna Hanson of Litchfield, Minn. 3 children, IX Generation.
2333 Edith Cutting Foss, b. May 3, 1905.
2334 Mildred Harriet Foss, b. April 10, 1907.
2335 George Hanson Foss, b. June 11, 1908.

J. CLIFTON CUTTING [2319], m. Sept. 27, 1877, Carrie M. Stratton, dau. of Dudley B. Stratton of Leominster, Mass. She d. Nov. 10, 1897, in Medford, Mass.

EDWIN A. CUTTING [2320], m. Oct. 27, 1882, Fanny Ward of Cambridge, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.
2336 Lillian Ashley Cutting, b. Oct. 6, 1884, at Cambridge.
2337 Harold Clifton Cutting, b. April 21, 1890, at Cambridge.

LUCRETIA RUGG [2246], dau. of James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1845, John B. Long of Detroit, Mich. She d. there Nov. 26, 1849. 1 child, VII Generation.
2338 Harriet E. Long, b. Feb. 5, 1846; res. Sunbury, Penn.

DANIEL W. RUGG [2248], son of James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 29, 1850, Nancy W. Parkhurst. He was a painter, and d. at Fitchburg, Mass., May 13, 1876. 6 children, VII Generation.
2339 George A. Rugg, b. May 10, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1856.
2340 Clara L. Rugg, b. May 24, 1853.+

2341 Frederick C. Rugg, b. April 21, 1857.+
2342 Ada L. Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1859; d. Oct. 19, 1862.
2343 George R. Rugg, b. June 30, 1861.+
2344 Frank P. Rugg, b. Feb. 22, 1864.+

CLARA L. RUGG [2340], dau. of Daniel W. [2248], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 27, 1873, Charles S. Brown of Fitchburg, Mass.

FREDERICK C. RUGG [2341], son of Daniel W. [2248], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 6, 1879, Alice A. Parmenter of Northboro. He is a painter, and they live in Marlboro, Mass.

GEORGE R. RUGG [2343], son of Daniel W. [2248], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Athol, Mass., Mary White, b. in Springfield, Mass.; res. Athol, Orange, and Leominster. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2345 Frances Rugg, b. 1898.
2346 Daniel W. Rugg, b. 1901.
2347 John D. Rugg, b. 1905.

FRANK P. RUGG [2344], son of Daniel W. [2248], James [1874], Capt. Daniel [1855], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 4, 1888, Sarah B. McLellan of Shirley, Mass.; res. Shirley.

SARAH RUGG [1856], dau. of Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 11, 1766, Ichabod Geary of Lancaster, Mass. He d. Aug. 5, 1829, aged 85 years; she d. Feb. 3, 1831. They lived in Sterling, Mass.

REUBEN RUGG [1857], son of Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1782, Mrs. Elizabeth [Stevens] Warfield of Heath, Mass., who d. 1793; he d. 1831, at Heath, Mass. He was born in Lancaster, Mass. When a young man he started out to make a home for himself; taking his axe on his shoulder

and his gun, he made his way through the wilderness on foot to the place now known as the town of Heath, then a small settlement, where he located and in time became possessed of considerable property, including a valuable farm. The town of Heath was incorporated in 1785. 5 children, V Generation.

2348 Daniel Rugg, b. Aug. 9, 1784.+
2349 David Rugg, b. Aug. 20, 1786.+
2350 Reuben Rugg Jr., b. July 26, 1789.+
2351 Susannah Rugg, b. ——; m. a Mr. Allen, removed to New York State.
2352 Joel Rugg, b. July 5, 1791.+

DANIEL RUGG [2348], son of Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Esther Allen, b. March 1, 1788, d. April 5, 1855. He was a farmer and mason; d. Sept. 8, 1828, at Heath, Mass. 9 children, VI Generation.

2353 Diadema Rugg, b. Aug. 8, 1811; m. Chester Goodale. She d. Oct. 21, 1865; left no children.
2354 Caroline Rugg, b. March 20, 1813, at Heath, Mass.+
2355 James Rugg, b. Jan. 26, 1815, at Heath, Mass.+
2356 Cynthia Rugg, b. Nov. 26, 1816, at Heath, Mass.+
2357 John Rugg, b. Nov. 25, 1818; d. unm. March 15, 1840, at Heath, Mass.
2358 Daniel Rugg, b. Dec. 14, 1820, at Heath, Mass.+
2359 Esther Rugg, b. Nov. 19, 1822, at Heath, Mass.+
2360 Martha Rugg, b. Sept. 8, 1825, at Heath, Mass.+
2361 Sarah Rugg, b. Nov. 20, 1827, at Heath, Mass.+

CAROLINE RUGG [2354], dau. of Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1832, Orric O. Elmer, who d. March 29, 1891, at Russell, Mass. She d. Feb. 15, 1880, in New York City. 10 children, VII Generation.

2362 Caroline Cornelia Elmer, b. May 25, 1834.+
2363 Lucy Alexine Elmer, b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1894.+
2364 Nancy Eveline Elmer, b. March 1, 1838.+
2365 John Rugg Elmer, b. Sept. 19, 1840.+
2366 Esther Maria Elmer, b. Feb. 27, 1842.+

2367 Spencer Ward Elmer, b. Dec. 8, 1843.+
2368 Edwin Anthony Elmer, b. Feb. 18, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1869, unm.
2369 Martha Rosella Elmer, b. Oct. 6, 1850.+
2370 Albert Daniel Elmer, b. Nov. 23, 1852.+
2371 Mary Electa Elmer, b. Oct. 16, 1855.

CAROLINE C. ELMER [2362], m. Henry Wrightman of Reading, Mass.; she d. Jan. 9, 1891. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2372 Carrie Nellie Wrightman, b. Jan. 1, 1861.

LUCY A. ELMER [2363], m. Charles R. Doane of New York City, where she d. Sept. 12, 1894. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2373 Harry Wrightman Doane, b. July 3, 1868, in New York City.

NANCY E. ELMER [2364], m. Aaron B. Greene of Providence, R. I. She d. Feb. 5, 1878, in New York City; left no children.

JOHN R. ELMER [2365], m. ——; res. Russell, Mass.

ESTHER M. ELMER [2366], m. George A. Ruggles. They lived in Hadley, Mass., where he d. Nov. 14, 1909. She res. Hadley. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2374 Frank Elmer Ruggles, b. July 13, 1883.

SPENCER WARD ELMER [2367], m. ——; has children and lives in New York City.

MARTHA R. ELMER [2369], m. Nov. 24, 1870, Moses Streeter of Charlemont, Mass. They lived at Whitingham, Vt., where she d. Oct. 5, 1901; he d. March 4, 1905. 7 children, VIII Generation.
2375 Jennie E. Streeter, b. May 20, 1872; d. June 17, 1872, in Charlemont.
2376 Anjie V. Streeter, b. Oct. 25, 1873, in Charlemont.+
2377 Forrest L. Streeter, b. Sept. 3, 1875, in Charlemont.+
2378 Flora B. Streeter, b. Oct. 27, 1879, in Whitingham, Vt.+

2379 Floyd B. Streeter, b. June 30, 1884, in Whitingham, Vt.
2380 Harry M. Streeter, b. Nov. 24, 1888, in Whitingham, Vt.
2381 Bennie E. Streeter, b. Nov. 23, 1889, in Whitingham, Vt.

ANJIE V. STREETER [2376], m. Oct. 6, 1894, Lyman Shumway of Sherman, Vt. She d. March 4, 1905. 3 children, IX Generation.
2382 Eva May Shumway, b. Dec. 31, 1896.
2383 Nettie Flora Shumway, b. Aug. 12, 1898.
2384 Winford Lyman Shumway, b. June 30, 1903.

FORREST L. STREETER [2377], m. Nov. 12, 1901, Eva H. Holyoke. He d. in San Diego, Cal., Sept. 29, 1906. 2 children, IX Generation.
2385 Alice Streeter, b. May 3, 1904.
2386 Evelyn Streeter, b. March 20, 1906.

FLORA B. STREETER [2378], m. June 6, 1897, Clarence P. Buffum of Wilmington, Vt. They live in West Northfield, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.
2387 Paul Buffum, b. Aug. 28, 1905; d. Jan. 18, 1906.
2388 Gordon Buffum, b. May 29, 1907.

JAMES RUGG [2355], son of Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 23, 1839, Anna Maria Reed, b. 1819. He was a farmer and d. at Waterloo, Iowa, April 27, 1883. 9 children, VII Generation.
2389 James M. Rugg, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1841, at Heath, Mass.
2390 Ellen M. Rugg, b. Oct. 12, 1842, at Heath, Mass.+
2391 Charles P. Rugg, b. Sept. 14, 1844, at Heath, Mass.+
2392 Marshall A. Rugg, b. April 18, 1846, at Heath, Mass.+
2393 John B. Rugg, b. Jan. 9, 1848, at Heath, Mass.+
2394 Alexander P. Rugg, b. Oct. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 19, 1888, at Heath, Mass.

2395 Frank L. Rugg, b. March 2, 1852, at Heath, Mass.+
2396 George H. Rugg, b. Dec. 31, 1860, at Waterloo, Ia.+
2397 Katie R. Rugg, b. Sept. 17, 1862, at Waterloo, Ia.+

ELLEN M. RUGG [2390], dau. of James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 23, 1871, S. G. Sine. She d. Feb. 4, 1889, in Chicago, Ill. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2398 Harry Clifford Sine, b. Jan. 10, 1872.

CHARLES P. RUGG [2391], son of James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 3, 1871, Emma French. They lived for a time in Hudson, Ia.; engaged in farming and stock raising; removed to Waterloo, Ia., where they now reside. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2399 Rodger F. Rugg, b. May 22, 1881; m. June 15, 1905, Laura Newman.
2400 Alice Rugg, b. April 5, 1885; m. Dec. 19, 1906, E. W. O'Connor.
2400*a* Harold Rugg, b. June 19, 1889.

MARSHALL A. RUGG [2392], son of James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1871, Mary E. Redfield, b. in Greenfield, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1859. They removed from Fredsville, Ia., to Redlands, Cal., where they now reside. 8 children, VIII Generation.

2401 Winifred Rugg, b. Oct. 3, 1873; d. April 1, 1874.
2402 Arthur E. Rugg, b. Oct. 6, 1874.+
2403 Florence B. Rugg, b. March 20, 1877.+
2404 Mina V. Rugg, b. Dec. 2, 1883.+
2405 Marshall Jay Rugg, b. June 4, 1879.
2406 Myrtle C. Rugg, b. April 10, 1891.
2407 Ruth H. Rugg, b. Oct. 25, 1893; d. Feb. 17, 1894.
2408 Merle E. Rugg, b. March 22, 1895.

ARTHUR E. RUGG [2402], son of Marshall A. [2392], James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr.

[653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 6, 1898, Rose Nutter. 4 children, IX Generation.

2409 Russell Rugg, b. May 30, 1900.
2410 Helen Rugg, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
2411 Robert Rugg, b. June 7, 1904.
2412 Ella Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1908.

FLORENCE B. RUGG [2403], dau. of Marshall A. [2392], James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1895, Frank M. Shores. 3 children, IX Generation.

2413 Forrest Rugg Shores, b. Sept. 22, 1896.
2414 Gladys May Shores, b. May 4, 1899.
2415 Marshall Allen Shores, b. Oct. 15, 1901.

MINA V. RUGG [2404], dau. of Marshall A. [2392], James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 3, 1906, William Reinhardt. 1 child, IX Generation.

2416 John Reinhardt, b. April 5, 1907.

They all reside in Redlands, Cal.

JOHN B. RUGG [2393], son of James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 17, 1875, Hattie C. Walker, who d. May 24, 1880; m. 2d, June 21, 1883, Clara Walker, a sister of his first wife, she d. Dec. 7, 1885; m. 3d, June 9, 1900, Bertha Archer. They reside in Waterloo, Ia. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2417 Clarence J. Rugg, b. Sept. 7, 1879.+
2418 Edwin A. Rugg, b. Nov. 18, 1902.

CLARENCE J. RUGG [2417], son of John B. [2393], James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 22, 1898, M. E. Asquith. 1 child, IX Generation.

2419 James B. Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1906.

FRANK L. RUGG [2395], son of James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. May 27, 1874, Mary McCarthy, who d. Jan. 22, 1880; he d. July 14, 1880, at Waterloo, Ia. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2420 John H. Rugg, b. March 5, 1875.+

2421 Minnie Rugg, b. March 17, 1877; m. Feb. 22, 1906, Randall Fulenweider.

2422 Edith Rugg, b. Oct. 9, 1879; m. March 5, 1904, Albert Sweitzer.

JOHN H. RUGG [2420], son of Frank L. [2395], James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 22, 1898, Anna Asquith. 1 child, IX Generation.

2423 Frank Rugg, b. March 5, 1905.

GEORGE H. RUGG [2396], son of James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 25, 1891, Nettie L. Dale. They live in Chicago, Ill.

KATIE RUGG [2397], dau. of James [2355], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 2, 1882, George W. Platt. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where she d. June 24, 1901. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2424 Anna M. Platt, b. June 3, 1883.

2425 Walter Platt, b. April 30, 1885.

2426 George R. Platt, b. May 23, 1887.

2427 Burchard Platt, b. March 5, 1891.

CYNTHIA RUGG [2356], dau. of Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 11, 1847, Dr. A. Poole. She d. July 30, 1871; left no children.

DANIEL RUGG [2358], son of Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Hannah Christie, b. 1830, d. 1861. He was a farmer and res. at Grand Junction, Ia., where he d. June 22, 1905. 3 children, VII Generation.

2428 Sarah Jane Rugg, b. Oct. 11, 1851, at Heath, Mass.+
2429 Ida May Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1855, at Athens, Penn.+
2430 George William Rugg, b. Dec. 9, 1858, at Owego, N. Y.+

SARAH J. RUGG [2428], dau. of Daniel [2358], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1871, Allen N. Hillman, who d. 1889; was a farmer and lived at Grand Junction, Ia. She d. there April, 1901. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2431 Arthur Joy Hillman, b. 1872; m. and lives in Massoula, Mont.
2432 Ethel Hillman, b. 1876.+
2433 George Rugg Hillman, b. 1879; m. and lives in Oklahoma.

ETHEL HILLMAN [2432], m. Claud Joy; res. Grand Junction, Ia. 2 children, IX Generation.

2434 Neva Joy, b. ——.
2435 Hollis Joy, b. ——.

IDA M. RUGG [2429], dau. of Daniel [2358], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1881, Llewellyn E. England. He is a merchant and resides at Gilmore City, Ia., where she d. July 1, 1903. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2436 Bessie L. England, } b. 1885.+
2437 Max Rugg England, }

BESSIE L. ENGLAND [2436], m. 1903, Joseph Morrison. They reside in Gilmore City, Ia. 2 children, IX Generation.

2438 Donald Morrison.
2439 Maxine Morrison.

MAX R. ENGLAND [2437], m. 1909, ——. They res. Gilmore City, Ia.

GEORGE W. RUGG [2430], son of Daniel [2358], Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. Aug. 28, 1884, Agnes M. Park, b. Aug. 29, 1858, dau. of Wesley R. and Calista [Hazelton] Park of Black Earth, Ia. They live in Grand Junction, Ia. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2440 Amy Christie Rugg, b. Aug. 23, 1887.

2441 Elma Allen Rugg, b. Aug. 4, 1889.

ESTHER RUGG [2359], dau. of Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. David Thayer. She d. Feb. 11, 1888. 4 children, VII Generation.

2442 Clarence M. Thayer, b. May 28, 1852, at Northampton, Mass.

2443 Sarah Jane Thayer, b. Nov. 25, 1856, at Westfield, Mass.

2444 Emma R. Thayer, b. March 5, 1858, at Charlemont, Mass.; m. J. P. Merriam; res. Charlemont.

2445 Marion S. Thayer, b. Feb. 21, 1865, at East Charlemont, Mass.

MARTHA RUGG [2360], dau. of Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 18, 1849, Oliver Wallace. They lived in Stoneham, Mass., in 1894. 3 children, VII Generation.

2446 William H. Wallace, b. Dec. 21, 1852.+

2447 Mary H. H. Wallace, b. Oct. 10, 1856.+

2448 Frederick E. Wallace, b. May 31, 1863.+

WILLIAM H. WALLACE [2446], m. June 1, 1875, Ella F. Withey. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2449 Edith May Wallace, b. Oct. 30, 1877.

2450 Daisy Viola Wallace, b. July 19, 1886.

They lived at Melrose, Mass.

MARY H. H. WALLACE [2447], m. April 19, 1877, George F. Mead. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2451 J. Herbert Mead, b. Feb. 19, 1878.

2452 Grace Mead, b. ——; d. y.

2453 Marion Louise Mead, b. Oct. 21, 1886.

They were living in Lexington, Mass., in 1894.

FREDERICK E. WALLACE [2448], m. May 18, 1885, Louise M. Tower. They lived in Stoneham, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2454 Gertrude Louise Wallace, b. July 18, 1887.

SARAH RUGG [2361], dau. of Daniel [2348], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Newton Symonds. She d. April 30, 1888; left no children.

DAVID RUGG [2349], son of Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 27, 1809, Eunice Gleason, b. Oct. 14, 1790, dau. of Solomon Gleason of Heath, Mass. She d. March 13, 1873, at Seward, Ill.; he d. at Seward, Feb. 2, 1872. They removed from Heath, Mass., to Seward, Ill., in 1857. 11 children, VI Generation.

2455 Cyrus Rugg, b. Jan. 20, 1811, at Heath, Mass.+
2456 Lucretia Rugg, b. Dec. 8, 1812, at Heath, Mass.+
2457 Eunice Rugg, b. Nov. 4, 1814, at Heath, Mass.+
2458 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Nov. 18, 1816, at Heath, Mass.+
2459 David Rugg, b. Oct. 30, 1818, at Heath, Mass.+
2460 Erastus Root Rugg, b. Nov. 2, 1820, at Heath, Mass.+
2461 Martin Rugg, b. Oct. 13, 1822, at Heath, Mass.; d. at Seward, Ill., Oct. 13, 1890.
2462 Amos Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1825, at Heath, Mass.+
2463 George Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1827, at Heath, Mass.+
2464 Lestina Rugg, b. Aug. 14, 1829, at Heath, Mass.+
2465 Alfred H. Rugg, b. Aug. 8, 1831, at Heath, Mass.+

CYRUS RUGG [2455], son of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Oct. 7, 1835, Lucinda T. Graham, b. Feb. 29, 1816, dau. of Zenus and Abigail [Taylor] Graham of Buckland, Mass. She d. Nov. 2, 1884, in Logan, Ia.; m. 2d, March 9, 1886, Caroline George. They lived in Logan, Ia., where he d. Feb. 2, 1894. His occupation was farming. 7 children, VII Generation.

2466 Edwin L. Rugg, b. Nov. 24, 1836.+
2467 Mary E. Rugg, b. Jan. 10, 1840.+
2468 Harriet A. Rugg, b. Aug. 13, 1843.+

2469 Delia A. Rugg, b. Aug. 6, 1845.+
2470 Thera E. Rugg, b. Aug. 26, 1847.+
2471 Theron F. Rugg, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. March 10, 1851.
2472 Frank M. Rugg, b. Oct. 13, 1857, in Genoa, Walworth Co., Wis.+

EDWIN L. RUGG [2466], son of Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 28, 1864, Louisa A. Holt of Pleasant Prairie, Wis. They lived for some years at Tupelo, Miss., now res. in Thrasher, Miss. 6 children, VIII Generation.

2473 Alma L. Rugg, b. Dec. 14, 1865, in Bloomfield, Wis.+
2474 Lauren C. Rugg, b. April 13, 1868, in Delevan, Wis.+
2475 Clarence W. Rugg, b. Oct. 10, 1875, in Kenosha, Wis.+
2476 Emma H. Rugg, b. Nov. 4, 1877, in Kenosha, Wis.+
2477 Louis E. Rugg, b. Sept. 23, 1883, in Ethan, S. D.+
2478 Florence M. Rugg, b. March 3, 1887, in Ethan, S. D.+

ALMA L. RUGG [2473], dau. of Edwin L. [2466], Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 24, 1888, Frank C. Rathburn of Ethan, S. D., who d. Oct. 24, 1898. 2 children, IX Generation.

2479 Charles B. Rathburn, b. June 30, 1890.
2480 Helen Louise Rathburn, b. Sept. 21, 1894.

LAUREN C. RUGG [2474], son of Edwin L. [2466], Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 16, 1901, Minnie B. Moore, in Booneville, Miss. 3 children, IX Generation.

2481 Edwin Newton Rugg, b. April 27, 1902; d. Jan. 20, 1904.
2482 Gladys Rugg, b. Jan. 29, 1906.
2483 Charles Herman Rugg, b. Jan. 27, 1908.

CLARENCE W. RUGG [2475], son of Edwin L. [2466], Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr.

[653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 16, 1902, in Booneville, Miss., Mary Margaret McLearen. 2 children, IX Generation.

2484 Mary Augusta Rugg, b. April 2, 1905.

2485 Martha Louise Rugg, b. Aug. 23, 1907.

EMMA H. RUGG [2476], dau. of Edwin L. [2466], Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 2, 1898, Warren K. McMillan of Booneville, Miss. 3 children, IX Generation.

2486 Robert Coleman McMillan, b. Aug. 16, 1899.

2487 Warren Leland McMillan, b. Sept. 12, 1903; d. Jan. 3, 1906.

2488 Alice Moizelle McMillan, b. April 11, 1907.

LOUIS E. RUGG [2477], son of Edward L. [2466], Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 14, 1909, in Chicago, Ill., Mary Louise Dement.

FLORENCE M. RUGG [2478], dau. of Edwin L. [2466], Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 2, 1906, William Lamar Ellis of Booneville, Miss. 1 child, IX Generation.

2489 Allie Fay Ellis, b. April 8, 1908.

MARY E. RUGG [2467], dau. of Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 20, 1858, Henry F. Lock, b. Oct. 7, 1836. They live in Logan, Ia. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2490 Edwin F. Lock, b. Dec. 10, 1860, in Bloomfield, Wis.; d. Sept. 8, 1861.

2491 Minnie L. Lock, b. Dec. 30, 1863, in Hixton, Wis.+

2492 Hattie J. Lock, b. July 10, 1866, in Bloomfield, Wis.+

2493 Clara May Lock, b. Nov. 28, 1869, in Delevan, Wis.

MINNIE L. LOCK [2491], m. in Harlan, Shelby Co., Ia., Feb. 20, 1882, Clarence Straight. In Aug. 1903, they removed to South Dakota, where they are now living. 4 children, IX Generation.

2494 Edwin F. Straight, b. July 23, 1885, in Harlan, Shelby Co., Ia.
2495 Willie W. Straight, b. June 6, 1888, in Persia, Harrison Co., Ia.
—— —— Straight, b. April 4, 1890.
2496 Arthur Straight, b. March 16, 1893, in Missouri Valley, Ia.

HATTIE J. LOCK [2492], m. Jan. 31, 1887, Charles Udell, in Pottwattamie Co., Ia.; m. 2d, 1894, L. J. Paul, who d. March 15, 1906. 4 children, IX Generation.
2497 Edna M. Udell, b. Aug. 19, 1889.
2498 Alta Paul, b. March 14, 1895, at Logan, Ia.
2499 Robert Henry Paul, b. June 25, 1903, at Logan, Ia.
2500 Lyle J. Paul, b. Oct. 11, 1906, at Logan, Ia.

HARRIET A. RUGG [2468], dau. of Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 30, 1864, Christopher D. Holt, b. Dec. 9, 1838, in Pleasant Prairie, Wis. They reside in Kenosha, Wis. 3 children, VIII Generation.
2501 Frank T. Holt, b. Aug. 10, 1865, at Pleasant Prairie.
2502 Burdette J. Holt, b. Oct. 14, 1867; d. Jan. 22, 1896.
2503 Edith L. Holt, b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1878.

FRANK T. HOLT [2501], m. 1st, Oct. 17, 1889, Alice M. Stannard, who d. Feb. 24, 1904; m. 2d, June 20, 1906, Edith J. Benedict. 5 children, IX Generation.
2504 Edward L. Holt, b. Dec. 20, 1890.
2505 Edith L. Holt, b. April 20, 1893.
2506 Carl F. Holt, b. July 2, 1896.
2507 Burdette J. Holt, b. April 15, 1899.
2508 Florence Stetson Holt, b. June 1, 1908.

DELIA A. RUGG [2469], dau. of Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 2, 1870, L. J. Paul. They lived in Logan, Ia., where she d. Jan. 27, 1894.

THERA E. RUGG [2470], dau. of Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 16, 1876, F. A. Foote. She d. March 25, 1882.

FRANK M. RUGG [2472], son of Cyrus [2455], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 21, 1879, at Woodbine, Ia., Fannie L. Beckett, b. in Mercer Co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1855. They removed from Woodbine, Ia., to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1906. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2509 Leonard M. Rugg, b. March 16, 1880; d. April 27, 1880, in Washington Co., Kan.
2510 Mabel Leone Rugg, b. March 25, 1883, in Woodbine, Ia.; a teacher.
2511 Cyrus W. Rugg, b. July 12, 1892, in Woodbine, Ia.
2512 Frank B. Rugg, b. April 11, 1897, in Woodbine, Ia.

LUCRETIA RUGG [2456], dau. of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1834, John A. Temple, b. April 28, 1807, son of Abraham Temple of Heath. He d. April 28, 1845; she m. 2d, James Maxwell of Heath, Mass. They removed to Iowa in 1859, where she d. May 8, 1889. 6 children, VII Generation.

2513 Theresa Temple, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. July 29, 1838.
2514 Lucretia Temple, b. May 17, 1836; d. Aug. 4, 1838.
2515 Amos Temple, b. Oct. 16, 1837.+
2516 Cyrus Oscar Temple, b. May 28, 1839.+
2517 Theresa Elizabeth Temple, b. Sept. 20, 1840.+
2518 Julius Temple, b. Jan. 13, 1844.+

AMOS TEMPLE [2515], m. March 16, 1862, Ann Eliza Gould, dau. of Capt. David and Sarah [Green] Gould. She d. Dec. 3, 1895. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2519 Hanson Amos Temple, b. Jan. 20, 1863; d. Jan. 25, 1878.

CYRUS O. TEMPLE [2516], m. Lucy Mansfield; res. Shelburn Falls, Mass.

THERESA E. TEMPLE [2517], m. March 3, 1892, Charles Johnson; res. Shell Rock, Ia.

JULIUS TEMPLE [2518], m. May 10, 1873, Bessie Miner, b. Aug. 30, 1851, at Shell Rock, Ia. They res. Greene, Ia. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2520 Jessie Althea Temple, b. July 12, 1876.
2521 John Roscoe Temple, b. June 20, 1877.

EUNICE RUGG [2457], dau. of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Munroe Maxwell of Heath, Mass., where she d. Oct. 28, 1846.

ELIZABETH RUGG [2458], dau. of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. James Maxwell of Heath, Mass., where she d. Dec. 29, 1844.

DAVID RUGG [2459], son of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Hester Vanse in Illinois; removed to California. (See Supplement.)

ERASTUS R. RUGG [2460], son of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1844, Lucy Elizabeth Hatch, b. Jan. 18, 1827, d. Sept. 4, 1900. They lived in Bloomfield, Wis., removed to Portland, Ore., where he d. Sept. 20, 1889, killed by a falling tree while fighting a forest fire. He left Heath, Mass., in 1841. 12 children, VII Generation.

2522 Samuel D. Rugg, b. March 27, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1864, during the Civil War.
2523 Charlotte V. Rugg, b. July 4, 1847.+
2524 Earle L. Rugg, b. May 6, 1851, in Wisconsin.+
2525 Fransula L. Rugg, b. Aug. 27, 1852.+
2526 Estella A. Rugg, b. April 17, 1854; d. Sept. 4, 1855.
2527 Charles W. Rugg, b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. Feb. 9, 1885.
2528 Ada L. Rugg, b. Aug. 20, 1858.+
2529 Frederick L. Rugg, b. Feb. 22, 1860, in Waushara Co., Wis.+
2530 Frank A. Rugg, b. May 3, 1861.+

2531 Edith L. Rugg, b. Aug. 23, 1862.+
2532 Violettie May Rugg, b. March 24, 1869.+
2533 Mattie E. Rugg, b. Nov. 15, 1871; d. Jan. 25, 1891.

CHARLOTTE V. RUGG [2523], dau. of Erastus R. [2460], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. James F. Milliken, who d. ——; she d. Jan. 24, 1878. They left 3 children.

EARLE LUCIUS RUGG [2524], son of Erastus R. [2460], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 21, 1878, at Woodland, Cal., Emma S. Ruggles, b. Dec. 12, 1859, at Woodland, Cal. He d. Jan. 16, 1900, at Sprague, Wash. He was a school teacher for more than 20 years, an inventor and dealer in school supplies, and traveled in the interest of that work up to the time of his death. His widow resides with her son at Oakland, Cal. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2534 Ruby Rugg, b. Aug. 17, 1883; d. Nov. 22, 1885, at Woodland, Cal.
2535 Ray Ruggles Rugg, b. Jan 6, 1885, at Woodland, Cal.

FRANSULA LESTINA RUGG [2525], dau. of Erastus R. [2460], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 8, 1874, Albert W. Cleveland. They res. Rockford, Ill. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2536 Earle Albert Cleveland, b. Sept. 1, 1876, at Seward, Ill. He is editor of The Beloit Daily News, Beloit, Wis.
2537 Edith Adella Cleveland, b. Feb. 9, 1879, at Seward, Ill.+
2538 Alice Mabel Cleveland, b. Oct. 17, 1884, at Seward, Ill.+
2539 Clarence Rugg Cleveland, b. Aug. 27, 1889, at Seward, Ill.; now a student at University of Wisconsin.

EDITH A. CLEVELAND [2537], m. June 22, 1899, P. Huntly Morrison; res. Elgin, Ill. 2 children, IX Generation.

2540 Raymond Morrison, b. Sept. 13, 1900.
2541 Frances Eileen Morrison, b. April 20, 1908.

ALICE M. CLEVELAND [2538], m. June 25, 1908, A. W. Youngburg; res. Rockford, Ill.

ADA L. RUGG [2528], dau. of Erastus R. [2460], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1874, John A. Richey; she d. Nov. 25, 1876. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2542 William Richey, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

FREDERICK L. RUGG [2529], son of Erastus R. [2460], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 26, 1887, Martha Ellen Weatherly of Multnomah Co., Ore.; she was b. April 8, 1866. They res. Gresham, Ore. 7 children, VIII Generation.

2543 Rena Eloise Rugg, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
2544 Ruth Elizabeth Rugg, b. April 29, 1890.
2545 Stella Gertrude Rugg, b. March 14, 1892.
2546 Emma Bertha Rugg, b. Feb. 13, 1894.
2547 Frederick Earle Rugg, b. May 16, 1900.
2548 Eva Loraine Rugg, b. March 6, 1902.
2549 Kenneth Weatherly Rugg, b. Dec. 5, 1905.

FRANK A. RUGG [2530], son of Erastus R. [2460], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 26, 1891, Nellie Ermine Forbes, b. Rock Co., Minn., Oct. 15, 1872, dau. of Joseph Alonzo and Elizabeth Althea Forbes. 8 children, VIII Generation.

2550 Gertrude Rugg, b. Sept. 2, 1892.
2551 Floyd Forbes Rugg, b. Nov. 26, 1893; d. Feb. 22, 1895.
2552 Genevieve L. Rugg, b. April 26, 1895.
2553 Clarence Vernon Rugg, b. April 6, 1897.
2554 Ralph Eugene Rugg, b. May 24, 1899.
2555 Georgia Grace Rugg, b. April 19, 1901.
2556 Esther Blanch Rugg, b. Aug. 17, 1905.
2557 Frances Elizabelle Rugg, b. April 3, 1907.

They reside in Washougal, Wash.

EDITH L. RUGG [2531], dau. of Erastus R. [2460], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. Dec. 25, 1879, William Mellien of Clackamas Co., Ore. She d. March 22, 1903. 6 children, VIII Generation.

2558 Albert Mellien, joined the Navy.
2559 Frank M. Mellien, res. Barton, Ore.
2560 Minnie Mellien, m. Lewis Ward.
2561 James Mellien, res. Oregon City, Ore.
2562 Ethel Mellien.
2563 Ruby Mellien.

VIOLETTE MAY RUGG [2532], dau. of Erastus R. [2460], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1889, W. E. Grantham of Portland, Ore. She d. May 17, 1898.

AMOS RUGG [2462], son of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 26, 1850, Eunice F. Purrington of Heath, Mass.; m. 2d, Mary T. Weld, b. Aug. 1820, dau. of David and Nancy [Taylor] Weld. 4 children, VII Generation.

2564 Ada L. Rugg, b. March 7, 1852.+
2565 George A. Rugg, b. Nov. 4, 1854.+
2566 Edith L. Rugg, b. Feb. 13, 1858.
2567 Estelle F. Rugg, b. April 5, 1860; d. March 13, 1864.

ADA L. RUGG [2564], dau. of Amos [2462], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 16, 1870, Julius T. Weld, b. Jan. 31, 1837. He d. June 2, 1889, at Rockford, Ill. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2568 Amos C. Weld, b. July 11, 1872.
2569 Earle E. Weld, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
2570 Howard A. Weld, b. Nov. 24, 1876.
2571 Pearl Theodora Weld, b. Dec. 10, 1887.

GEORGE A. RUGG [2565], son of Amos [2462], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1879, Anna E. Copeland. No children; res. Seward, Ill.

EDITH L. RUGG [2566], dau. of Amos [2462], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 9, 1882, George H. Tinkham. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2572 Ada L. Tinkham, b. Sept. 7, 1883.
2573 Grace T. Tinkham, b. May 19, 1886.
2574 Lora F. Tinkham, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

GEORGE RUGG [2463], son of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], removed from Heath, Mass., in 1849 to Pecatonica, Ill., where he resided until the breaking out of the Civil War; joined Co. G, 74th Regt. Ill. Vol., and was killed at the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, June 27, 1864.

LESTINA RUGG [2464], dau. of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1850, George W. Flagg of Heath, Mass. They removed to Seward, Ill., in 1857. 4 children, VII Generation.

2575 Henry E. Flagg, b. Oct. 17, 1850, at Heath, Mass., unm.
2576 Clara A. Flagg, b. Jan. 17, 1853, at Heath, Mass.; d. July 14, 1857.
2577 Lillian A. Flagg, b. Feb. 4, 1861, at Seward, Ill.+ See Supplement.
2578 Elijah Foster Flagg, b. June 3, 1863, at Seward, Ill.; d. Dec. 3, 1865.

ALFRED H. RUGG [2465], son of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Oct. 12, 1853, at Charlemont, Mass., Diantha H. Nims of Shelburn, Mass., b. Sept. 13, 1832, dau. of John and Drusilla [Hillman] Nims. She d. Oct. 26, 1854; m. 2d, Esther Griggs of Wisconsin. They res. Pendleton, Ore. See Supplement.

REUBEN RUGG [2350], son of Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 24, 1815, Sarah Nims, b. Oct. 17, 1790, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah [Densmore]

Nims of Heath, Mass. She d. March 16, 1870; he d. Nov. 13, 1870, at Heath, Mass. 7 children, VI Generation.

2579 William Densmore Rugg, b. May 27, 1816; d. unm. Sept. 23, 1841.
2580 Ophelia Rugg, b. March 30, 1818; d. Jan. 16, 1824.
2581 Diana Rugg, b. June 16, 1820.+
2582 Reuben Nims Rugg, b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. unm. July 20, 1853.
2583 Oramel Rugg, b. March 9, 1825.+
2584 Cleora Rugg, b. April 24, 1827.+
2585 Daniel Rugg, b. May 30, 1830.+

DIANA RUGG [2581], dau. of Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 13, 1842, Reuben Nims of Shelburn, Mass., b. Aug. 15, 1817, son of Joel and Lovina [Bardwell] Nims, d. Oct. 7, 1901; she d. July 19, 1889, in Decatur, Ill., to which place they removed in April, 1873. 3 children, VII Generation.

2586 Charles Densmore Nims, b. July 29, 1843, at Shelburn Falls, Mass.+
2587 Mary Emerine Nims, b. Oct. 21, 1846, at Shelburn Falls, Mass.+
2588 George Rugg Nims, b. June 8, 1857, at Shelburn Falls, Mass.+

CHARLES D. NIMS [2586], m. Oct. 24, 1866, Lucy N. Hardy, b. Dec. 24, 1846, at Shelburn Falls, Mass. They removed to Decatur, Ill., in 1872; occupation, gardener. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2589 Irene Hardy Nims, b. May 6, 1870.+
2590 Herbert Edward Nims, b. Sept. 18, 1872.+
2591 John H. Nims, b. Dec. 22, 1880.+

IRENE H. NIMS [2589], m. April 30, 1896, Albert Sampson. 2 children, IX Generation.

2592 Faith Sampson, b. May 24, 1897.
2593 Philip Sampson, b. Aug. 9, 1899.

HERBERT E. NIMS [2590], m. Aug. 26, 1896, Celona Wells. 1 child, IX Generation.

2594 Elizabeth Nims, b. Oct. 24, 1899.

JOHN H. NIMS [2591], m. Nov. 6, 1901, Bessie Rucker. 3 children, IX Generation.

2595 Charles Nims, b. June 2, 1902.
2596 Josephine Nims, b. July 16, 1903.
2597 Forrest Nims, b. Aug. 24, 1904.

MARY E. NIMS [2587], m. Feb. 19, 1868, Luther Barnard, b. June 20, 1844, in Lyme, Ohio. They reside in Decatur, Ill. He is a railroad engineer. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2598 Allison Frank Barnard, b. Nov. 30, 1868.+
2599 Charles Clifton Barnard, b. Dec. 18, 1872.+
2600 Mary Diana Barnard, b. May 6, 1881; d. May 13, 1894.

ALLISON F. BARNARD [2598], m. June 21, 1893, J. L. Angell. 10 children, IX Generation.

2601 Theron Barnard, b. May 21, 1894.
2602 Alan Sprague Barnard, b. June 25, 1898; d. Oct. 20, 1898.
2603 Dorothy Angell Barnard, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
2604 Twin sons, b. Oct. 9, 1900; d. Oct. 26 and 27, 1900.
2605 Mary Louise Barnard, b. Nov. 1, 1903.
2606 Florence Lucile Barnard, b. March 6, 1905.
Twin sons, b. July 4, 1906; d. Oct. 1906, and May, 1907.
2607 Oramel Rugg Barnard, b. April 4, 1908.

CHARLES C. BARNARD [2599], m. Oct. 16, 1894, Maria Wilson. They live in Decatur, Ill. 4 children, IX Generation.

2608 Marian Ethel Barnard, b. Oct. 13, 1896.
2609 Katheryn Grace Barnard, b. Sept. 12, 1898.
2610 Luther Wilson Barnard, b. Oct. 1, 1899.
2611 Charles Clifton Barnard Jr., b. Dec. 28, 1905.

GEORGE R. NIMS [2588], m. Nov. 15, 1881, Alice Smoot, b. Dec. 20, 1858, in Decatur, Ill. He d. in that town, May 20, 1882. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2612 Georgianna Nims, b. Aug. 29, 1882; d. Sept. 7, 1889.

ORAMEL RUGG [2583], son of Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, June 23, 1852, Frances Emmeline Harwood, dau. of Jonas Harwood of North Brookfield, Mass. She d. in Bloomington, Ill., March 12, 1856; m. 2d, 1858, Anna Rebecca McLean, dau. of John McLean of Bloomington, Ill. The family removed to Fairbury, Neb., where he d. Dec. 19, 1888. She now resides in Pasadena, Cal. 6 children, VII Generation.

2613 Frances Louisa Rugg, b. at Bloomington, Ill., Feb. 28, 1856.+

2614 Anna Densmore Rugg, b. at Bloomington, Ill.+

2615 Josephine Belle Rugg, b. at Bloomington, Ill.+

2616 Grace Wiley Rugg, b. at Bloomington, Ill.; res. Kansas City, Mo.

2617 Oramel Rugg Jr., b. at Bloomington, Ill.+

2618 John McLean Rugg, b. at Bloomington, Ill.+

FRANCES L. RUGG [2613], dau. of Oramel [2583], Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 31, 1879, Charles J. Ells of Oxford, Ohio; res. Oxford. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2619 Harriet Louise Ells, b. May 25, 1880, near Hillsboro, Ohio.+

2620 Eleanor Boal Ells, b. Sept. 22, 1892, in Westboro, O.

HARRIET L. ELLS [2619], m. June 23, 1908, Earl T. Leeds, b. near Amelia, O., April, 1880. They reside in Oxford, O. 1 child, IX Generation.

2621 James Stanley Leeds, b. May 6, 1909, in Oxford, O.

ANNA D. RUGG [2614], dau. of Oramel [2583], Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 2, 1888, Raphael M. Skilton. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where she d. Feb. 3, 1889.

JOSEPHINE B. RUGG [2615], dau. of Oramel [2583], Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 10, 1889, Samuel M. West. They lived for a time in Huron, Dakota; reside now in Glens Falls, N. Y., where he was b. Jan. 18, 1847. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2622 Marshall Densmore West, b. March 4, 1890, in Huron, Dak.

ORAMEL RUGG JR. [2617], son of Oramel [2583], Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 19, 1907, Christine Cameron of Oakland, Cal. They lived in San Francisco, where he d. Aug. 3, 1909.

JOHN McL. RUGG [2618], son of Oramel [2583], Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 15, 1904, Ivy Correll of Hebron, Neb. They reside in Los Angeles, Cal.

CLEORA RUGG [2584], dau. of Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Volney Barber of Bloomington, Ill., b. Aug. 8, 1832, in Sheldon, N. Y. They lived in Decatur, Ill., where she d. July 26, 1902. 6 children, VII Generation.

2623 Arthur Rugg Barber, b. July 28, 1859.+
2624 Frank Harwood Barber, b. Feb. 18, 1861.+
2625 Lucius Volney Barber, b. Oct. 21, 1863.+
2626 William F. Barber, b. July 22, 1865; d. aged 15 mo.
2627 Walter Oramel Barber, b. Jan. 8, 1867; has never m.
2628 Albert Henry Barber, b. March 9, 1871.+

ARTHUR R. BARBER [2623], m. Dec. 25, 1880, Lizzie J. Benton, b. 1862. They reside in Emory, Ill. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2629 Volney Benton Barber, b. Feb. 3, 1882.
2630 Cleora Elizabeth Barber, b. Aug. 18, 1884.
2631 Guy Waldo Barber, b. April 7, 1886.
2632 Harold Rugg Barber, b. Sept. 8, 1890.

FRANK HARWOOD BARBER [2624], m. March 15, 1886, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Carrie Butler. He was a letter car-

rier at Grand Rapids, where he d. Nov. 18, 1907. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2633 Maud Barber, b. 1889.

LUCIUS V. BARBER [2625], m. 1883, in Decatur, Ill., May ——. They live in Strasburg, Ill. He is a farmer and a breeder of fine horses and cattle. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2634 Arabella Barber, b. June 11, 1884.
2635 Addie Barber, b. Sept. 25, 1886.
2636 Raymond Barber, b. July 8, 1888.
2637 Lewis Barber, b. June 16, 1890.

ALBERT H. BARBER [2628], m. Nov. 18, 1892, ——. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2638 Carroll Barber.

DANIEL RUGG [2585], son of Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 8, 1855, Philena Dole Kellogg, b. March 19, 1831, dau. of Elam and Elizabeth [Dole] Kellogg of Shelburn, Mass. She d. Oct. 6, 1877, at Champaign, Ill.; m. 2d, 1882, Maria Thatcher Fairbank of North Brookfield, Mass., who survives him and res. in Oakham, Mass. He d. July 28, 1888, at Champaign, Ill. He removed from Bloomington to Champaign, Ill., in 1858, and was engaged in the boot and shoe business. After removing to Champaign he built and occupied the spacious store which was afterward owned and occupied by his son, F. D. Rugg. He was prominent in church affairs and deeply interested in all that pertained to church and city, and held the office of alderman for several years. 3 children, VII Generation.

2639 Frederick Daniel Rugg, b. Dec. 22, 1860.+
2640 Mary Ellen Rugg, b. Sept. 4, 1864.+
2641 Carrie Aurelia Rugg, b. May 4, 1870.+

FREDERICK D. RUGG [2639], son of Daniel [2585], Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 14, 1887, Cora Maltby. They res. Champaign, Ill. He has recently been elected general manager of the Western Life Indemnity Co., also a director of the Mutual

Health and Accident Co. of Jacksonville, Ill. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2642 Daniel Maltby Rugg, b. Sept. 25, 1889.
2643 Helen Caroline Rugg, b. Aug. 16, 1903.

MARY ELLEN RUGG [2640], dau. of Daniel [2585], Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 3, 1885, Charles F. Hamilton, a lumber dealer while living in Champaign, Ill. They now reside in Los Angeles, Cal. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2644 Julius Rugg Hamilton, b. May 24, 1888.
2645 Florence Hamilton, b. May, 1894.

CARRIE A. RUGG [2641], dau. of Daniel [2585], Reuben [2350], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 1893, James P. Hubbell, an architect. They lived for a time in Ravenwood, Ill., later removed to Dallas, Texas, where she d. 1902. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2646 Eleanor Rugg Hubbell, b. 1902.

JOEL RUGG [2352], son of Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1818, Timna Gleason, b. March 20, 1798, d. May 3, 1850, at Heath, Mass.; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1851, Mrs. Phebe Farley, who d. Oct. 22, 1855; he d. Dec. 6, 1859, in Iowa. He was a tanner by occupation. Their children were all born at Heath, Mass. 9 children, VI Generation.

2647 Susan M. Rugg, b. Aug. 28, 1819.+
2648 George C. Rugg, b. Sept. 30, 1821; d. March 21, 1827.
2649 Emmeline Rugg, b. Sept. 9, 1823.+
2650 Joel Rugg Jr., b. July 26, 1826.+
2651 William Rugg, b. June 25, 1828; d. Oct. 27, 1831.
2652 Tyler G. Rugg, b. Oct. 6, 1830; d. Oct. 19, 1831.
2653 Justin W. Rugg, b. Nov. 28, 1832.+
2654 Solomon G. Rugg, b. May 5, 1837.+
2655 Rowena E. Rugg, b. April 27, 1839.+

SUSAN M. RUGG [2647], dau of Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 24, 1850, Nahum Bates; res. Davenport, Ia.

EMMELINE RUGG [2649], dau. of Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 20, 1852 [as his second wife], Stephen A. Taylor, b. Buckland, Mass., April 1, 1821. She d. March 18, 1887, at Shelburn Falls, Mass.; he d. March 12, 1884, at Shelburn Falls.

JOEL RUGG JR. [2650], son of Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 18, 1851, Mrs. Mary Richmond. He was a provision dealer, and lived in North English, Ia., where she d. April 8, 1899. He now resides with his son in South English, Ia. 4 children, VII Generation.

2656 Fayette L. Rugg, b. 1853, in Heath, Mass.+
2657 Fred T. Rugg, b. May 18, 1855, in Heath, Mass.+
2658 Frank B. Rugg, b. 1857, in Heath, Mass.+
2659 Estus A. Rugg, b. 1863, in Wilmington, Vt.+

FAYETTE L. RUGG [2656], son of Joel Jr. [2650], Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. —— and has 3 sons and 2 daughters. He is a prosperous farmer, living in Wellman, Ia.

FRED T. RUGG [2657], son of Joel Jr. [2650], Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 11, 1884, Martha J. Wallace, b. March 16, 1856. They reside in South English, Ia. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2660 John E. Rugg, b. Oct. 17, 1886, in North English, Ia.
2661 Walter F. Rugg, b. Nov. 22, 1889, in North English, Ia.
2662 Claude W. Rugg, b. Jan. 18, 1902; d. Aug. 27, 1902, in Waverly, Kan.

FRANK B. RUGG [2658], son of Joel Jr. [2650], Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. —— and has three daughters. He is an engineer on the Ill. C. R. R., and their home is Fort Dodge, Ia.

ESTUS A. RUGG [2659], son of Joel Jr. [2650], Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. ——; has 4 daughters and 2 sons. They reside in Lexington, Neb; occupation, painting.

JUSTIN W. RUGG [2653], son of Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 12, 1853, Rosalie S. Call, b. July 24, 1836. They reside in Orange, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.

2663 Martha E. Rugg, b. Oct. 10, 1854.+
2664 Charles A. Rugg, b. Sept. 6, 1859.+
2665 Myra E. Rugg, b. May 13, 1861.+

MARTHA E. RUGG [2663], dau. of Justin W. [2653], Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 6, 1882, Samuel Chadwick, who d. Sept. 14, 1884. She resides in Orange, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2666 Grace A. Chadwick, b. April 28, 1884.

CHARLES A. RUGG [2664], son of Justin W. [2653], Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 10, 1888, Jessie Jamison, b. in Glasgow, Scotland, Dec. 22, 1863. They res. Gardner, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2667 Walter J. Rugg, b. May 14, 1889.

MYRA E. RUGG [2665], dau. of Justin W. [2653], Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 11, 1883, Dennis Casey, b. Dec. 12, 1857. They were living at West Gardner, Mass., in 1894. 3 children.

2668 Gertrude Casey, b. July 20, 1887.
2669 Minnie Casey, b. Nov. 12, 1888.
2670 Ralph Casey, b. May 1, 1890.

SOLOMON G. RUGG [2654], son of Joel [2352], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 12, 1862, Josephine R. Kibbs; he d. April 12, 1880. The family lived in Springfield, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.

2671 Emma J. Rugg, b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. July 20, 1865.

2672 William A. Rugg, b. April 20, 1867; res. Hartford, Conn.
2673 Herbert S. Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1874; res. Springfield, Mass.

ROWENA RUGG [2655], dau. of Joel [2552], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, July 2, 1857, Benj. F. Kirby, who d. May 16, 1863. He was a Capt. in the Civil War at the time of his death; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1868, Dr. Joseph Cameron, who d. Feb. 16, 1876; she d. April 6, 1878. 3 children, VII Generation.
2674 Clara M. Kirby, b. March 8, 1859.+
2675 Frank B. Kirby, b. May 10, 1863.+
2676 Annie E. R. Cameron, b. Dec. 25, 1870.+

CLARA M. KIRBY [2674], m. Jan. 15, 1882, E. E. Ayers, b. May 20, 1861. 2 children, VIII Generation.
Daughter, b. and d. Feb. 10, 1888.
2677 Alpha R. Ayers, b. Jan. 26, 1889.

FRANK B. KIRBY [2675], m. Nov. 16, 1886, Alpha R. Wright, b. June 2, 1867. They were living in Cameron, Mont., in 1894. 2 children, VIII Generation.
2678 Elsie I. Kirby, b. Jan. 10, 1888.
2679 Otto H. Kirby, b. Dec. 10, 1889.

ANNIE E. R. CAMERON [2675], m. April 19, 1891, Arthur Ball. They were living in Melvern, Kan., in 1894. 1 child, VIII Generation.
Daughter, b. Jan. 1892.

LUCY RUGG [1858], dau. of Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 1, 1770, John Brown of Charlemont, Mass., b. in Lancaster, Aug. 25, 1744, son of Josiah and Prudence [Prentice] Brown.

LOIS RUGG [1860], dau. of Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 6, 1774, Joel Osgood of Lancaster, Mass. She d. Nov. 15, 1792. He was the fifth child of Moses and

Martha [Powers] Osgood, b. in Lancaster, March 21, 1746. He owned large tracts of land in the northern part of Lancaster, and his house was the last house in Lancaster next the Leominster line. After the death of his wife he settled some of his children on portions of his land, and removed to the Rugg estate, on George Hill in Lancaster, and m. 2d, Mrs. Lucretia [Rugg] Thayer [1861], a sister of his first wife, and resided there until his death, which occurred Nov. 8, 1821. 8 children, V Generation.

2680 Joel Osgood Jr., b. Lancaster, April 13, 1775.+
2681 Lois Osgood, b. Lancaster, May 25, 1778.+
2682 Moses Osgood, b. Lancaster, March 31, 1781.+
2683 Sophia Osgood, b. Lancaster, April 18, 1783.+
2684 Aaron Osgood, b. Lancaster, July 7, 1786.+
2685 Dolly Osgood, b. Lancaster, Jan. 15, 1789.+
2686 Daniel Powers Osgood, b. Lancaster, Oct. 26, 1790; d. Nov. 12, 1818.
2687 Apollos Osgood, b. Lancaster, Sept. 31, 1792.+

JOEL OSGOOD JR. [2680], m. Sept. 18, 1796, Rebecca Beaman, b. March 19, 1774, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Beaman of Lancaster. She d. in Lancaster; he also d. there, July 8, 1836. 6 children, VI Generation.

2688 Horace Osgood, b. 1797; d. March 26, 1864, in Wiscasset, Me., unm.
2689 Merrick Osgood, b. June 22, 1802, in Lancaster, Mass.+
2690 Nancy Osgood, b. May 22, 1809, in Lancaster, Mass.+
2691 Moses N. Osgood, b. ——; d. Feb. 18, 1870, unm., in Putney, Vt.
2692 Joseph Osgood, b. ——.+
2693 Charles Osgood.+

MERRICK OSGOOD [2689], m. 1st, April 8, 1830, Nancy Tenney, dau. of Maj. Joseph and Dorcas Tenney of Leominster. She d. in Leominster, Jan. 20, 1843; m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1843, Irene Phelps of Lancaster, who d. Aug. 12, 1866, at Leominster, Mass., where he d. March 5, 1887. 3 children, VII Generation.

2694 Andrew M. Osgood, b. April 8, 1831; d. Nov. 6, 1844.
2695 Frances J. Osgood, b. Nov. 18, 1836; res. in Leominster, Mass.
2696 James Andrew Osgood, b. April 15, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1866.

NANCY OSGOOD [2690], m. Silas Shattuck of West Boylston, Mass. He d. June 9, 1866; she d. in Leominster, Oct. 21, 1866. 4 children, VII Generation.

2697 George Shattuck, b. March 12, 1838. See [4285].+
2698 Martha A. Shattuck, b. Sept. 21, 1841.+
2699 Ellen A. Shattuck, b. July 20, 1843.+
2700 James A. Shattuck, b. May 28, 1847.+

MARTHA A. SHATTUCK [2698], m. Jan. 4, 1873, Charles Puffer of Leominster, who d. in that town Oct. 30, 1896, aged 62 years. She resides in Leominster, Mass.

ELLEN A. SHATTUCK [2699], m. Jan. 21, 1885, Harrison Bryant, son of Joel and Hannah Bryant of Leominster. He d. Aug. 31, 1894, aged 80 years, 8 mo. She resides in Leominster.

JAMES A. SHATTUCK [2700], m. Dec. 31, 1872, Urzula Phelps. They live in Leominster, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2701 Nellie Gertrude Shattuck, b. July 27, 1873.+
2702 Edgar Phelps Shattuck, } b. April 23, 1878.
2703 Effie Puffer Shattuck, }
2704 Harold Shattuck, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

NELLIE G. SHATTUCK [2701], m. June 1, 1891, Henry O. Page.

JOSEPH OSGOOD [2692], m. ——; d. in North Bellingham, Mass. 1 child, VII Generation.

2705 Frank Osgood, b. about 1863.

CHARLES OSGOOD [2693], m. ——. 3 children, VII Generation.

2706 Lizzie Osgood, b. ——.
2707 Anna Osgood, b. ——.
2708 Arlitta Osgood, b. ——.

LOIS OSGOOD [2681], m. 1st, May 3, 1798, Benjamin Gerry of Leominster, b. Jan. 23, 1774, son of Reuben and Lucy [Cutter] Gerry. He d. in Leominster, Jan. 18, 1820; she m. 2d, May 15, 1829, Ebenezer Rugg [1175], who d. June 14, 1829; m. 3d, Dec. 1832, William Carter, who formerly lived in Brookfield. He d. and she m. 4th, Mr. Battles of Fitchburg, Mass. She d. in Leominster, July 16, 1851, at the home of her dau. Mrs. Tenney. Her children were all born in Leominster. 8 children, VI Generation.

2709 Joseph Gerry, b. Dec. 3, 1798.
2710 Benjamin Gerry Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1799.
2711 Elmira Gerry, b. March 21, 1801.+
2712 Louisa Gerry, b. Feb. 26, 1803.+
2713 Priscilla Gerry, b. April 29, 1804.+
2714 Martha Gerry, b. Oct. 27, 1805.+
2715 Elbridge Gerry, b. Feb. 22, 1812; he was living in Millbury, 1893.
2716 Edwin J. Gerry, b. April 21, 1820.

ELMIRA GERRY [2711], m. March 21, 1824, David Tenney, son of Major Joseph and Dorcas Tenney of Leominster. He d. in Leominster, May 10, 1873; she d. Sept. 7, 1884. 3 children, VII Generation.

2717 Sophronia Elmira Tenney, b. July 21, 1825.+
2718 George Tenney, b. July, 1829; d. May 14, 1832.
2719 George Messenger Tenney, b. May 24, 1839.+

SOPHRONIA ELMIRA TENNEY [2717], m. 1st, Silas Johnson, who d.——; m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1869, Heman H. Burpee of Sterling, b. 1824, son of Abel and Nancy [Houghton] Burpee of Sterling. She d. ——.

GEORGE M. TENNEY [2719], m. July 2, 1862, Sarah E. Johnson, b. Utica, N. Y., April 6, 1847, dau. of Josiah and Lucy [Farnsworth] Johnson, d. in Leominster, Jan. 20, 1890.

He is a veteran of the Civil War; res. Leominster, Mass. 9 children, VIII Generation.

2720 Alice Tenney, b. May 22, 1864.+
2721 George A. Tenney, b. March 2, 1866.+
2722 Edgar J. Tenney, b. Feb. 7, 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1885.
2723 Ella L. Tenney, b. Sept. 3, 1871.+
2724 David A. Tenney, b. Oct. 24, 1873.+
2725 Lucy E. Tenney, b. Oct. 12, 1875.+
2726 Clifton A. Tenney, b. March 28, 1884.
2727 Emery Francis Tenney, b. June 30; d. Aug. 23, 1887.
2728 Sarah E. Tenney, b. Jan. 1; d. Jan. 8, 1890.

ALICE A. TENNEY [2720], m. in Shirley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1883, Joseph Obershaw, b. in St. Michael, Canada, 1862; res. Leominster. 3 children, IX Generation.

2729 Edward Joseph Obershaw, b. June 13, 1884.
2730 Millie Elizabeth Obershaw, b. June 20, 1888.
2731 Rachel Mary Enza Obershaw, b. April 21, 1893.

GEORGE A. TENNEY [2721], m. in Leominster, Sept. 27, 1891, Nettie F. Spaulding, b. Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 10, 1875, dau. of John and Sarah [Lansen] Spaulding; res. Leominster, Mass.

ELLA L. TENNEY [2723], m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 8, 1886, Henry Swift, son of Clark and Phebe Swift; m. 2d, Ebenezer Ryder; res. Leominster. 4 children, IX Generation.

2732 Charles Henry Swift, b. March 1, 1890.
2733 William S. Swift, b. April 10, 1891.
2734 Mervin James Ryder, b. Feb. 14, 1899.
2735 Enza Alberta Ryder, b. Feb. 15, 1901.

DAVID A. TENNEY [2724], m. in Leominster, Sept. 26, 1903, Lenora Genevieve Dugan, b. Leominster, Jan. 4, 1884, dau. of Patrick F. and Sheela [O'Leary] Dugan; res. Leominster. 1 child, IX Generation.

2736 Son, b. Aug. 1904.

LUCY E. TENNEY [2725], m. in Leominster, April 17, 1896, Gerry E. Wells, b. Leominster, Oct. 14, 1873, son of George C. and Emma [Seaver] Wells; res. Leominster.

LOUISA GERRY [2712], m. Jan. 17, 1828, Ira Derby of Leominster, Mass.

PRISCILLA GERRY [2713], m. April 14, 1827, John Davis of Sterling, Mass., who came from Rutland. She d. April 15, 1832. They lived in Sterling. 1 child, VII Generation.

2737 Charles Davis, b. Aug. 29, 1829; d. Sept. 6, 1831.

MARTHA GERRY [2714], m. Charles May of Leominster, a son of Joseph May; he d. in Leominster; she d. April 26, 1890. 2 children, VII Generation.

2738 Charles F. May; m., res. Leominster.
2739 Martha A. May, b. 1851.+

MARTHA A. MAY [2739], m. Oct. 24, 1872, Henry A. Russell of Rindge, N. H., b. 1842, son of Henry and Almira B. Russell. They lived for a time in Rindge, later in Leominster, where he d.; she res. Leominster. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2740 Perley M. Russell, b. 1875.+
2741 Harry Burt Russell, b. July 9, 1883; d. Aug. 28, 1883.

PERLEY M. RUSSELL [2740], m. Sept. 3, 1908, Estelle W. Burpee; res. Leominster.

MOSES OSGOOD [2682], m. Nov. 15, 1801, Hannah Sargent, b. April 3, 1781, dau. of Samuel and Mary Sargent of Lancaster. She d. Oct. 14, 1869; he d. April 20, 1856, at Lancaster, Mass. 11 children, VI Generation.

2742 William Osgood, b. March 30, 1802.+
2743 Dolly Osgood, b. July 25, 1803.
2744 Moses Osgood Jr., b. Dec. 17, 1805.+
2745 Roland Osgood, b. July 15, 1807.+
2746 Vryling Osgood, b. Jan. 27, 1809.+
2747 Hannah Osgood, b. March 17, 1810.+

2748 Gilson Osgood, b. Feb. 22, 1812.
2749 Thomas Osgood, b. Dec. 7, 1813.+
2750 Lucy Osgood, b. June 25, 1815.
2751 Mary Ann Osgood, b. April 25, 1817.
2752 Daniel Powers Osgood, b. Oct. 11, 1818; d. Nov. 12, 1818.

WILLIAM OSGOOD [2742], m. Desire Kelsea of Pontiac, Mich. 6 children, VII Generation.
2753 Lavinia Osgood.
2754 Gilson Osgood.
2755 Eliza Osgood.
2756 Moses Osgood.
2757 Calista Osgood.
2758 Henry Osgood.

MOSES OSGOOD JR. [2744], m. Hannah L. Gillett. 5 children, VII Generation.
2759 Benjamin Osgood, b. Dec. 20, 1828; m. Phebe A. Harris.
2760 Martha Osgood, b. March 30, 1831; m. Joshua S. McKean.
2761 Roland Osgood, b. Oct. 2, 1833; m. E. L. Chapman.
2762 Mary A. Osgood, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Draper Fish.
2763 Angeline E. Osgood, b. Aug. 31, 1844; was a milliner.

ROLAND OSGOOD [2745], m. July 30, 1836, Laura Ketcham. 7 children, VII Generation.
2764 Emmarilla M. Osgood, b. June 29, 1838; m. E. R. Rowley.
2765 Vryling H. Osgood, b. Aug. 3, 1841; m. Josephine Tourence.
2766 Herbert R. Osgood, b. April 22, 1843; m. Adelaide Broadley.
2767 Leonard S. Osgood, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. Rama Hull.
2768 Ruby M. Osgood, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. John F. Prince.
2769 Carrie V. Osgood, b. Sept. 28, 1851.
2770 Wellington Osgood, b. July 14, 1858.

VRYLING OSGOOD [2746], m. Sept. 12, 1830, Lucinda B. Adams. 1 child, VII Generation.

2771 Vryling D. Osgood, b. Aug. 19, 1836; d. April 6, 1837.

HANNAH OSGOOD [2747], m. Roger E. Rowley of Bennington, Vt., who d. Feb. 6, 1870.

THOMAS OSGOOD [2749], m. July 6, 1835, Susan Buck. He was a ship's carpenter and served in the army. 8 children, VII Generation.

2772 Webber D. Osgood, b. July 27, 1837.
2773 Martin F. Osgood, b. Dec. 10, 1839.
2774 Seneca B. Osgood, b. Sept. 16, 1845.
2775 Barrett F. Osgood, b. Feb. 2, 1847.
2776 Bird F. Osgood, b. Jan. 26, 1850.
2777 Van Ness S. Osgood, b. March 25, 1853.
2778 Adell L. Osgood, b. April 11, 1856.
2779 Charles H. Osgood, b. July 27, 1860.

SOPHIA OSGOOD [2683], m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1801, Thomas Durant of Lancaster, Mass., who d. ——; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1812, Phineas Nutting of Groton, Mass., where she d. 5 children, VI Generation.

2780 William Durant, b. 1803, at Lancaster.+
2781 Daniel Powers Durant, bap. July 1, 1810, at Lancaster; d. in childhood.
2782 Solomon Durant, bap. Aug. 3, 1810, at Lancaster; d. unm., 1850.
2783 Silas Nutting, b. 1818, at Groton.+
2784 Sophia Nutting, b. ——, at Groton.+

WILLIAM DURANT [2780], m. Dec. 9, 1830, Marina Prescott, a lineal descendant of John Prescott, the founder of Lancaster. Her name Marina was a mistake of the minister who baptized her. The parents gave the name Mary Anna, but the clergyman misunderstood, and called the name Marina. He removed from Lancaster to Leominster in 1840. He was a blacksmith and carried on the business until a few years of his

death, which occurred July 10, 1879. He was deeply interested in the various reforms of his time and was one of the founders and first master of Wilder Lodge of Free Masons in Leominster. His motto was, "Dare to do right." He d. July 10, 1879; she d. Jan. 25, 1882. 4 children, VII Generation.

2785 Maria Durant, b. March 16, 1832, at Ayer, Mass.+

2786 Martha Durant, b. Aug. 22, 1836, at Carlisle, Mass.; d. in infancy.

2787 Charles William Durant, b. Sept. 13, 1840, at West Sutton, Mass.

2788 Henry Prescott Durant, b. Oct. 18, 1840, at Leominster, Mass.

MARIA DURANT [2785], m. April 7, 1850, Greenlief L. Swett of Leominster, b. 1823, in Wells, Me., d. March 5, 1904. She d. Sept. 17, 1900, at Leominster, where they had lived most of the time since their marriage; they lived for a few years in Indiana and Kentucky before settling in Leominster. 3 children, VIII Generation.

2789 Ella Maria Swett, b. Feb. 14, 1851, in Covington, Ky.

2790 Ida Estelle Swett, b. May 8, 1853, in Covington, Ky.; d. ——.

2791 Cora Prescott Swett, b. Dec. 1, 1854, in Wilmington, Ind.

ELLA M. SWETT [2789], m. 1st, 1879, Arthur Walker, son of Hiram Walker of Leominster. He was drowned Nov. 30, 1881, while trying to save his two little boys from drowning. She m. 2d, Charles Hanson; m. 3d, F. H. Snow of East Douglas, Mass., where she resides. 4 children, IX Generation.

2792 Irving Trafton Walker, b. Aug. 3, 1871; d. Nov. 30, 1881.

2793 Edgar Russell Walker, b. July 16, 1874.+

2794 Pearl Estelle Walker, b. May 11, 1879.

2795 Ella Trafton Hanson, b. ——.

EDGAR R. WALKER [2793], m. May 19, 1895, Lottie M. Chamberlin, dau. of C. R. Chamberlin. They res. in Leominster, a dealer in boots and shoes. 2 children, X Generation.

2796 Arthur Richardson Walker, b. July 7, 1899.
2797 Hermon Russell Walker, b. April 23, 1907.

CORA P. SWETT [2791], m. Dec. 1, 1873, Walter K. Richardson, son of Luke C. Richardson of Leominster. He d. Sept. 26, 1902, at Leominster, where his widow resides. 3 children, IX Generation.

2798 Louis Walter Richardson, b. June 3, 1875; d. July 1, 1904, in Boston.
2799 Ida May Richardson, b. May 31, 1877.+
2800 Ralph George Richardson, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

IDA M. RICHARDSON [2799], m. Jan. 20, 1897, Waldo Lincoln Bates, son of Emory S. and Mary E. [Kendall] Bates of Leominster. He is of the firm of Bates Bros., grocers, of Leominster, where they reside. 4 children, X Generation.

2801 Harold Richardson Bates, b. July 9, 1897.
2802 Ruth Allen Bates, b. Feb. 1, 1903.
2803 Mildred Eleanor Bates, b. Aug. 11, 1906.
2804 Ralph Lincoln Bates, b. 1909.

CHARLES W. DURANT [2787], m. March 17, 1863, Harriet Brown, dau. of Mark N. and Sarah [May] Brown of Leominster, where she d. 1905; he d. in Leominster, June 16, 1889. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2805 Erva Kendall Durant, b. Feb. 18, 1873; res. Leominster.

HENRY PRESCOTT DURANT [2788], m. March 19, 1867, Mary S. Chute of Leominster, dau. of George W. and Maria Chute. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2806 Fanny Maria Durant, b. Aug. 23, 1870; d. March 31, 1871.
2807 William Henry Durant, b. April 2, 1872; res. Leominster.

SILAS NUTTING [2783], m. Sarah Felch and lived in Groton, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.

2808 Sarah Jane Nutting.

2809 Charles Nutting; d. y.
2810 Elbridge Nutting; d. y.

SARAH J. NUTTING [2808], m. Charles Bennett of Groton. 2 children, VIII Generation.
2811 Frank Bennett.
2812 Annie Bennett, m. George Sanderson, a lawyer of Littleton, Mass.

SOPHIA NUTTING [2784], m. John Parks of Ayer, Mass.; she d. 1862. 3 children, VII Generation.
Twins, d. in infancy.
2813 George Parks, d. in childhood.

AARON OSGOOD [2684], m. Jan. 29, 1808, Mary Sweetser; he d. April, 1825. 3 children, VI Generation.
2814 Joseph S. Osgood.+
2815 Mary A. Osgood, m. Robert Cummings of Boston.
2816 Harriet Osgood, m. Edward Hooper.

JOSEPH S. OSGOOD [2814], of Boston, burnisher, m. May 31, 1843, Emmeline Ingraham. 4 children, VII Generation.
2817 Harriet E. Osgood, b. June 2, 1844.
2818 Mary J. Osgood, b. Dec. 10, 1846.
2819 Ella N. Osgood, b. March 1, 1850.
2820 Joseph S. Osgood, b. Aug. 13, 1852.

DOLLY OSGOOD [2685], m. Jan. 22, 1809, Luther Townshend of Warren, Dist. of Maine. She d. in Farmington, Me.; left children.

APOLLOS OSGOOD [2687], m. Sept. 1, 1816, Cynthia Wilder, b. Jan. 14, 1796, dau. of Samuel Jr. and Elizabeth [Joslin] Wilder of Lancaster. They removed to Farmington, Me., where he d. Feb. 24, 1867. 5 children, VI Generation.
2821 Eliza W. Osgood, b. March 28, 1820.+
2822 Cynthia Osgood, b. Feb. 10, 1822.+
2823 Merrick C. Osgood, b. April 22, 1824, in Hartford, Me.+

2824 Aurelia Osgood, b. Aug. 20, 1829; tailoress; m. Henry Bartlett of Hartford, Me.
2825 Mary A. Osgood, b. Feb. 5, 1838.+

ELIZA W. OSGOOD [2821], m. Sept. 1, 1843, John A. Kimball, farmer and wool carder, of North Turner, Me. 1 child, VII Generation.
2826 Flora C. Kimball, b. Nov. 29, 1845.

CYNTHIA OSGOOD [2822], m. M. America Bartlett, farmer, of Caribou, Aroostook Co., Me. 2 children, VII Generation.
2827 Lydia L. Bartlett, b. Dec. 28, 1856.
2828 Osgood M. Bartlett, b. Feb. 5, 1858.

MERRICK C. OSGOOD [2823], m. Nov. 25, 1852, Martha J. Bisbee. They lived in Hartford, Me., where he was postmaster, also a tanner and currier. 2 children, VII Generation.
2829 Merrick H. Osgood, b. Feb. 15, 1857.
2830 Elon S. Osgood, b. July 22, 1859.

MARY A. OSGOOD [2825], m. April 3, 1855, Alden Barrill, farmer, of Hartford, Me. 3 children, VII Generation.
2831 Estella Barrill, b. Nov. 28, 1855.
2832 Mandana A. Barrill, b. Sept. 17, 1857.
2833 Melvina F. Barrill, b. Oct. 25, 1860.

LUCRETIA RUGG [1861], dau. of Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1783, Jonathan Thayer of Charlemont, Mass., who d.; m. 2d, Sept. 8, 1793, Joel Osgood [1860] of Lancaster, who d. Nov. 8, 1821. She d. March 28, 1846, at Lancaster, Mass. 5 children, V Generation.
2834 Levina Thayer, b. ——.+
2835 Lucretia Thayer, b. ——.+
2836 Lucy Osgood, b. June 8, 1794, at Lancaster; d. ——.
2837 Peter Osgood, b. Feb. 16, 1796, at Lancaster.
2838 David Osgood, b. March 24, 1798, at Lancaster.

LEVINA THAYER [2834], m. in Lancaster, June 14, 1814, Amzi Langdon of Rowe, Mass.

LUCRETIA THAYER [2835], m. Jan. 4, 1807, Benjamin Wyman, b. Sept. 21, 1765, son of Nathaniel and Mary [Sawyer] Wyman of Lancaster. He d. Dec. 30, 1826; she d. Feb. 18, 1868, at Lancaster. 5 children, VI Generation.

2839 Charles Wyman, b. Nov. 26, 1807.+
2840 Ephraim Wyman, b. Jan. 26, 1809.+
2841 Martha Wyman, b. June 23, 1811; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
2842 John R. Wyman, b. Jan. 12, 1813.+
2843 Henry Wyman, b. June 23, 1818.+

CHARLES WYMAN [2839], m. Dec. 5, 1833, Nancy Farnsworth, b. June 25, 1810, dau. of Benjamin Jr. and Dorcas [Whittemore] Farnsworth of Lancaster. He d. July 1, 1870; 6 children.

EPHRAIM WYMAN [2840], m. June 16, 1854, Caroline Pierce of Waltham, Mass. They settled in Rockford, Ill.; one child.

JOHN R. WYMAN [2842], m. June 4, 1836, Harriet A. Rand, b. June 12, 1813. 5 children, VII Generation.

2844 Mary Augusta Wyman, b. Sept. 2, 1839, in Lancaster; and 4 others.

HENRY WYMAN [2843], m. April 3, 1845, Grace Pierce, a dau. of Abraham and Mary Pierce of Waltham, Mass. She was a sister of Caroline Pierce [2840], wife of Ephraim Wyman. 4 children.

PETER OSGOOD [2837], m. Oct. 27, 1825, Mary Nowell Bridge, b. Lancaster, Oct. 12, 1796, dau. of William and Abigail [Carter] Bridge. She d. June 11, 1847; m. 2d, March 22, 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth G. White, who d. Aug. 21, 1861. He d. April 22, 1864, at Lancaster. Peter Osgood was elected deacon of the Unitarian Church, April 19, 1835, resigned 1857. He lived on the farm which was originally owned and occupied by our emigrant ancestor, John Rugg [1]. He finally bought out the other heirs to the property, being of the fifth generation to occupy the estate. 4 children, VI Generation.

2845 Abigail Carter Osgood, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. Oct. 17, 1843.
2846 Mary Eliza Osgood, b. April 20, 1828.+
2847 Martha Wyman Osgood, bap. July 8, 1832; d. Aug. 29, 1832.
2848 Martha Sophia Osgood, b. June 15, 1838.+

MARY E. OSGOOD [2846], m. June 28, 1849, Frederick W. Johnson, b. Sterling, 1828, son of Luther and Sophia [Lincoln] Johnson; res. Sterling, Mass., where she d. April 26, 1871. 9 children, VII Generation.

2849 Walter Frederick Johnson, b. Dec. 17, 1850; d. Feb. 12, 1872.
2850 Edgar Augustus Johnson, b. Aug. 25, 1852.
2851 Frank Osgood Johnson, b. July 24, 1854.
2852 Jessie Fremont Johnson, b. June 4, 1856.
2853 William Johnson, b. April 28, 1858.
2854 Hattie Gertrude Johnson, b. May 9, 1859.
2855 Arthur Warren Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1861.+
2856 Mary Eliza Sophia Johnson, b. Sept. 14, 1863.+
2857 Grace Abigail Johnson, b. June 15, 1867.

ARTHUR W. JOHNSON [2855], m. Nettie Norton of New Britain, Conn. They have had 3 children who have died.

MARY E. S. JOHNSON [2856], m. L. Wesley Tryon. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2858 Lyman Frederick Tryon.
2859 Mary Viola Tryon.

MARTHA S. OSGOOD [2848], m. Sept. 22, 1859, Edward Houghton. They reside at Lancaster. He has taught for some years at Milford, Mass., and Lancaster. 2 children, VII Generation.

2860 Mary Adaline Houghton, b. June 17, 1870, at Lancaster.
2861 Emily Houghton, b. April 1, 1874, at Lancaster.

DAVID OSGOOD [2838], m. May 31, 1829, Eliza Bridge of Lancaster, dau. of William and Abigail [Carter] Bridge, b. June 30, 1800. They both d. at Lancaster, Mass.

AARON RUGG [1863], son of Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [int. pub.] Jan. 24, 1783, Relief Divoll of Leominster, Mass., b. Aug. 6, 1759, dau. of William and Sarah [Davenport] Divoll. She d. May 26, 1836; he d. July 6, 1810, at Lancaster, Mass.

Aaron Rugg was a soldier of the Revolution, private from Lancaster, enlisted in Capt. Fortunatus Eager's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., marched Dec. 17, 1775, to reenforce the army under Gen. Washington in the Jerseys. Also enlisted under different officers as the army required. He served in Rhode Island and with the northern army as corporal. 3 children, V Generation.

2862 Benjamin Rugg, b. Dec. 13, 1784, at Lancaster, Mass.+
2863 Abigail Rugg, b. Jan. 12, 1792; d. unm. Sept. 3, 1846.
2864 Sally Rugg, b. about 1794, at Lancaster.

BENJAMIN RUGG [2862], son of Aaron [1863], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 26, 1810, Catherine S. Taintor, b. May 1, 1789, in Leominster, Mass., d. in Leominster, Aug. 28, 1845; he d. Sept. 15, 1837. 5 children, VI Generation.

2865 Edmund Kirkland Rugg, b. April 9, 1811.+
2866 Catherine Drucilla Rugg, b. Aug. 3, 1815.+
2867 Cecelia Augusta Rugg, b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Jan. 10, 1844.
2868 Amelia Burbank Rugg, b. Oct. 24, 1821.+
2869 Harriet Adelia Rugg, b. Jan. 8, 1826.+

EDMUND K. RUGG [2865], son of Benjamin [2862], Aaron [1863], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 3, 1840, Helen M. Williams of Fitchburg, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

2870 Emily Maria Rugg, b. April 27, 1841.+
2871 Charles Edmund Rugg, b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. y.

2872 Charlotte Augusta Rugg, b. May 23, 1847.+
2873 Helen Amelia Rugg, b. June 4, 1850.+

EMILY M. RUGG [2870], dau. of Edmund K. [2865], Benjamin [2862], Aaron [1863], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1866, D. S. Orrison. They lived at Kansas City, Mo. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2874 Louis Orrison, b. 1870.

CHARLOTTE A. RUGG [2872], dau. of Edmund K. [2865], Benjamin [2862], Aaron [1863], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1871, J. J. Davenport; res. Kansas City, Mo. 4 children, VIII Generation.
Three children died young.
2875 Edith Fairfax Davenport, b. 1880.

HELEN A. RUGG [2873], dau. of Edmund K. [2865], Benjamin [2862], Aaron [1863], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1873, S. J. Parsons; res. Kansas City, Mo.

CATHERINE D. RUGG [2866], dau. of Benjamin [2862], Aaron [1863], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 5, 1839, Charles Wilder, b. March 1, 1813, son of William and Mary [Hills] Wilder. He d. May 27, 1891, at Worcester; she d. at Worcester, Nov. 23, 1893. 4 children, VII Generation.
2876 Charles S. Wilder, b. April 6, 1841. He was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 6, 1864.
2877 Mary Hills Wilder, b. Aug. 9, 1843; d. 1892, unm.
2878 Frank Newton Wilder, b. Aug. 7, 1850.+
2879 Henry Miles Wilder, b. June 26, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1856.

FRANK N. WILDER [2878], m. Oct. 20, 1873, Susie W. Danforth; res. Chicago, Ill. 3 children, VIII Generation.
2880 Ralph Everett Wilder, b. Feb. 23, 1875.
2881 Ella Josephine Wilder, b. Nov. 4, 1879.
2882 Roland Danforth Wilder, b. May 23, 1888.

AMELIA B. RUGG [2868], dau. of Benjamin [2862], Aaron [1863], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 28, 1845, in Shrewsbury, Mass., Joseph E. Hastings, son of Joseph and Dolly A. Hastings. He d. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1889; she d. at Worcester, Sept. 24, 1893. 5 children, VII Generation.

2883 Edmund T. Hastings, b. July 24, 1846.+
2884 William N. Hastings, b. ——; d. y.
2885 Joseph A. Hastings, b. ——; d. y.
2886 Kate E. Hastings, b. Oct. 3, 1854.+
2887 Benjamin Hastings, b. Feb. 14, 1856; d. in childhood.

EDMUND T. HASTINGS [2883], m. Jennie Ross of Worcester, Mass.

KATE E. HASTINGS [2886], m. Jan. 11, 1876, Aldrich Cook of Leominster, b. April 18, 1841, son of James and Mary A. [Ross] Cook of Leominster, Mass. He d. Jan. 24, 1895; she res. Boston and Leominster. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2888 James Benjamin Cook, b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. Feb. 8, 1880.
2889 Laura Williams Cook, b. Jan. 29, 1881; art teacher.

HARRIET A. RUGG [2869], dau. of Benjamin [2862], Aaron [1863], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 12, 1850, James S. Kettell, who d. June 26, 1875; she d. at Leominster, April 27, 1894. 1 child, VII Generation.

2890 Fanny W. Kettell, b. May 6, 1856.

FANNY W. KETTELL [2890], m. April 11, 1872, Abner G. Whittaker, a veteran of the Civil War. They reside in Leominster, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2891 Marion G. Whittaker, b. June 7, 1873, in Worcester.+
2892 Hattie K. Whittaker, b. Jan. 7, 1875, in Leominster.+
2893 Benjamin A. Whittaker, } b. May 3, 1877; d. March, 1890.
2894 Leonard W. Whittaker, } b. May 3, 1877; d. in infancy.

MARION G. WHITTAKER [2891], m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1892, Walter N. Spring, son of Henry N. and Ella [Sprague] Spring

of Leominster, Mass., where he d. Jan. 27, 1901; m. 2d, in Annisquam, Mass., Feb. 19, 1903, George Albert Potter, b. in Leominster, son of James S. and Harriet [Gregory] Potter. They live in Leominster, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

2895 Clare Marguerite Spring, b. May 21, 1897.

HATTIE K. WHITTAKER [2892], m. June 10, 1902, Frederick H. Knowlton, b. Worcester, son of Frederick and Roxanna [Rice] Knowlton. They live in Framingham, Mass.

SALLY RUGG [2864], dau. of Aaron [1863], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1813, Joseph, son of Silas and Mary [Stearns] Smith, b. in Leominster, March 16, 1782. They lived in Leominster, Mass., where he d. Nov. 30, 1857; she d. Jan. 19, 1850. 10 children, VI Generation.

2896 Levi Stearns Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1814.+
2897 Loring Smith, b. April 3, 1815.+
2898 Belinda Smith, b. March 24, 1816.+
2899 Martha Smith, b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. March 1, 1878.
2900 Peter Andrew Wilder Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1819.+
2901 Ivers Winslow W. Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1821.+
2902 Susan Maria Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1824.+
2903 Theresa Almira Smith, b. March 7, 1825.+
2904 Lucia Ann Smith, b. Dec. 27, 1826.+
2905 Sarah Abigail Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1828.+

LEVI S. SMITH [2896], m. in Lancaster, Mass., July 18, 1840, Mary J. Colburn, dau. of Elnathan and Betsey [Colburn] Colburn, b. Leominster, April 10, 1821. They lived in Leominster, where she d. April 25, 1897; he d. March 20, 1875. 2 children, VII Generation.

2906 Walter G. Smith, b. May 3, 1850.+
2907 Ida P. Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1863.+

WALTER G. SMITH [2906], m. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 11, 1881, Delia H. Meehan, b. in County Sligo, Ireland, March 17, 1855, dau. of Patrick and Mary [Kielty] Meehan. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2908 Ida May Smith, b. May 23, 1883, in Worcester, Mass.+
2909 Agnes L. Smith, b. June 5, 1884.
2910 Emma J. Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
2911 Abbie F. Smith, b. Jan. 10, 1889.

IDA M. SMITH [2908], m. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1904, Frank M. Haley, b. in Shirley, son of Daniel and Anna O'Mealy Haley.

IDA P. SMITH [2907], m. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 17, 1888, William C. McPherson, son of David H. and Lavina McPherson, b. in Nova Scotia. She d. May 29, 1891, in Leominster. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2912 Elsie Lavina McPherson, b. Nov. 27, 1889.

LORING SMITH [2897], m. June 28, 1842, Elvira L. Richardson of Lancaster, Mass., who d. May 1, 1851; m. 2d, in Leominster, March 24, 1852, Abby M. Willard of Sterling, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.
2913 Charles Samuel Smith, b. June 18, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1849.
2914 Calvin Ivers Smith, b. Sept. 24, 1848.
2915 Mary Elizabeth Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1851.
2916 Elizabeth Ann Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1853.

BELINDA SMITH [2898], m. Moses Creed, b. in Westminster, April 27, 1818, son of Thomas G. and Lucretia [Ryder] Creed. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Aug. 27, 1898; she d. in Worcester, burial at Leominster, March 11, 1907, aged 90 years 11 mo. 5 children, VII Generation.
2917 Albert Francis Creed, b. March 12, 1845; d. during the Civil War.
2918 Milton Augustus Creed, b. April 30, 1847.+
2919 Moses Emerson Creed, lives South Gardner, Mass.
2920 Edmund Willis Creed, b. June 11, 1852, in Leominster.+
2921 Helen Augusta Creed, b. March 15, 1853; m. Mr. Wilson, res. Worcester.

MILTON A. CREED [2918], m. Emma Mayo, dau. of William and Maria [Goddard] Mayo, b. in Westminster, Mass.; res. Gardner, Mass.

EDMUND W. CREED [2921], m. in Sterling, Mass., Dec. 24, 1872, Nancy M. Burnap, b. Fitchburg, Mass., dau. of Stillman and Melody Burnap. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2922 Ralph Augustus Creed.

P. ANDREW W. SMITH [2900], m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1841, Fidelia Creed, dau. of Thomas G. and Lucretia [Ryder] Creed, b. Westminster, June 25, 1824, d. June 13, 1845; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1846, Hannah Creed, a sister of his former wife, b. Westminster, July 27, 1821. They lived in Greenville, Conn; he d. Sept. 28, 1891; she res. Leominster. 6 children, VII Generation.

2923 William Francis Smith, b. May 21, 1848, in Templeton, Mass.+

2924 Joseph Wesley Smith, b. ——.

2925 Frederick Lincoln Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1860, in Leominster, Mass.+

2926 Adelia Ann Smith, b. ——, in Greenville, Conn.+

2927 Emma M. Smith, b. July 10, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1864.

2928 Florence Estelle Smith, b. Sept. 6, 1869.+

WILLIAM F. SMITH [2923], m. in Templeton, Mass., 1868, Mary Antoinette Creed of Athol, Mass. They lived in Keene, N. H., and Leominster, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

2929 Clarence Francis Smith, b. Keene, 1871.+

2930 Marion Gladys Smith, b. Leominster, July 11, 1891.

CLARENCE F. SMITH [2929], m. in Boston, Mass., 1900, Elvira Caroline Lindsburg.

FREDERICK L. SMITH [2925], m. 1st, Mary Jane Burk, b. Sept. 10, 1860, dau. of James Burk of Leicester, Mass. They lived in Worcester, where she d. Oct. 12, 1892; m. 2d, Mrs. Marie [Johnson] Hastie, b. in Sparholm, Sweden, Feb. 19, 1865; res. Providence, R. I. 6 children, VIII Generation.

2931 Malcom Irving Smith, b. Leominster, July 6, 1884; d. Providence, July 6, 1894.
2932 Maud Emmeline Smith, b. Nov. 19, 1887; d. April 19, 1894.
2933 Leila Olive Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1891; d. May 6, 1894, in Providence.
2934 Florence May Smith, b. May 7, 1895.
2935 Gordon Frederick Smith, b. June 6, 1899, in Fishkill-on-the-Hudson.
2936 Helen Johnson Smith, b. Dec. 31, 1901.

ADELIA A. SMITH [2926], m. in Leominster, Dec. 12, 1872, Alvers D. V. Lear, b. in Cornish, N. H., son of Nehemiah and Eleanor Lear; res. North Leominster, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.
2937 Bemis Edmund Lear, b. Sept. 22, 1874.+
2938 Harry Clifton Lear.
2939 Robert Herman Lear, b. June 3, 1879.+
2940 Alice Lavina Lear, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

BEMIS E. LEAR [2937], m. in Leominster, Nov. 21, 1900, Grace C. Colburn, b. Leominster, Jan. 11, 1874, dau. of Augustus G. and Ida A. [Derby] Colburn. He is a clerk in the drug store of E. E. Burditt, Leominster, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.
2941 Madeline Colburn Lear, b. July 6, 1903.

ROBERT H. LEAR [2939], m. in Leominster, Jan. 10, 1903, Eva A. Baker, b. in Westminster, Mass., dau. of Elmer W. and Mary J. [Rice] Baker. They res. Lynn, Mass.

FLORENCE E. SMITH [2928], m. in Leominster, William A. Farquhar, b. July 19, 1860. He changed his name to William A. Hill; res. Leominster. 9 children, VIII Generation.
2942 Wyman Chester Hill, b. Jan. 20, 1884.
2943 Herbert Vernon Hill, b. April 20, 1886; d. July 28, 1889.
2944 Roy Clifton Hill, b. Feb. 22, 1888.
2945 Burton Ward Hill, b. Dec. 14, 1889.

2946 Carl Winfield Hill, b. Dec. 20, 1891.
2947 George Frederick Hill, b. Feb. 11, 1894.
2948 Arthur Loyd Hill, b. March 31, 1895.
2949 Grace Edith Hill, b. March 14, 1898.
2950 Harvey Smith Hill, b. March 24, 1899.

I. WINSLOW W. SMITH [2901], m. Charlotte ——; he d. Oct. 12, 1851.

SUSAN M. SMITH [2902], m. [int. pub.] Dec. 31, 1842, George Prouty of North Brookfield, Mass., b. in Spencer, Mass., Aug. 7, 1820, d. Oct. 18, 1888; she d. in Warsaw, Ind., Jan. 5, 1894. 3 children, VII Generation.

2951 Abbie Maria Prouty, b. June 26, 1845.
2952 Helen Relief Prouty, b. Dec. 20, 1847; d. in Milford, Mass., Sept. 4, 1868.
2953 Herbert Cutter Prouty, b. March 16, 1851; res. Fitchburg, Mass.

THERESA A. SMITH [2903], m. in Leominster, Nov. 17, 1844, Lyman Harris, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 7, 1811, son of David and Nancy [Thurston] Harris. They lived in Leominster, where he d. Jan. 11, 1892; she d. July 18, 1909. 11 children, VII Generation.

2954 Helen Maria Harris, b. March 21, 1845; d. May 3, 1847.
2955 Theresa A. Harris, b. Nov. 26, 1846.+
2956 Lucia Ann Harris, b. Sept. 30, 1848; d. Oct. 29, 1869.
2957 Leonard M. Harris, b. Oct. 30, 1850.+
2958 Martha E. Harris, b. Jan. 3, 1852; d. Oct. 23, 1869.
2959 Francis A. Harris, b. Nov. 23, 1854.+
2960 Lyman C. Harris, b. April 5, 1857.
2961 Ada A. Harris, b. Oct. 3, 1859.+
2962 Nancy E. Harris, b. Feb. 3, 1862.+
2963 Clinton A. Harris, b. May 28, 1864.+
2964 Charles W. Harris, b. Nov. 23, 1866.+

THERESA A. HARRIS [2955], m. in Leominster, April 8, 1872, Oliver J. Putnam, b. Boston, Mass., April 21, 1844, son

of John Putnam. They res. Leominster. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2965 Grace M. Putnam, b. Feb. 23, 1877.+

GRACE M. PUTNAM [2965], m. Feb. 25, 1904, Charles H. Brock, b. in Athol, Mass., July 10, 1875, son of Leonard H. and Lucy C. [Wyman] Brock. 1 child, IX Generation.

2966 Amelia Theresa Brock, b. Feb. 18, 1905, in Leominster, Mass.

LEONARD M. HARRIS [2957], m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Sept. 27, 1871, Sarah Danforth, b. Bolton, Mass., 1853, dau. of Foskett and Sarah Danforth. They lived in Leominster and Fitchburg, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

2967 Mabel Frances Harris, b. April 12, 1873; m. Julius I. Bassett.

2968 Sarah Edith Harris, b. June 23, 1875; m. Burton E. Johnson.

2969 Arthur Myrton Harris, b. ——.+

2970 Lucia Edna Harris, b. Nov. 8, 1885, in Leominster.+

ARTHUR M. HARRIS [2969], m. in Leominster, March 27, 1897, Ethel J. Johnson, b. Leominster, June 17, 1877; res. Leominster. 3 children, IX Generation.

2971 Myrton Leonard Harris, b. June 30, 1897.

2972 Beatrice Ernestine Johnson Harris, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

2973 Vernon Denzil Harris, b. Nov. 11, 1903.

LUCIA E. HARRIS [2970], m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 2, 1903, William E. Whetmore, son of William and Kate [Connery] Whetmore, b. in Fitchburg, where they reside.

FRANCIS A. HARRIS [2959], m. in Lunenburg, Mass., April 5, 1876, L. Ella Ballou, b. in Munroe, Mass., April 21, 1856, dau. of Hosea G. and Marion [Hinsdale] Ballou. They lived in Leominster, where he d. 1908. 6 children, VIII Generation.

2974 Russell C. Harris, b. June 9, 1877.+

2975 Laura M. Harris, b. July 15, 1879.+

2976 Gilbert F. Harris, b. Jan. 11, 1881.

2977 Addison K. Harris, b. Jan. 22, 1883.+
2978 Merritt Lyman Harris, b. April 12, 1892.
2979 Arnold Ballou Harris, b. ——.

RUSSELL C. HARRIS [2974], m. in Leominster, June 28, 1900, Margaret E. Staples, b. June 15, 1879, dau. of Charles F. and Frances [Gynn] Staples.

LAURA M. HARRIS [2975], m. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Herbert A. Metcalf, b. Winchendon, Mass., son of Julius E. and Marion [Wright] Metcalf.

ADDISON K. HARRIS [2977], m. June 10, 1903, Sadie Thompson, b. Clinton, Mass., March 8, 1878, dau. of William and Emma Marshall Thompson. 1 child, IX Generation.
2980 Ella Louise Harris, b. Aug. 16; d. Aug. 30, 1904.

ADA A. HARRIS [2961], m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 15, 1879, Walter J. Metcalf, b. Ashburnham, Mass., March 4, 1854, son of Joel and Martha [Davis] Metcalf; res. Leominster. 2 children, VIII Generation.
2981 Ernest W. Metcalf, b. May 23, 1882.
2982 Marjorie Estelle Metcalf, b. June 8, 1888.

NANCY E. HARRIS [2962], m. in Leominster, Dec. 3, 1883, George E. Bearce, b. Bristol, Me., Aug. 31, 1859, son of Farmer and Elizabeth [Webber] Bearce; res. Leominster. 1 child, VIII Generation.
2983 Sybil Edna Bearce, b. April 23, 1887.

CLINTON A. HARRIS [2963], m. 1st, in Leominster, June 1, 1887, Eva A. Rice, b. July 31, 1867, dau. of Horace and Diantha [Kidder] Rice. She d. in Leominster, Aug. 24, 1892; m. 2d, in Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 11, 1896, Isabelle Hayes, dau. of John J. and Caroline [Smith] Hayes; res. Leominster. 3 children, VIII Generation.
2984 Ethel Olin Harris, b. Sept. 9; d. Sept. 22, 1888.
2985 Horace C. Harris, b. Aug. 24, 1890.
2986 Hazel I. Harris, b. Dec. 18, 1898.

CHARLES W. HARRIS [2964], m. in Leominster, Jan. 30, 1890, Hattie McKenney, dau. of Oliver H. and Arvilda [Cole] McKenney, b. Garland, Me., July 10, 1871; res. North Leominster. 7 children, VIII Generation.

2987 Ralph K. Harris, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
2988 Blanche E. Harris, b. March 4; d. March 4, 1892.
2989 Sidney L. Harris, b. April 27, 1893.
2990 Mildred G. Harris, b. Aug. 6, 1895.
2991 Edna G. Harris, b. Jan. 16, 1898.
2992 Alton H. Harris, b. March 4, 1900.
2993 Effie May Harris, b. Aug. 8, 1902.

LUCIA A. SMITH [2904], m. in Leominster, Mass., May 30, 1847, Jonathan A. Phillips, b. Templeton, Mass., 1821, son of Jonathan and Catherine Phillips. He d. Dec. 9, 1847; she d. Dec. 16, 1896. 1 child, VII Generation.

2994 Charles W. Phillips, b. 1848.

CHARLES W. PHILLIPS [2994], m. Mrs. Mary Ann [Curnin] Fitman, b. Worcester, Mass., Nov. 18, 1864, dau. of John and Johanna [Cresty] Curnin; res. Hudson, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

2995 Lawrence Perley Phillips, b. Hudson, Dec. 10, 1899.

SARAH A. SMITH [2905], m. —— Stevens, and lived in Leominster. 4 children, VII Generation.

2996 Lewis G. Smith, b. Aug. 15, 1848.+
2997 George E. Stevens, b. ——.+
2998 Sarah Emma Stevens, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1904.
2999 Ida Stevens, b. ——.

LEWIS G. SMITH [2996], m. in Leominster, Feb. 6, 1878, Flora E. Hamblett, b. Hollis, N. H., dau. of Charles and Mary E. Hamblett. He d. in Leominster, July 16, 1907; she res. Leominster. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3000 Flora Maud Smith, b. ——.

FLORA M. SMITH [3000], m. in Leominster, Oct. 26, 1904, William Omer Stuart, b. Londonderry, Vt. They live in Leominster.

GEORGE E. STEVENS [2997], m. Sept. 1886, Hattie E. Hobbs, b. Princeton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1853. They lived in Leominster, where she d. June, 1904.

AMOS RUGG [654], son of Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 29, 1741, Mary Burpee of Lancaster, Mass. He was a taxpayer in the part of Lancaster then known by its Indian name, Woonksechocksett, usually abbreviated to Chocksett, now called Sterling. He marched to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1757, during the French and Indian wars. His name is found on the pay roll of Lancaster, as private in Capt. Aaron Guild's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; service from June 25, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776; also same Co. and Regt., service from Nov. 1, 1776, to time of return, 1 mo. 4 d. He removed from Chocksett to Templeton, Mass., where he remained for a time; from there he removed to Rindge, N. H., in 1787, where he died. 12 children, IV Generation.

3001 Thomas Rugg, b. Jan. 27, 1743, at Chocksett, Mass.+
3002 Amos Rugg Jr., b. Jan. 6, 1745; d. Sept. 15, 1746.
3003 Amos Rugg Jr., b. March 28, 1747.+
3004 Mary Rugg, b. Sept. 8, 1749.+
3005 Stephen Rugg, b. Oct. 30, 1751; d. Oct. 19, 1756.
3006 Solomon Rugg, b. March 17, 1754; d. Nov. 5, 1756.
3007 Phebe Rugg, b. Jan. 5, 1756; m. Mr. Gary.
3008 Stephen Rugg, b. Aug. 28, 1758.+
3009 Olive Rugg, b. April 30, 1760; m. Feb. 25, 1788, Adonijah Horton of Chester, Vt.
3010 Pamelia Rugg, b. April 12, 1762.
3011 Hannah Rugg, b. June 22, 1764.
3012 Solomon Rugg, b. July 3, 1766.+

THOMAS RUGG [3001], son of Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Eunice Stickney, b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 19, 1740, dau. of Jonathan and Mary [Fisk] Stickney of Rowley, Mass. She lived but a short time; he m. 2d, in Lan-

caster, Mehitabel Houghton, b. Feb. 12, 1747, dau. of John and Bethesda [Brabrook] Houghton. She d. in Grafton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1828, while visiting her dau., Mrs. Stow; she is buried there. He d. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 29, 1811. He removed from Chocksett, now Sterling, to Winchendon, where he was a farmer. About 1790 he moved to Rindge, N. H. The depreciation of the continental currency was very disastrous to him in a financial way, and we understood he lost nearly all his property. While a resident of Winchendon he served in the Revolutionary army, and as the family tradition runs, saw active service on the frontiers of Vermont and New York. 12 children, IV Generation.

3013 Thomas Rugg Jr., b. Sterling, May 28, 1765.+
3014 Eunice Rugg, b. Sterling, Oct. 22, 1767.+
3015 William Stickney Rugg, b. Sterling, June 10, 1769; d. Sept. 10, 1775.
3016 Mary Rugg, b. Sterling, Oct. 22, 1771; d. Sept. 7, 1775.
3017 Salmon Rugg, b. Winchendon, Sept. 11, 1773; d. Sept. 15, 1775.
3018 Mary Rugg, b. Winchendon, March 2, 1776.+
3019 Bethesda Rugg, b. Winchendon, Oct. 7, 1778.+
3020 William Rugg, b. Winchendon, Jan. 9, 1781.+
3021 Salmon Rugg, b. Winchendon, Feb. 14, 1783.+
3022 Mehitabel Houghton Rugg, b. Winchendon, March 14, 1785.+
3023 Oliver Rugg, b. Winchendon, June 9, 1787; d. in Cuba, according to Rindge History.

THOMAS RUGG JR. [3013], son of Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 6, 1787, Elizabeth Norcross, b. Jan. 30, 1770, dau. of Lieut. Page and Elizabeth [Bailey] Norcross of Rindge, N. H. She d. April 9, 1851; he d. Nov. 8, 1846, at Rindge, N. H., where he owned a farm and was also a carpenter. 10 children, VI Generation.

3024 Luke Rugg, b. July 15, 1788.+
3025 Betsey Rugg, b. Oct. 26, 1790.+
3026 Eunice Rugg, b. Oct. 10, 1793; d. Sept. 10, 1796.

3027 Thomas Rugg, b. March 21, 1796; d. Aug. 12, 1798.
3028 Thomas Rugg, b. Aug. 8, 1798.+
3029 Eunice Rugg, b. March 14, 1801; d. April 15, 1836, unm.
3030 Louisa Rugg, b. July 8, 1803.+
3031 William Stickney Rugg, b. Jan. 19, 1806; d. March 20, 1806.
3032 William Stickney Rugg, b. March 8, 1807.+
3033 Erastus Rugg, b. April 30, 1810.+

CAPT. LUKE RUGG [3024], son of Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1813, Cynthia Platts, b. June, 1790, dau. of Capt. Joseph Platts of Rindge, N. H. She d. Oct. 17, 1845; m. 2d, Dec. 3, 1846, Mrs. Eliza [Richards] Brown, widow of Capt. E. Wilder Brown, and dau. of Thaddeus and Dorothy [Cooledge] Richards. She d. April 4, 1878; he d. Oct. 11, 1881, at Rindge, N. H.; farmer and carpenter. He was a man of strong nerve and retentive memory; held the office of deputy sheriff for several years, was one of the selectmen for the years of 1832, '33 and '34, and was chosen to other positions of trust and responsibility. He was for some years Capt. of the Rindge Light Infantry. 5 children, VII Generation.

3034 Clarinda Rugg, b. Feb. 3, 1814.+
3035 Fanny Platts Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1816.
3036 Luke S. Rugg, b. June 30, 1821.+
3037 Addison Rugg, b. March 23, 1823.+
3038 Warham Harvey Rugg, b. May 11, 1825.+

CLARINDA RUGG [3034], dau. of Capt. Luke [3024], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 2, 1835, Charles E. Plummer of Rindge, N. H. He d. Dec. 19, 1905, aged 94 years; she d. Aug. 10, 1903, in Winchendon, Mass., having lived together over 68 years. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3039 George E. Plummer, b. Feb. 28, 1838.+
3040 Charles W. Plummer b. March 25, 1840.+

3041 Henry F. Plummer, b. March 10, 1845; d. Oct. 19, 1845.
3042 Walter D. Plummer, b. Oct. 1, 1851.+

GEORGE E. PLUMMER [3039], m. Jan. 1, 1859, Mary A. Withington, dau. of Benjamin L. Withington of Winchendon, Mass. He was a member of the 36th Mass. Vol. and was killed at Campbell's Station, Tenn., Nov. 16, 1863. 2 children, IX Generation.
3043 George Francis Plummer, b. ——.+
3044 Lillian Almira Plummer, b. ——.+

GEORGE FRANCIS PLUMMER [3043], m. Dec. 5, 1889, Nellie Cary of Laconia, N. H.

LILLIAN A. PLUMMER [3044], m. Feb. 12, 1881, Joseph Ladoux of Manchester, N. H. 1 child, X Generation.
3045 Effie H. Ladoux, b. Dec. 24, 1891.

CHARLES W. PLUMMER [3040], m. 1862, Frances E. Nutting, dau. of Jonas and Sally [Ross] Nutting of Winchendon, Mass. They live in Winchendon. 4 children, IX Generation.
3046 Lona E. Plummer, b. April 2, 1863.+
3047 Amy E. Plummer, b. May 12, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1866.
3048 Abiel J. Plummer, b. May 12, 1869.+
3049 Ada C. Plummer, b. Dec. 9, 1879.+

LONA E. PLUMMER [3046], m. June 15, 1892, Edson E. Sawyer. They reside in Boston, Mass.

ABIEL J. PLUMMER [3048], m. Feb. 1, 1894, Jessie White; res. Winchendon. 2 children, X Generation.
3050 Leon M. Plummer, b. July 19, 1894.
3051 Hazel Plummer, b. Jan. 9, 1897.

ADA C. PLUMMER [3049], m. May 31, 1899, Edward Buzzell. 2 children, X Generation.
3052 Irene A. Buzzell, b. Sept. 20, 1901.
3053 Ruth F. Buzzell, b. June 28, 1905.

WALTER D. PLUMMER [3042], m. Dec. 25, 1875, Hattie M. Church, dau. of Alexander N. and Margaret Agnes [Joy] Church of Boston, Mass.

LUKE S. RUGG [3036], son of Capt. Luke [3024], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 20, 1854, Abigail S. Platts; she was a dau. of Joseph Jr. and Charlotte [Ames] Platts of Rindge, N. H. She d. in Winchendon, Mass., Feb. 15, 1875; he d. in Winchendon, Dec. 18, 1876. He was a maker of wooden ware. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3054 Abbie Lizzie Rugg, b. 1857; d. Nov. 18, 1880. After the death of her parents she lived at the home of her uncle, W. H. Rugg of Rindge, N.H., tenderly cared for and beloved.

ADDISON RUGG [3037], son of Capt. Luke [3024], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 9, 1851, Eliza K. Whitney, b. Jan. 31, 1829, at Rindge, N. H., d. March 31, 1903, at Ware, Mass. She was a dau. of Lovell and Rebecca [Witt] Whitney. He retired from business several years ago; res. Ware, Mass., where he d. March 13, 1910. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3055 Frank A. Rugg.
3056 Addie E. Rugg.
3057 Fred O. Rugg.
3058 Clara E. Rugg.

FRANK A. RUGG [3055], son of Addison [3037], Capt. Luke [3024], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1877, Anna E. Fuller, dau. of Warren and Ann H. [Minard] Fuller of Salem, Conn. She d. April 6, 1886; m. 2d, Julia E. Reed of Keene, N. H., where she d. April 2, 1898. After the death of his wife he removed to Ware, Mass., where he carries on the business of upholstering and carriage trimming. 1 child, IX Generation.

3059 Warren Fuller Rugg, b. March 9, 1878.

WARREN F. RUGG [3059], son of Frank A. [3055], Addison [3037], Capt. Luke [3024], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 5, 1905, Leila B. Rossetter of Orange, N. J. They live at Peekskill, N. Y. He graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1901, and from the Thayer School of Civil Engineering in 1902, with the degree of C. E., and is now employed on the water system of New York City. 1 child, X Generation.

3060 Addison F. Rugg, b. July 18, 1908.

ADDIE E. RUGG [3056], dau. of Addison [3037], Capt. Luke [3024], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 10, 1873, Dwight F. Marsh of Ware, Mass., son of Foster and Catherine [Fish] Marsh of Ware. She d. April 18, 1874.

FRED O. RUGG [3057], son of Addison [3037], Capt. Luke [3024], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 28, 1882, Susie C. Bond, dau. of Benjamin and Louisa [Eaton] Bond of Ware, Mass. He d. in Ware, Oct. 10, 1894.

CLARA E. RUGG [3058], dau. of Addison [3037], Capt. Luke [3024], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 17, 1888, Elwin C. Fenn, son of George C. and Augusta [Bliss] Fenn of Ware, Mass. They lived for a time in Keene, N. H., now res. Ware, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

3061 George Addison Fenn, b. Dec. 8, 1881.

3062 Clarence E. Fenn, b. Aug. 12, 1894.

WARHAM HARVEY RUGG [3038], son of Capt. Luke [3024], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 9, 1852, Eliza A. Brown, only dau. of Capt. E. W. and Eliza [Richards] Brown of Rindge, N. H. He was a farmer and lived at Rindge, where he d. May 4, 1908. His widow res. at Rindge, where she d. April 20, 1910.

BETSEY RUGG [3025], dau. of Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 17, 1815, Israel Gibson, b. Sept. 15, 1789, son of Isaac and Ruth [Eaton] Gibson. [Ruth Eaton was of Reading]. They lived in Rindge, N. H., until 1838, when they removed to Clarendon, Vt. He d. Aug. 16, 1863; she d. Aug. 14, 1855, both at Mendon, Vt. 10 children, VII Generation.

3063 Edward Gibson, b. Sept. 18, 1816, at Rindge, N. H.+
3064 Clarissa Gibson, b. April 14, 1818, at Rindge, N. H.+
3065 Isaac Gibson, b. March 20, 1820, at Rindge, N. H.+
3066 Elizabeth Gibson, b. Aug. 24, 1822, at Rindge, N. H.+
3067 Mary Ann Gibson, b. Dec. 17, 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1851, at Mendon, Vt.
3068 Israel Gibson Jr., b. April 12, 1827; d. unm. Jan. 29, 1879, in Winstead, Conn.
3069 Julia A. Gibson, b. Sept. 29, 1829; d. March 8, 1848, in Lowell, Mass.; never m.
3070 William Baxter Gibson, b. Dec. 11, 1831; d. Nov. 23, 1834.
3071 Susan M. Gibson, b. Jan. 19, 1834; d. Aug. 28, 1848.
3072 Maria C. Gibson, b. April 27, 1836.+

EDWARD GIBSON [3063], m. Jan. 1, 1845, Phebe Spofford. He d. April 8, 1845; buried at Rutland, Vt.

CLARISSA GIBSON [3064], m. July 22, 1845, Elisha M. Fairbanks, who d. Nov. 12, 1888; she d. Sept. 15, 1859, in Aurora, Ill. They had five children; one child d. at Mendon, Vt., the remaining four were living in Evansville, Wis., in 1894.

ISAAC GIBSON [3065], m. Sept. 18, 1842, Abigail J. Gilman of Shrewsbury, Vt., who d. ——; he d. ——, in Rutland, Vt. 9 children, VIII Generation.

3073 Mary J. Gibson, b. Nov. 15, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1846.
3074 Susan A. Gibson, b. Nov. 11, 1847.+
3075 Julia A. Gibson, b. Nov. 13, 1849; d. July 3, 1851.
3076 Isaac Gibson Jr., b. Jan. 25, 1852.+
3077 William Gibson, b. July 11, 1854; d. May 7, 1857.
3078 Juliet Gibson, b. March 13, 1857.+

3079 Abigail J. Gibson, b. Feb. 17, 1859; d. Sept. 19, 1860.
3080 Edgar Gibson, b. Aug. 21, 1860; d. Sept. 19, 1860.
3081 Emma Gibson, b. June 12, 1863; d. July 22, 1863.

SUSAN A. GIBSON [3074], m. George E. Russell, who d. Oct. 28, 1891, at Rutland, Vt. 2 children.
3082 Ellen Russell, b. ——; d. 1883, in Rutland, Vt.
3083 George Russell, b. 1880.

ISAAC GIBSON JR. [3076], m. 1st, Aug. 19, 1872, Mary J. Eaton, who d. June 12, 1873; m. 2d, Dell Leman. They lived in Rutland, Vt. 1 child, IX Generation.
3084 Isaac Milton Gibson, b. ——.

JULIET GIBSON [3078], m. Charles F. Dennis, a railroad engineer; res. Rutland, Vt., where she d. ——.

ELIZABETH GIBSON [3066], m. March 4, 1852, Martin Eames of Bellows Falls, Vt., who d. Nov. 10, 1859; she d. at Springfield, Mass., March 30, 1893.

MARIA C. GIBSON [3072], m. Mr. Webber; res. Springfield, Mass.

THOMAS RUGG [3028], son of Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 22, 1823, Orinda Whitcomb, who d. Jan. 31, 1867; he d. June 28, 1846. He was a farmer and lived in Rindge, N. H. 7 children, VII Generation.
3085 Augustus Rugg, b. July 10, 1823, in Winchendon, Mass.+
3086 Harriet O. Rugg, b. Sept. 25, 1826, in Rindge, N. H.+
3087 Elisha Rugg, b. Jan. 10, 1831, in Rindge, N. H.+
3088 Warren Rugg, b. Jan. 6, 1833, in Rindge, N. H.+
3089 Ann G. Rugg, b. Sept. 9, 1835, in Rindge, N. H.+
3090 Ellen M. Rugg, b. March 9, 1838, in Rindge, N. H.+
3091 Cynthia J. Rugg, b. Nov. 9, 1842, in Rindge, N. H.+

AUGUSTUS RUGG [3085], son of Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1849, Caroline Rand, b. Oct. 10, 1833, dau. of Jasper Rand of Rindge, N. H., d. April 19, 1852; m. 2d, 1857, Angeline Grant of Jaffrey, N. H.; m. 3d, Nov. 29, 1866, Mrs. Martha [Stevens] Rugg [3087], of Rindge, N. H. He d. Sept. 14, 1888; res. State Line, N. H. 5 children, VIII Generation.

3092 Jasper A. Rugg, b. June 25, 1850; d. when a young man.
3093 Mary A. Rugg, b. Dec. 2, 1863.+
3094 Irving G. Rugg, b. Sept. 20, 1868.
3095 Leone W. Rugg, b. Jan. 7, 1872.
3096 Francis E. Rugg, b. April 19, 1876.

MARY A. RUGG [3093], dau. of Augustus [3085], Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June, 1885, Charles Cook.

LEONE W. RUGG [3095], son of Augustus [3085], Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 20, 1896, Maud C. Matthews of Fitzwilliam Depot.

HARRIET O. RUGG [3086], dau. of Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 14, 1854, Nelson Willoughby of Winchendon, Mass. He was a farmer and was living in Jaffrey, N. H., in 1894. 6 children, VIII Generation.

3097 Arthur Willoughby.
3098 Harry Willoughby.
3099 Edson Willoughby.
3100 Bertie Willoughby.
} All d. young.
3101 Eva Willoughby, m. Dec. 25, 1883, Heman Harrington.
3102 Lillian Willoughby, m. June 25, 1887, George Dunton. 1 child, IX Generation.
3103 Bertie Dunton.

ELISHA RUGG [3087], son of Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, May 18, 1854, Martha J. Stevens of Ashby, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1866, Nellie A. Standley of Troy, N. H., who d. June 20, 1873; m. 3d, Oct. 1876, Nellie Hamblin. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3104 Nellie Rugg, b. Feb. 10, 1856.+
3105 Bertha Rugg, b. Nov. 11, 1868.+
3106 Fred Rugg, b. March 19, 1880.

NELLIE RUGG [3104], dau. of Elisha [3087], Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 2, 1878, Henry Blanding; res. Gardner, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

3107 Forrest Blanding.

BERTHA RUGG [3105], dau. of Elisha [3087], Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Charles Connell. 2 children.

WARREN RUGG [3088], son of Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 11, 1855, Helen Mann of Ashby, Mass. He belonged to the 6th Mass. Battery and d. at New Orleans, June 9, 1863. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3108 Walter Rugg, b. Dec. 17, 1857.

ANN G. RUGG [3089], dau. of Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 4, 1854, George O. Olmstead of Fitzwilliam, N. H. They were living in Winchendon, Mass., in 1894. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3109 Alice Olmstead, b. ——; d. y.
3110 George Olmstead, b. July 10, 1856; m. Alice Maynard and had 3 sons.
3111 Osmond Olmstead, b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Abbie Davis; they had 1 daughter.

ELLEN M. RUGG [3090], dau. of Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. July 4, 1854, Daniel J. Parkhurst of Troy, N. H.; she d. Jan. 23, 1876. They lived in Antrim, N. H. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3112 Frank Lester Parkhurst, b. May 12, 1855.+

FRANK L. PARKHURST [3112], m. June 17, 1879, Lucena Maria Carr. 4 children, IX Generation.

3113 Lester Carr Parkhurst, b. April 30, 1880.
3114 Ellen Beulah Parkhurst, b. Nov. 4, 1882.
3115 Winfield Brigham Parkhurst, b. March 11, 1884.
3116 Frank Daniel Parkhurst, b. July 21, 1892.

CYNTHIA J. RUGG [3091], dau. of Thomas [3028], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Rindge, N. H., Dec. 27, 1855, Henry S. Drury, b. Jan. 26, 1836, in New York State. They res. Winchendon, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3117 Effie Idel Drury, b. Dec. 27, 1858; d. July 20, 1859.
3118 Nellie Isabel Drury, b. Oct. 10, 1860.+
3119 Henry Clifford Drury, b. Jan. 15, 1877.+

NELLIE I. DRURY [3118], m. 1st, Sept. 11, 1879, George P. Bartlett, b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., d. Jan. 1884; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1886, Charles Cram. 1 child, IX Generation.

3120 Bernice Bell Bartlett, b. March 31, 1880.+

BERNICE B. BARTLETT [3120], m. May 26, 1899, Edward S. Stone. 2 children, X Generation.

3121 Earle Nelson Stone, b. Nov. 26, 1904.
3122 Edward B. Stone, b. July, 1907.

H. CLIFFORD DRURY [3119], m. Oct. 11, 1899, Sarah Eleanor Lord. 1 child, IX Generation.

3123 Henry Stillman Drury, b. July 27, 1905.

LOUISA RUGG [3030], dau. of Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, May 22, 1827, Louis Grout of Winchendon, Mass.; m. 2d, June 4, 1845,

David Shoals, son of Isaac Shoals. He d. Jan. 29, 1863; she d. June 20, 1884. 3 children, VII Generation.

3124 Eunice Rugg Grout, b. May 22, 1829.+
3125 William Louis Grout, b. 1833.+
3126 Ann Louisa Grout, b. 1836; d. 1850.

EUNICE R. GROUT [3124], m. 1847, John W. Gay of Winchendon, where he d.; she res. Winchendon. 6 children, VIII Generation.

3127 Merrill D. Gay, b. March 19, 1848.
3128 John Gay, d. in California.
3129 Helen Gay.
3130 Josephine Gay.
3131 Anna Gay.
3132 Fred Gay.

WILLIAM L. GROUT [3125], m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1857, Ellen Hemenway; m. 2d, Elzira Reynolds, Sept. 1894. He d. in Greenfield, Mass., April 15, 1908. Five sons and three daughters. He was one of the original company for the manufacture of the New Home sewing machine, which business he managed for some years. Later he engaged in the manufacture of the Grout automobile, of which he was proprietor and manager, and accumulated a large fortune.

CAPT. WILLIAM S. RUGG [3031], son of Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 30, 1835, Clarissa Sawtelle, who d. Nov. 25, 1867. She was a dau. of Solomon 2d and Rebecca [Dwinel] Sawtelle. He d. April 30, 1874, at Rindge, N. H. 8 children, VII Generation.

3133 Elvira J. Rugg, b. April 9, 1837, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.+
3134 Julius Erastus Rugg, b. Dec. 28, 1838, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.+
3135 William H. H. Rugg, b. July 17, 1842; d. Jan. 20, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.
3136 Clara Frances Rugg, b. June 29, 1844.+
3137 Herbert Norton Rugg, b. Sept. 8, 1847.+

3138 Alfred Alison Rugg, } b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. 1854.
3139 Albert Nelson Rugg, }
3140 Frederick Waldo Rugg, b. Dec. 1, 1855.

ELVIRA J. RUGG [3133], dau. of William S. [3031], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 18, 1854, William A. Hale, who d. 1867; she res. in Rindge, N. H. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3141 Alfred Augustus Hale, b. April 23, 1858.+
3142 Edwin Arthur Hale, b. April 22, 1865; m., res. Chatham, Mass.

ALFRED A. HALE [3141], m. Dec. 1, 1886, Harriet A. Hill, dau. of Frederick R. and Calista J. Hill of Roxbury, Mass. They res. in Boston, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

3143 Ernest Alfred Hale, b. April 10, 1888.
3144 Roland Augustus Hale, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

JULIUS E. RUGG [3134], son of William S. [3031], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, April 30, 1866, in Chelsea, Mass., Mary Adelaide Young, b. May 23, 1836, at Boston, Mass., dau. of Andrew P. and Mary Ann [Fowle] Young. She d. in Malden, Mass., March 25, 1897; m. 2d, Mrs. Eudora Adelaide [Fowle] Ball of Cambridge, Mass., b. April 28, 1856. She is a cousin of the first wife. They live in Brookline. He is Supt. Employment, Boston Elevated St. R. R. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3145 Alice Henrietta Rugg, b. Feb. 3, 1871, in Chelsea, Mass.+

ALICE H. RUGG [3145], dau. of Julius E. [3134], William S. [3031], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 20, 1891, in Pittsburg, Pa., John Sherman Whitaker, b. Malden, Mass., March 17, 1865, son of John Henry and Helen [Benner] Whitaker. She d. Sept. 6, 1896, in Malden. 2 children, IX Generation.

3146 Beatrice Adelaide Whitaker, b. Sept. 9, 1892, in Malden, Mass.
3147 Alice Helen Whitaker, b. July 5, 1894, in Malden, Mass.

CLARA F. RUGG [3136], dau. of William S. [3031], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 2, 1870, Foster Edson Beaman. They lived for a few years in Fitchburg, Mass.; they now res. in Roxbury, Mass. He is of the firm of Hook & Hastings, manufacturers of church organs. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3148 Clara Mabel Beaman, b. Nov. 24, 1871.+

CLARA M. BEAMAN [3148], m. Sept. 30, 1901, Frank W. McKee; res. New York City.

HERBERT N. RUGG [3137], son of William S. [3031], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 22, 1874, Addie A. Cushing, dau. of Laban and Catherine [Keyes] Cushing. They res. Fitchburg, Mass., where he d. Sept. 1900. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3149 Harrison Cushing Rugg, b. April 9, 1881.

FREDERICK W. RUGG [3140], son of William S. [3031], Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Luella Billings, b. West Bridgewater, Mass., Oct. 6, 1855, dau. of Martin and Mary [Alger] Billings. He is president of Rockland National Bank of Boston, Roxbury Co-operative Bank, etc. They res. Roxbury, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3150 Robert Billings Rugg, b. Sept. 17, 1886. He graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1908, degree A. B.

ERASTUS RUGG [3033], son of Thomas Jr. [3013], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 3, 1830, Ann Symonds, dau. of Thomas and Lydia [Pratt] Symonds of Rindge, N. H. He d. at Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 30, 1892, where they had resided since 1834. He was a man of integrity and sterling worth, enjoying the confidence of his fellow citizens, through a long and honorable career. He served in various public offices as selectman, sheriff, city marshal, councilman and alderman. He was a steadfast and helpful member of the First Cong. Church in Chelsea for many years, and the many who

have received his kind and generous aid will gratefully cherish his memory. His widow died in Chelsea since 1894.

EUNICE RUGG [3014], dau. of Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [int. pub.] Dec. 6, 1788, Jedediah Towne of Rindge, N. H. 3 children, VI Generation.

3151 Eunice Towne, b. ——.
3152 Moses Towne, } b. ——.
3153 Aaron Towne, }

MARY RUGG [3016], dau. of Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, —— Clark; m. 2d, —— Brooks; m. 3d, Dec. 26, 1827, Josiah Pierce of Rindge, N. H., who d. Oct. 10, 1834. 2 children, VI Generation.

3154 Dexter Clark, who lived in Millbury, Mass.; m. —— Chase and they had 3 children.
3155 Finette Brooks, who m. Francis L. Eddy of Orange, Mass., d. 1868, aged 62 years. She had no children, and is buried in Grafton, Mass. After the death of Mr. Pierce she removed to Grafton, Mass., where she d.

BETHESDA RUGG [3019], dau. of Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], removed to Worcester, Mass., where she was for some years housekeeper for Dr. Greene. She m. in Grafton, Mass., July 2, 1816, Daniel Stowe, b. March 11, 1775, son of Abner and Elizabeth Stowe. He was a farmer in Grafton and d. there June 9, 1845. She d. in Grafton, Jan. 11, 1858, and is buried there with her husband and son. 1 child, VI Generation.

3156 David Merriam Stowe, b. April 25, 1820, in Grafton; d. Jan. 10, 1837.

WILLIAM RUGG [3020], son of Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 13, 1803, Sarah Buswell, dau. of John and Rebecca Buswell of Rindge, N. H. She d. Sept. 27, 1842; m. 2d, July 13, 1843, Mrs. Mary [Putnam] Humphrey, who d. 1874, at Keene, N. H.; he d. Aug. 13, 1863,

at Montague, Mass., buried at Rindge. He was for many years a miller in that town. 11 children, VI Generation.

3157 William Rugg Jr., b. May 1, 1803; d. April 31, 1851, in Rindge.
3158 Alpheus Rugg, b. May 27, 1805.+
3159 Lurena Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1807.+
3160 Caroline Rugg, b. May 30, 1808.+
3161 Hepzibah Rugg, b. Dec. 13, 1809.+
3162 Sarah Rugg, b. Oct. 22, 1811.+
3163 Josiah Rugg, b. Sept. 18, 1813.+
3164 Rebecca Rugg, b. Dec. 16, 1814.+
3165 Amos Rugg, b. Sept. 24, 1816.+
3166 Harriet Rugg, b. July 9, 1818.+
3167 Gratia Rugg, b. March 3, 1822.+

ALPHEUS RUGG [3158], son of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 17, 1835, Mary Hartwell, b. Nov. 24, 1815, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth [Johnson] Hartwell of Lunenburg, Mass. They removed from Rindge, N. H., to Montague, Mass., in 1842, where he d. Dec. 22, 1866. She lived with her daughter in Athol, Mass., where she d. May 30, 1906. 5 children, VII Generation.

3168 Mary Elizabeth Rugg, b. Nov. 2, 1841, at Rindge, N. H.+
3169 Sarah M. Rugg, b. Sept. 27, 1846, at Montague, Mass.; d. May 14, 1865.
3170 Eliza A. Rugg, b. Oct. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 11, 1849.
3171 Alpheus A. Rugg, b. April 12, 1851, at Montague, Mass.+
3172 Evelyn Rebecca Rugg, b. Jan. 18, 1855, at Montague, Mass.+

MARY ELIZABETH RUGG [3168], dau. of Alpheus [3158], William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 8, 1881, James W. Hunt of Athol, where he d. March 1, 1898. She res. in Athol.

ALPHEUS A. RUGG [3171], son of Alpheus [3158], William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. March 13, 1883, Ada H. McCoy of Hinchinbrooke, P. Q., Canada. They res. Montague, Mass.

EVELYN R. RUGG [3172], dau. of Alpheus [3158], William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 16, 1881, Henrie C. Fay of Montague, Mass. They removed to Athol, 1883; res. Athol.

LURENA RUGG [3159], dau. of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 16, 1842, Abraham Pierce of Boxford, Mass., who d. in Methuen, Mass. She d. April 26, 1874, in Danvers, Mass. 1 child, VII Generation.

3173 Sarah C. Pierce, b. Dec. 19, 1844, in Boxford, Mass.

CAROLINE RUGG [3160], dau. of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 24, 1834, Robert Hopkins of Antrim, N. H. He d. Oct. 4, 1889; she d. May 28, 1878, in Antrim, N. H. 2 children, VII Generation.

3174 Caroline E. Hopkins, b. Sept. 10, 1835, at Antrim, N. H.+

3175 Harvey B. Hopkins, b. Nov. 10, 1836, at Antrim, N. H.+

CAROLINE E. HOPKINS [3174], m. 1st, June 18, 1866, Harvey Allin Chamberlin of Thetford, Vt. He d. June 19, 1877; m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1882, Weld D. Proctor of East Washington, N. H. She d. Aug. 4, 1908. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3176 Ada A. Chamberlin, d. aged 3 mo. at Thetford, Vt.

3177 Anna L. Chamberlin, b. March 25, 1870.+

ANNA L. CHAMBERLIN [3177], m. 1st, Nov. 20, 1889, Herbert P. Proctor of East Washington, N. H.; m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1907, Ralph H. Moore. They res. Franklin, N. H.

HARVEY BOYD HOPKINS [3175], m. Feb. 16, 1876, Alice Blaney Putnam of Thetford, Vt. She d. May 22, 1902; he d. in Hillsboro, N. H., March 19, 1907. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3178 Arthur Boyd Hopkins, b. June 7, 1878.+

ARTHUR B. HOPKINS [3178], m. April 12, 1905, Effie Gertrude Bennett. He is a merchant in Hillsboro, N. H. 1 child, IX Generation.

3179 Leone Alice Hopkins, b. June 9, 1907.

HEPZIBAH RUGG [3161], dau. of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 18, 1845, Asaph W. Goodrich, b. Sept. 24, 1810, son of Luther and Nancy [Carter] Goodrich of Rindge, N. H. They removed to Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 1847, where she d. Oct. 23, 1873; he d. in Lawrence, Sept. 14, 1896. 1 child, VII Generation.

3180 Anna Josephine Goodrich, b. Feb. 4, 1847.+

ANNA J. GOODRICH [3180], m. Sept. 10, 1867, J. Henry Reynolds of Franklin, Vt. They live in Lawrence, Mass. Mr. Reynolds served three years in the U. S. army, was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle before Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864. He lost an arm in the service.

SARAH RUGG [3162], dau. of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 8, 1837, Simon T. Smith of Ashburnham, Mass. She d. Jan. 29, 1845, in Rindge, N. H. He removed to Mason, N. H., and m. 2d, Roanna Wood of Mason, N. H. 2 children, VII Generation.

3181 Amos Augustine Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1838.+

3182 Henrietta Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1845, at Rindge, N. H.

AMOS A. SMITH [3181], m. May 31, 1864, Mrs. Elizabeth Hodgman of Mason, N. H. They removed to Bricksburg, N. J., now Lakewood. She d. Jan. 1, 1898, at Greenville, N. H., burial at Mason. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3183 Archie Smith, b. 1865, at Mason, N. H.

JOSIAH RUGG [3163], son of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 13, 1861, Almira S. Lippenwell of Chester, Vt., who d. March 11, 1883; he d. at Chester, Jan. 31, 1883. 1 child, VII Generation.

3184 Sarah M. Rugg, b. March 14, 1864, in Chester, Vt.+

SARAH M. RUGG [3184], dau. of Josiah [3163], William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 10, 1886, Dr. Charles D. Marsh of Montague, Mass., where they reside. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3185 Robert Dean Marsh, b. Sept. 24, 1890; d. Nov. 28, 1906.

3186 Bertha May Marsh, b. ——; d. Nov. 12, 1906.

REBECCA RUGG [3164], dau. of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 2, 1866, Isaac M. Guild of Thetford, Vt. She d. in Thetford, May 6, 1886.

AMOS RUGG [3165], son of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 29, 1843, Julia Kellogg, b. Dec. 27, 1823, dau. of Deacon Elam and Elizabeth [Dole] Kellogg of Shelburn, Mass. She d. Oct. 11, 1888. He removed to Montague, Mass., in 1841, where he was a rake manufacturer, and d. in Montague, Mass., Feb. 3, 1882. 5 children, VII Generation.

3187 Amelia Melvina Rugg, b. Nov. 27, 1846; d. Feb. 17, 1900; she lived in Greenfield.

3188 Clarence A. Rugg, b. Feb. 12, 1848; d. Sept. 12, 1849.

3189 Julia Ella Rugg, b. June 30, 1850.+

3190 Francis A. Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1856.+

3191 Walter A. Rugg, b. Dec. 4, 1862.+

JULIA E. RUGG [3189], dau. of Amos [3165], William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 3, 1869, Thomas Lester Campbell of Westfield, Mass., where he d. Dec. 21, 1891. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3192 Frank E. Campbell, b. Dec. 16, 1872.+

3193 Harry Lester Campbell, b. Nov. 5, 1877.+

3194 Etta Julia Campbell, b. Nov. 22, 1885.

3195 Hattie May Campbell, b. Sept. 20, 1890.

FRANK E. CAMPBELL [3192], m. Sept. 25, 1894, Elizabeth Hastings Bancroft of Westfield, Mass. He d. Feb. 18, 1908. 4 children, IX Generation.

3196 Royal Bancroft Campbell, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
3197 Helen Rebecca Campbell, b. Aug. 19, 1901.
3198 Lucy Marion Campbell, b. Aug. 9, 1903.
3199 Hazel Eleanor Campbell, b. Dec. 27, 1906.

HARRY L. CAMPBELL [3193], m. Feb. 10, 1902, Grace Clara Smith of Greenfield, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

3200 Walter Lester Campbell, b. Dec. 16, 1903, in Greenfield, Mass.

FRANCIS A. RUGG [3190], son of Amos [3165], William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 16, 1886, Mary De W. Dickinson of Westfield. He succeeded his father as a rake manufacturer, and removed to Greenfield, Mass., 1889. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3201 Frank D. Rugg, b. May 17, 1887, in Montague, Mass.
3202 Clarence De Witt Rugg, b. May 1, 1892, in Greenfield, Mass.

WALTER A. RUGG [3191], son of Amos [3165], William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1889, Hattie L. Dickinson of Granby, Mass. They removed to Champaign, Ill., in 1888, and from there to Oakland, Cal. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3203 Ethel Dickinson Rugg, b. Oct. 3, 1895.

HARRIET RUGG [3166], dau. of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Aug. 23, 1840, Edward Root of Montague, Mass., who d. June 2, 1844; m. 2d, James Peabody of Boxford, Mass. She d. in Salem, Mass., Jan. 3, 1851, burial at Montague, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

3204 George W. Root, b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. March 9, 1845.
3205 Arabella M. Root, b. May 25, 1842, in Montague, Mass.+
3206 Georgianna Peabody, d. in infancy.
3207 Nancy Peabody, d. in infancy.

ARABELLA M. ROOT [3205], m. May 29, 1881, in New York City, Robert del Armitage. They lived in Chicago, Ill., where she d. May 2, 1904.

GRATIA RUGG [3167], dau. of William [3020], Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1845, Israel F. Hale of Bernardston, Mass. They removed to New Britain, Conn., where she d. Dec. 21, 1850, burial at Bernardston; he m. 2d, Sophronia ——; he d. at Bernardston, May, 1856. 1 child, VII Generation.

3208 George William Hale, b. Nov. 21, 1848, in New Britain, Conn.+

GEORGE W. HALE [3208], m. Sept. 1, 1871, Mary J. Marsh of Montague, Mass. They lived in South Deerfield, Mass., where she d. Sept. 20, 1907; he d. March 1, 1908, in the hospital at Pittsfield, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3209 Archie Clark Hale, b. Feb. 16, 1873, in Montague, Mass. He was Sergt. in Co. L, 2d Mass. Vol.; d. in Santiago, Cuba, Aug. 15, 1898. His remains were brought to Deerfield for burial.

3210 Dora Choate Hale, b. June 22, 1875, in New York City; res. Deerfield.

3211 Florence M. Hale, b. Feb. 12, 1881; trained nurse, Los Angeles, Cal.

3212 Ralph Hale, b. Dec. 25, 1883.+

RALPH HALE [3212], m. 1903, Lila MacKay, who d. Nov. 11, 1905. He enlisted in the regular army Sept. 1908, and is now in the Philippines. 1 child, IX Generation.

3213 Marion Dora Hale, b. May 12, 1904, in Deerfield, Mass.

SALMON RUGG [3021], son of Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Providence, R. I., June 24, 1810, Mary Hammon, who d. there Aug. 17, 1852, aged 67 years. He was a machinist in Providence, where he d. Jan. 1, 1853; left no children.

MEHITABEL HOUGHTON RUGG [3022], dau. of Thomas [3001], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1802, Samuel Mulliken. He was b. in Newbury, Mass., May 23, 1777, son of Joseph and Rebecca [Tyler] Mulliken. Removed with his parents to Rindge, N. H., about 1790; was a school teacher in Rindge. After keeping house for a few months, he deserted his wife, circulating the report that he was dead; afterwards living in Western Massachusetts, New York State, and further West. He m. again and raised a family, but never returned to his native place. After a time she resumed her maiden name, and later went to Grafton, Mass., where her daughter and other relatives were living. Her last days were spent with her granddaughter, Mrs. Krauss, in Newton, Abington, and Boston, Mass., where she d. Dec. 4, 1873, buried beside her mother, who in widowhood had come to Grafton to spend her last days. 1 child, VI Generation.

3214 Olivia Rebecca Mulliken, b. in Rindge, N. H., July 20, 1803. She lived with her mother and grandmother in Rindge till she was about 12 years of age, when she went to live with her Aunt Bethesda [Rugg] Stowe in Grafton, Mass.

OLIVIA R. MULLIKEN [3214], m. in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1821, Joseph Flagg, son of Samuel and Lydia [Rockwood] Flagg. He was a descendant of one of the 40 English proprietors who bought Grafton from the Indians in 1728; inherited the ancestral acres on his father's death in 1822, and was one of the solid and substantial men of the town. He was b. in Grafton, Dec. 2, 1786, and d. there Dec. 5, 1841. She m. 2d, April 2, 1844, Timothy Hunt, formerly of Stoddard, N. H., who d. 1860. Her last days were spent chiefly with her three daughters in Boston and Kingston, Mass., and Buffalo, N. Y., where she d. June 7, 1886. 6 children, VII Generation.

3215 Benjamin Leighton Flagg, b. July 12, 1822; d. Oct. 17, 1822.

3216 Maria Olivia Flagg, b. Feb. 21, 1824.+

3217 Susan Caroline Flagg, b. Oct. 23, 1826.+

3218 Samuel Benjamin Flagg, b. Aug. 6, 1828.+

3219 Jane Amelia Flagg, b. Sept. 17, 1830.+
3220 Joseph Claradon Flagg, b. June 15, 1832.+

MARIA O. FLAGG [3216], m. June 2, 1842, Peter Hunt, a farmer of Grafton, who d. 1860. She d. in Grafton, Mass., March 21, 1910. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3221 Joseph Theodore Hunt, b. Grafton, April 7, 1843.+
3222 Evelyn Maria Hunt, b. Grafton, April 8, 1847.+
3223 Caroline Flagg Hunt, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Dec. 17, 1853.
3224 Aurelia Kendrick Hunt, b. Grafton, Dec. 11, 1857; d. Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 18, 1858.

JOSEPH T. HUNT [3221], served in the Civil War, 2d Co. of Mounted Rifle Rangers [Co. L, 3d Mass. Cav.], went West after the war, and d. in Woodbridge, Cal., May 9, 1874, unm.

EVELYN MARIA HUNT [3222], m. in Newton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1868, Alvin Brown, b. 1840, res. Newton, Mass., and Aurora, N. Y. He served in Co. B, 52d Mass. Infantry, during the Civil War. She d. in Aurora, Ill., Nov. 9, 1885; he res. Plainfield with a son. 3 children, IX Generation.

3225 Percy Hunt Brown, b. Aurora, Ill., July 9, 1869; d. at Kingston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1873.
3226 Mary Alice Evelyn Brown, b. Kingston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1873.+
3227 Herbert Chester Franklin Brown, b. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1875; res. Ely, Nev.

MARY A. E. BROWN [3226], m. 1893, David Gilmour, Plainfield, Ill., b. 1868; a farmer. 1 child, X Generation.

3228 Clarence Nelson Hunt Gilmour, b. May 4, 1895.

SUSAN CAROLINE FLAGG [3217], m. Grafton Mass., May 31, 1848, Jonathan Chester Forbush, b. in Grafton, July 14, 1825. Shoe manufacturer in Grafton, Mass., and Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 18, 1901. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3229 Florence Caroline Forbush, b. Grafton, March 12, 1854.+

3230 Grace Chester Forbush, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 25, 1873.+

FLORENCE C. FORBUSH [3229], m. in Buffalo, May 15, 1884, Henry Richardson Bird, b. 1848; res. Buffalo, N. Y. 5 children, IX Generation.

3231 Florence Sturtevant Bird, b. Feb. 14, 1885, in Buffalo.
3232 Helen Forbush Bird, b. Oct. 1, 1886, in Buffalo; d. Feb. 5, 1893.
3233 Grace Antoinette Bird, b. June 1, 1888, in Buffalo; d. Jan. 1892.
3234 Chester Forbush Bird, b. July 16, 1890, in Buffalo.
3235 Henrietta Bird, b. Nov. 16, 1895, in Buffalo.

GRACE C. FORBUSH [3220], m. in Buffalo, Sept. 23, 1903, Horace William Dresser; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

SAMUEL BENJAMIN FLAGG [3218], m. in Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 29, 1869, Anna Bigelow [Alcott] Silliman, widow of E. M. T. Silliman. She was b. Aug. 8, 1842; d. in Grafton, Mass., May 6, 1900. He graduated A. B. from Brown University, 1850; M. D., from Berkshire Medical Institution, Pittsfield, Mass., 1854. After practicing his profession for a short time in Boston, he entered Meadville Theological School at Meadville, Penn. After graduating in 1858, his entire life was passed in the Unitarian ministry, holding pastorates at Kalamazoo, Mich., Waltham, Bernardston, Marshfield, Mass., Dixfield, Me., and Sandwich, Mass., till he retired at the age of 70 in 1878. Spent his last years in his native town, Grafton, where he d. Nov. 16, 1900. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3236 Charles Alcott Flagg, b. Sandwich, Mass., Oct. 1, 1870.+
3237 George Channing Flagg, b. Quincy, Mass., Nov. 6, 1872.+

CHARLES A. FLAGG [3236], m. 1st, at East Orange, N. J., June 1, 1900, Harriet D. Valentine, who d. April 28, 1901; m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1909, Ethel M. Flinder. They live in Washington, where he has a position in Library of Congress. He gradu-

ated A. B. from Bowdoin College, 1894; B. L. S., University of State of N. Y., 1899; M. A., George Washington University, 1902. 1 child, IX Generation.

3238 George Benjamin Flagg, b. March 28; d. May 12, 1901.

GEORGE C. FLAGG [3237], m. in San Rafael, Cal., Jan. 9, 1902, Frances A. Jackson. He is a printer and they live in Los Angeles, Cal.

JANE A. FLAGG [3219], m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1868, Prof. Jacob Frederick Krauss, b. 1819; d. at Boston, Mass., 1883. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3239 James Frederick Krauss, b. March 5, 1870, at Boston; res. with his mother at Halifax, Mass.

JOSEPH C. FLAGG [3220], m. 1856, Frances W. Bigelow of Skowhegan, Me. He is a farmer and lives in Halifax, Mass.

AMOS RUGG JR. [3003], son of Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 1768, Sarah Willard, dau. of David and Sarah [May] Willard of Sterling, Mass. She was b. Dec. 13, 1749; d. Sept. 23, 1830; he d. April 15, 1781, at Sterling, Mass. They went from Lancaster to the part of Sterling now known as the "North Row," where they settled on the farm which was owned many years later by Capt. Endicott. He served in the Continental army about Boston during the Revolutionary war. 4 children, V Generation.

3240 Luther Rugg, b. April 12, 1770.+

3241 Sally Rugg, b. Oct. 9, 1772.+

3242 Amos Willard Rugg, b. Nov. 16, 1777; d. Oct. 4, 1805; never married. He fitted for college with Rev. Reuben Holcom, then pastor of the Sterling church, graduated from Harvard College. After teaching for a year in Medford, Mass., died of fever. In the Harvard College catalogue of that period, appended to his name we find, "greatly lamented."

3243 Lucy Rugg, b. Dec. 29, 1779; d. Aug. 31, 1835.

LUTHER RUGG [3240], son of Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 22, 1800, Ruth Jewett, b. Jan. 16, 1775, d. Sept. 20, 1864. She was a dau. of David and Ruth [Sawyer] Jewett of Sterling, Mass. He was a prominent man and served the town in many responsible offices; he d. Oct. 21, 1863, at Sterling, Mass. 9 children, VI Generation.

3244 Harriet Rugg, b. March 30, 1801.+
3245 Mason Rugg, b. Sept. 16, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1804.
3246 Luther Warren Rugg, b. Aug. 24, 1804.+
3247 Amos Willard Rugg, b. Feb. 23, 1806.+
3248 Ruth Eliza Rugg, b. Feb. 13, 1808.+
3249 John Abbott Rugg, b. June 19, 1810; d. July 25, 1814.
3250 Adolpha Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1812.+
3250*a* Augustus Kendall Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1815; graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., with honors; taught school for a time, and was admitted to the bar in 1839; removed to Albany, Ga., where he practiced law, became interested in politics, and d. Aug. 6, 1841, having won the esteem of his associates, who regretted his early death.
3251 Prentice Mason Rugg, b. July 22, 1817.+

HARRIET RUGG [3244], dau. of Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 22, 1829, Spencer Wilder, son of Elihu and Prudence [Manning] Wilder. He d. in Sterling, Mass., 1864; she d. Aug. 23, 1892, at Sterling. 3 children, VII Generation.

3252 Harriet E. Wilder, b. 1830.+
3253 Jane R. Wilder, b. 1832; d. 1852, unm.
3254 Spencer A. Wilder, b. 1834.+

HARRIET E. WILDER [3252], m. 1852, Anderson Arnot of St. Louis, Mo., where she d. in 1868. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3255 Emma Arnot, b. 1859.
3256 Charles Arnot, b. 1862; d. 1866.
3257 Virginia Arnot, b. 1866.

SPENCER A. WILDER [3254], m. 1870, Mary Vedder, who d. Oct. 1890, at Schenectady, N. Y., where he resides.

LUTHER W. RUGG [3246], son of Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Mary A. Hager, b. Sept. 24, 1810, dau. of Elijah and Mary [Jones] Hager of Westminster, Mass. She d. Sept. 13, 1838, at Sterling, Mass.; he m. 2d [int. pub.], March 18, 1841, Ruth S. Jewett [1800], b. July 18, 1841, dau. of David and Esther [May] Jewett of Sterling, Mass. She d. 1890, at Sterling; he d. Dec. 14, 1859, at Sterling, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

3258 Mary Abigail Rugg, b. June 4, 1833.+
3259 Luther Rugg 2d, b. July 20, 1835.+
3260 Sarah Hager Rugg, b. July 11, 1837.+
3261 George Warren Rugg, b. Feb. 18, 1842.+
3262 Helen Rugg, b. Feb. 21, 1860; d. March 2, 1860.

MARY A. RUGG [3258], dau. of Luther W. [3246], Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1861, James Butterick of Sterling as his second wife. He d. in Sterling, Jan. 27, 1895; she res. in Sterling. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3263 Grace Ruhama Butterick, b. July 14, 1865.+
3264 Carrie Butterick, b. ——; d. in infancy.

GRACE R. BUTTERICK [3263], m. 1889, Albert Macgowan of Clinton, Mass. They reside in Worcester, Mass. 3 children, IX Generation.

3265 Marjorie Butterick Macgowan, b. May 14, 1890.
3266 Mary Josephine Macgowan, b. Jan. 6, 1892.
3267 Eleanor Butterick Macgowan, b. Aug. 30, 1893.

LUTHER RUGG 2d [3259], son of Luther W. [3246], Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 25, 1860, Mary A. Osgood, dau. of Samuel and Harriet [Kendall] Osgood of Sterling, Mass. He d. Oct. 6, 1867, at Sterling, where his widow resides. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3268 L. Warren Rugg, b. May 7, 1862.+
3269 Gertrude H. Rugg, b. 1866; d. May 16, 1888.

L. WARREN RUGG [3268], son of Luther 2d [3259], Luther W. [3246], Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 27, 1888, Cornelia J. Palmer of Providence, R. I. He is a farmer and they live at Sterling, Mass. 3 children, IX Generation.

3270 Luther Rugg, b. Feb. 1, 1890.
3271 Gertrude Rugg, b. April 13, 1892.
3272 Charles Herbert Rugg, b. Oct. 20, 1893; d. Dec. 1898.

SARAH H. RUGG [3260], dau. of Luther W. [3246], Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 21, 1861, Charles A. Rice of Sterling, who d. 1891. She resides in Westboro, Mass.

GEORGE WARREN RUGG [3261], son of Luther W. [3246], Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 15, 1870, Ella S. Wilder, b. 1846, dau. of Josiah and Susan B. [Maynard] Wilder of Sterling, Mass. He d. in Sterling, June 19, 1894; she resides in Worcester, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3273 James Edgar Rugg, b. Feb. 14, 1874, in Sterling, Mass.+
3274 Harrison Wilder Rugg, b. Jan. 21, 1881; a dealer in real estate, Worcester.

JAMES E. RUGG [3273], son of George W. [3261], Luther W. [3246], Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 30, 1902, Amy Louise Robinson, dau. of Charles A. and Helen M. [Hosmer] Robinson of Sterling, Mass. He was accidentally killed in his chair manufactory at Sterling, Mass., 1906; she resides in Sterling. 1 child, IX Generation.

3275 Clifford Hosmer Rugg, b. Feb. 16, 1904, at Sterling.

DEACON AMOS W. RUGG [3247], son of Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June

5, 1845, Olive Lora Nelson, dau. of Ephraim Nelson of Sterling, Mass. They lived on a farm in the western part of the town, known as "Rowley Hill," where he d. June 2, 1866. His widow and daughter reside at Sterling Center. 1 child, VII Generation.

3276 Olive Eliza Rugg, b. March 31, 1850, at Sterling.

RUTH ELIZA RUGG [3248], dau. of Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 10, 1831, Charles Powers of Leominster. They lived in Sterling, where she d. April 11, 1836. 1 child, VII Generation.

3277 Charles Augustus Powers, d. in infancy.

ADOLPHA RUGG [3250], dau. of Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1850, Rev. William Crowell, a Baptist clergyman of Waterville, Me., where she d. Sept. 24, 1861. 2 children, VII Generation.

3278 William Crowell, b. March 25, 1854.+

3279 Emily Judson Crowell, b. 1855; d. 1867.

WILLIAM CROWELL [3277], m. 1888, Anna E. Scattergood.

NOTE. A school kept in a building erected for the purpose, by Horatio N. Bigelow, on Walnut St., Clinton, southwest of the corner with Church St., a little wooden structure, one story high, afterwards moved and raised, and is now next north of the Clinton House Block. It was placed in charge of trustees, 1846. The school kept in this building by Miss Adolpha Rugg was the beginning of Clinton High School. (From History of Clinton.)

PRENTICE MASON RUGG [3251], son of Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 25, 1847, Cynthia Ross, b. Bakersfield, Vt., 1825, dau. of Willis and Mary [Taylor] Ross. He d. at Sterling, Feb. 25, 1885. A farmer, school teacher, selectman, assessor, one of the school committee, etc. She resides in Newton, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

3280 John Mason Rugg, b. June 6, 1848; d. Aug. 28, 1867.

3281 Oliver Willis Rugg, b. June 24, 1850.+
3282 Carrie Hannah Rugg, b. Feb. 7, 1852.+
3283 Arthur Prentice Rugg, b. Aug. 20, 1862.+
3284 Mary Taylor Rugg, b. Aug. 31, 1864; d. Sept. 4, 1867.

OLIVER W. RUGG [3281], son of Prentice M. [3251], Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 14, 1902, Maud Edith Thresher, dau. of Harrison O. and Mary L. [Hinkley] Thresher of Hardwick, Mass. They live in Worcester, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3285 Oliver Willis Rugg Jr., b. Oct. 28, 1903, at Worcester, Mass.
3286 Alma Beatrice Rugg, b. April 3, 1905, at Worcester, Mass.

CARRIE H. RUGG [3282], dau. of Prentice M. [3251], Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 31, 1888, Herbert F. Sylvester of Newton, Mass., where they reside.

ARTHUR P. RUGG [3283], son of Prentice M. [3251], Luther [3240], Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 10, 1889, Florence May Belcher, dau. of Charles and Esther J. [Jewett] Belcher of Worcester, Mass. Their winter home is Worcester, summer home Sterling, Mass. He graduated A. B. from Amherst College, class of 1883; LL. B. from Boston University, 1886; admitted to the bar, 1886; a lawyer for some years at Worcester, city solicitor, etc. He is at present judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3287 Charles Belcher Rugg, b. Jan. 20, 1890, at Worcester, Mass.
3288 Arthur Prentice Rugg Jr., b. Aug. 22, 1893, at Worcester, Mass.
3289 Esther Cynthia Rugg, b. Sept. 5, 1896, at Worcester, Mass.
3290 Donald Sterling Rugg, b. Aug. 18, 1898, at Sterling, Mass.; d. Feb. 22, 1899, at Worcester, Mass.

SALLY RUGG [3241], dau. of Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [intentions pub.] March 18, 1796, Ebenezer Jewett, son of Amos. Jr. and Priscilla [Jones] Jewett of Sterling, Mass., b. May 13, 1769, d. Sept. 21, 1854. She d. Jan. 18, 1867, at Sterling, Mass. 5 children, VI Generation.

3291 Polly Jewett, b. Nov. 24, 1797.+ See [1530].
3292 Zenus Jewett, b. Nov. 16, 1800.+
3293 Silas Jewett, b. Jan. 18, 1803; no record.
3294 Ebenezer Swan Jewett, b. May 11, 1809; he was a seafaring man, date of his death unknown.
3295 Sarah M. Jewett, b. June 21, 1812.+

ZENUS JEWETT [3292], m. Nov. 2, 1823, Claramond Myrick, who d. Oct. 6, 1886; he d. Jan. 11, 1872, at Sterling, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

3296 Anjie Jewett, b. March 3, 1825; d. 1847, unm.
3297 Hervey S. Jewett, b. April 14, 1826.+
3298 Forson Z. Jewett, b. Nov. 11, 1830.+
3299 Samuel J. Jewett, b. July, 1835.+

HERVEY S. JEWETT [3297], m. Aug. 5, 1847, Sally Taylor. He d. Nov. 11, 1889. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3300 Charles Hervey Jewett, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1852.

FORSON Z. JEWETT [3298], m. June 1, 1857, Mary J. May, dau. of Jacob May of Leominster, Mass. He d. in Leominster, Oct. 31, 1869; she d. in Leominster, March 12, 1904. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3301 Oneitta M. Jewett, b. ——; d. in infancy.

SAMUEL J. JEWETT [3299], m. 1st, Jan. 5, 1860, Parmelia Stewart; m. 2d, Jan. 2, 1872, Hattie Blake of Westminster, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3302 Algernon B. Jewett, b. 1860.

SARAH M. JEWETT [3295], m. May 7, 1835, William G. Colburn, who d. 1853 in California; she d. Feb. 2, 1888, in Sterling, Mass. 6 children, VII Generation.

3303 Frederick W. Colburn, b. Nov. 6, 1835.+
3304 Rufus J. Colburn, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. April 22, 1857.
3305 Janette E. Colburn, b. Aug. 13, 1840.+
3306 Augustus F. Colburn, b. Jan. 23, 1843.+
3307 Anjie A. Colburn, b. May 23, 1845.+ See [1485].
3308 Emma A. Colburn, b. Feb. 14, 1849.+

FREDERICK W. COLBURN [3303], m. Oct. 1861, Maria Purcell. He d. 1864, in Boston, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.
3309 Sarah Jane Colburn, b. Oct. 1862.

JANETTE E. COLBURN [3305], m. Nov. 1869, William Q. Miller of Fitchburg, Mass. She d. March 11, 1874, in California.

AUGUSTUS F. COLBURN [3306], m. March, 1869, Jennie Kendall of Sterling, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.
3310 Franklin Colburn, b. May, 1870; d. 1871.
3311 Flora B. Colburn, b. Aug. 1872; lives in Durham, N. S.
3312 Carrie E. Colburn, b. Jan. 1875; d. Dec. 25, 1891.

EMMA A. COLBURN [3308], m. Oct. 1883, Samuel Felton of Leominster as his second wife. He was b. in Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 22, 1835, son of Samuel and Sarah A. [Skinner] Felton. He was a soldier in the Union Army from 1861 to 1864. He removed from Worcester, Mass., to Leominster in 1878, where he d. June, 1904. His widow res. West Boylston, Mass.

LUCY RUGG [3243], dau. of Amos Jr. [3003], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 2, 1802, Samuel Jewett, son of Amos Jr. and Priscilla [Jones] Jewett. [She was of Concord, Mass.], b. Feb. 25, 1772. 6 children, VI Generation.

3313 Samuel Jones Jewett, b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. April 24, 1829.
3314 Merrick Jewett, b. Feb. 27, 1808; d. Oct. 26, 1855.
3315 Lucy Ann Jewett, b. June 23, 1810.+ See [1426].

3316 Silas J. Jewett, b. July 20, 1812.+
3317 Henry Prentice Jewett, b. Jan. 11, 1815; d. July, 1890.
3318 Betsey Whitney Jewett, b. Feb. 2, 1817.+

SILAS J. JEWETT [3316], m. Sept. 27, 1837, Martha Maria Elmer. He d. May 6, 1877. 4 children, VII Generation.
3319 George S. Jewett, b. April 4, 1841; d. March 11, 1842.
3320 Roxanna Sophia Jewett, b. Jan. 9, 1845.
3321 Charles Prentice Jewett, b. Oct. 21, 1853.
3322 Lucy Ann Jewett, b. Oct. 31, 1857.

BETSEY W. JEWETT [3318], m. Aug. 1, 1848, Aaron Parker. She d. July 18, 1881; she left one son, name and residence unknown.

MARY RUGG [or Polly as she was called] [3004], dau. of Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Israel Shaw, and removed to Orford, N. H., where she d. They left no children.

STEPHEN RUGG [3008], son of Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Mary Haskell of Templeton, Mass., b. Oct. 12, 1756, d. Oct. 10, 1818; he d. April 24, 1831, in Templeton, Mass. 8 children, V Generation.
3323 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Sept. 29, 1780; never married.
3324 Betsey Rugg, b. Aug. 18, 1781.+
3325 Sally Rugg, b. June 10, 1783.+
3326 Mary Rugg, b. Aug. 14, 1785; d. unm. in Templeton.
3327 Lucy Rugg, b. Aug. 2, 1787.+
3328 Abel Rugg, b. Jan. 4, 1790.+
3329 Chauncey Rugg, b. Nov. 17, 1793.+
3330 Francis Dana Rugg, b. Oct. 7, 1797.+

BETSEY RUGG [3324], dau. of Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 1813, David Clark, b. Feb. 15, 1788, d. March 23, 1828; she d. Jan. 6, 1851. 2 children, VI Generation.
3331 Nancy H. Clark, b. Oct. 29, 1814.+

3332 Julia A. Clark, b. March 31, 1817.+

NOTE. Stephen Rugg [3008] was a private in the Revolutionary army, engaged for the town of Templeton. He enlisted Aug. 3, 1776, in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., did military duty under different officers, and at various times during the years of 1776, '77, '78 to 1780, at Albany, N. Y., Brookfield, Mass., and Ticonderoga, N. Y., and other places.

NANCY H. CLARK [3331], m. Oct. 14, 1835, Nathaniel Flint Cutter, b. at Westminster, Mass., Sept. 26, 1815. She d. at Worcester, Mass., April 6, 1863; he m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1864, Eliza B. Phelps [3340], who d. Aug. 17, 1885, at Worcester; he d. in Worcester, Feb. 23, 1894. 1 child, VII Generation.

3333 Charles Nathaniel Cutter, b. Dec. 21, 1837, at Ashburnham, Mass.+

CHARLES N. CUTTER [3333], m. 1st, July 9, 1862, Louisa Mabel Parker, dau. of Fessenden and Louisa [Hall] Parker; m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1863, Abbie Tamer Moore, dau. of Winthrop and Abigail M. [Howe] Moore of Worcester, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3334 Addie Louise Cutter, b. Dec. 4, 1864; d. March 18, 1865.

3335 Frank Albert Cutter, b. March 15, 1866.+

FRANK A. CUTTER [3335], m. April 30, 1888, Frances Eva Allen; res. Cleveland, Ohio. 2 children, IX Generation.

3336 Harold Hastings Cutter, b. Jan. 23, 1890.

3337 Helen Goodspeed Cutter, b. April 9, 1892.

JULIA A. CLARK [3332], m. Oct. 15, 1842, Joseph E. Phelps [3343], who d. in Worcester, 1890. 1 child, VII Generation.

3338 George E. Phelps, b. Dec. 21, 1846.+

GEORGE E. PHELPS [3338], m. Nov. 24, 1870, Rosetta M. Young. They res. Worcester. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3339 Nellie Phelps, who m. Herbert Hallet.

SALLY RUGG [3325], dau. of Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 29, 1810, John Phelps, who d. ——; she d. Dec. 20, 1881, in Holden, Mass., where their children were all born. 7 children, VI Generation.

3340 Eliza Beaman Phelps, b. July 24, 1811.+ See [3331].
3341 Susan Haskell Phelps, b. July 29, 1812.+
3342 Sally Augusta Phelps, b. Aug. 25, 1814.+
3343 Joseph Emory Phelps, b. Oct. 7, 1816.+ See [3332].
3344 John Emerson Phelps, b. Nov. 21, 1819.+
3345 Cyrus Perry Phelps, b. Feb. 5, 1822.+
3346 Adaline Alone Phelps, b. Sept. 4, 1825.+

SUSAN H. PHELPS [3341], m. 1835, Samuel F. Tozer, who later changed his name to Tower. He d. 1866, at Boston, Mass.; she d. Nov. 17, 1894, at Reading, Pa., while visiting her daughter. 9 children, VII Generation.

3347 Henry C. Tower, b. June 9, 1836, at Holden; d. Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1837.
3348 Cornelia J. Tower, b. Feb. 18, 1839, at Boston, Mass.+
3349 George H. Tower, b. Feb. 6, 1840, at Boston, Mass.; m. Annie Parker, who d. ——; he d. May, 1892.
3350 Samuel F. Tower Jr., b. May 14, 1842, at Boston, Mass.; m. Harriet Lasher, and lived in New York City.
3351 Nancy M. Tower, b. Sept. 7, 1843, at Boston; m. Louis P. Goulland; she d. Jan. 1892, in Braintree, Mass.
3352 Lucinda H. Tower, b. July 15, 1845, at Boston; m. A. P. Eaton; res. Reading, Penn.
3353 Eliza B. Tower, b. June 29, 1847; d. June 23, 1848, at Boston, Mass.
3354 John P. Tower, b. Oct. 15, 1852, at Boston, Mass.+
3355 Annie S. Tower, b. Jan. 23, 1858, at Boston, Mass.+

CORNELIA J. TOWER [3348], m. 1st, James Clark; m. 2d, Seymour Williams; res. Englewood, N. J.

JOHN P. TOWER [3354], m. 1st, Minnie Ball; m. 2d, Emma Abel; res. Little Falls, N. Y.

ANNIE S. TOWER [3355], m. Lewis Sherman; res. Worcester.

SALLY A. PHELPS [3342], m. June 22, 1838, Nathaniel Stearns, lived in Providence, R. I., where she d. July 11, 1870. 3 children, VII Generation.

3356 Francis N. Stearns, b. Nov. 20, 1838.+
3357 Sarah M. Stearns, b. June 2, 1840.+
3358 Ellen A. Stearns, b. March 11, 1842; d. Aug. 25, 1863.

FRANCIS N. STEARNS [3356], m. Josephine Wales. 8 children, VIII Generation.

3359 Walter Stearns.
3360 Mabel Stearns; m. Prof. Victor Hammerel.
3361 Francis N. Stearns Jr.
3362 Samuel W. Stearns.
3363 Esther Stearns.
3364 John P. Stearns.
3365 Ida Stearns.
3366 Freddie Stearns.

SARAH M. STEARNS [3357], m. Albert Adams; lived in Worcester. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3367 Nellie A. Adams; d. y.
3368 Nattie Adams; d. y.

JOHN E. PHELPS [3344], m. May, 1855, Elizabeth S. Coombs, who d. ——; he d. Jan. 11, 1877, at Worcester, Mass. 1 child, VII Generation.

3369 William E. Phelps, b. Jan. 7, 1860; res. Worcester.

CYRUS P. PHELPS [3345], m. Jan. 1, 1845, Eleanor Failes. They lived in Holden, Mass., where he d. Nov. 20, 1901; his widow res. Holden. 1 child, VII Generation.

3370 Nora A. Phelps, b. Sept. 9, 1854.

NORA A. PHELPS [3370], m. June 23, 1875, Milton Holden. They reside in Holden, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3371 Edgar Wilson Holden, b. Aug. 14, 1894.

ADALINE A. PHELPS [3346], m. March 30, 1843, Silas J. Brimhall, who d. Oct. 11, 1892, at Worcester, Mass. She was living in Worcester in 1908.

LUCY RUGG [3327], dau. of Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. John Blake, b. June 23, 1788, in Holden, son of Jeremiah and Molly Blake of Holden, Mass. He d. Sept. 23, 1853, in Worcester, Mass.; she d. ——.

ABEL RUGG [3328], son of Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 11, 1820, Sarah Carlton, who d. May 3, 1871, at Lowell, Mass. He was a tinsmith by occupation and a genius in many ways. They lived in Westford, Mass., where he d. Aug. 10, 1868. 1 child, VI Generation.

3372 Amos Rugg, b. Nov. 27, 1821, in Lowell, Mass.

AMOS RUGG [3372], son of Abel [3328], Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 1, 1854, Sarah Elizabeth Tapley, b. March 3, 1827. She was living in Lowell in 1892; he d. in Lowell, Oct. 6, 1880; no children.

CHAUNCEY RUGG [3329], son of Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1]. He lived in Holden, Mass., and his trade was coopering. He left the town in 1815, and is supposed to have enlisted in the army as a drummer; no more known of him.

FRANCIS DANA RUGG [3330], son of Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March, 1827, Mary Robinson Hill of Spencer, Mass., b. Aug. 30, 1806, d. Sept. 17, 1882. At the time of his marriage, he dropped the name of Rugg and was afterward known by the name of Dana; he d. Oct. 5, 1861. They lived in Hartford, Conn. In 1855 they removed to Springfield, Ill., where they both d. and were buried in that beautiful cemetery near the tomb of Abraham Lincoln, a spot he often admired before the great and good Lincoln was thought of for president. Occupation, ornamental painting. 6 children, VI Generation.

3373 Francis Ferdinand Dana, b. May 26, 1828.+

3374 William Morgan Dana, b. Oct. 1, 1830; d. March 30, 1831.
3375 William Dexter Dana, b. Nov. 13, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1834.
3376 Julia A. Beresford Dana, b. Aug. 22, 1835.+
3377 Lucius Manning Dana, b. July 20, 1837; d. July 30, 1837.
3378 Sullivan Gustavus Dana, b. Oct. 3, 1839.+

FRANCIS F. DANA [3373], son of Francis Dana [3330], Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 4, 1859, Julia Maria Harrison, b. Feb. 21, 1831, dau. of Benjamin Harrison of Seven Oaks, County of Kent, England. In 1849 he went to New York City, where he obtained a situation in the book bindery of the American Bible Society, where he thoroughly learned his trade. After a term of years he removed to Springfield, Ill.; from there he went to Cedar Rapids, Ia., where he d. Dec. 23, 1900. Mrs. Dana is a lady of literary tastes, a contributor to various papers and magazines, among them "The Youth's Companion." She res. at Cedar Rapids, Ia. 2 children, VII Generation.

3379 Clara Adaline Dana, b. July 14, 1860, at Springfield, Ill.+
3380 Carrie Isabella Dana, b. Jan. 11, 1864, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; she res. at Cedar Rapids.

CLARA A. DANA [3381], dau. of Francis F. [3373], Francis Dana [3330], Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 10, 1883, Clarence N. Jenkins of Cedar Rapids, Ia., b. in Michigan, March, 1861; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3381 Karl Dana Jenkins, b. Feb. 26, 1886.

JULIA A. B. DANA [3376], dau. of Francis Dana [3330], Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 18, 1857, H. H. Richardson of Springfield, Ill. They lived for a time in Boston, removed to Chicago, Ill., where he d. about 1907. She is at the home of her brother in St. Paul, Minn. 1 child, VII Generation.

3382 Alice Richardson, b. April, 1864; d. 1888, at Chicago, Ill.

SULLIVAN G. DANA [3378], son of Francis Dana [3373], Stephen [3008], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 12, 1864, Alice E. Overand. At the time of his marriage he was Maj. in the U. S. Army, later promoted to Col. In 1892 he was holding a responsible position in the Springfield, Ill., postoffice. After a few years they removed to St. Paul, Minn., where they now reside.

SOLOMON RUGG [3012], son of Amos [654], Daniel [9]. John [1], m. Nov. 25, 1789, Ruth Towne of Rindge, N. H. 7 children, V Generation.

3383 Nathan Rugg, b. April 14, 1790, in Rindge, N. H.+
3384 Edward Rugg, b. Oct. 23, 1791, in Rindge, N. H.+
3385 Phineas Rugg, b. Oct. 2, 1794, in Rindge, N. H.+
3386 Solomon Rugg Jr., b. ——; lived for some years in Nashua, N. H.
3387 Phebe Rugg, b. Aug. 17, 1798, in Rindge, N. H.+
3388 Pamelia Rugg, b. Jan. 20, 1802, in Sullivan, N. H.+
3389 Experience Rugg, b. April 22, 1806, in Sullivan, N. H.+

NATHAN RUGG [3383], son of Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, April 1, 1817, Lovinia Newcomb of Thetford, Vt., who d. Nov. 26, 1836; m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1838, Lovisa Newcomb [sisters] of Thetford, Vt.; he d. April, 1871. He was a farmer and deacon of the Cong. Church for many years. 3 children, VI Generation.

3390 Lucy Dana Rugg, b. Feb. 6, 1819.+
3391 Chester Wright Rugg, b. Sept. 28, 1823, at Orford, N. H.+
3392 Thomas Merrill Rugg, b. Sept. 12, 1831.+

LUCY D. RUGG [3390], dau. of Nathan [3383], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 23, 1844, Simeon R. Whipple, who d. July, 1863, at Lyme, N. H.; she d. in Lyme, Jan. 7, 1909. 4 children, VII Generation.

3393 Lavinia Rugg Whipple, b. Oct. 18, 1845; d. June, 1864, at Lyme, N. H.
3394 Simeon Foster Whipple, b. Feb. 24, 1851, at Lyme, N. H.+
3395 Mary Lucy Whipple, b. June 17, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1892, at Lyme, N. H.
3396 Phebe Louisa Whipple, b. March 21, 1857, at Lyme, N. H.+

SIMEON F. WHIPPLE [3394], m. Jan. 28, 1880, Abigail B. Bryden. They lived in Lowell, Mass., in 1894. 3 children, VIII Generation.
3397 Dana Bryden Whipple, b. Nov. 10, 1881, at Lowell, Mass.
3398 Herbert Foster Whipple, b. Sept. 12, 1883, at Lowell, Mass.
3399 Sidney Whipple, b. March 16, 1892, at Lowell, Mass.

PHEBE L. WHIPPLE [3396], m. Nov. 10, 1879, David Alanson Grant of Lyme, N. H. 2 children, VIII Generation.
3400 Fred Whipple Grant, b. Nov. 2, 1880.
3401 Mildred May Grant, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

CHESTER W. RUGG [3391], son of Nathan [3383], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 13, 1848, Ruth Mandana Freeman, b. April 27, 1830, at Plainfield, Vt., d. Dec. 2, 1903, at Lowell, Mass.; he d. in Lowell, May 27, 1874. He was for many years proprietor of a large music store in Lowell, which business he entered when a young man. He founded the Lowell Choral Society, and the Rugg block was named for him. 2 children, VII Generation.
3402 Herbert A. Rugg, b. April 14, 1852, at Lowell, Mass.+
3403 Bertha Mandana Rugg, b. Aug. 2, 1856, at Lowell, Mass.+

HERBERT A. RUGG [3402], son of Chester W. [3391], Nathan [3383], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 8, 1876, Belle M. Ripley of Chelmsford, Mass. He succeeded his father as dealer in pianos and other

musical instruments. They were living in Lowell, Mass., in 1894.

BERTHA M. RUGG [3403], dau. of Chester W. [3391], Nathan [3383], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 29, 1879, Abraham Gillard Jr., b. Lowell, Mass., March 19, 1856, son of Abraham and Jane [Whitten] Gillard of Lowell, Mass. She res. in Lowell.

THOMAS M. RUGG [3392], son of Nathan [3383], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 1856, Amanda P. Ellis of Thetford, Vt.; he d. Feb. 1884. 4 children, VII Generation.

3404 George Ellis Rugg, b. March 22, 1862, at Orford, N. H.+
3405 Lavinia Rugg, b. Dec. 18, 1867, at Orford, N. H.+
3406 Harriet Rugg, b. Aug. 17, 1876, at Orford, N. H.+
3407 Chester M. Rugg, b. June, 1877, at Orford, N. H.+

GEORGE E. RUGG [3404], son of Thomas M. [3392], Nathan [3383], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 5, 1889, Josephine J. Haman, who d. March 13, 1906, at Kona, Hawaii. He was for a time at Berkeley, Cal., where he was connected with the Experiment Station of the Agricultural Department of the University of California. He removed to Hawaiian Islands in ——. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3408 Isabel Amanda Rugg, b. June 8, 1900, in Honolulu.
3409 Jeanette Haman Rugg, b. July 21, 1901, in Honolulu.

LAVINIA RUGG [3405], dau. of Thomas M. [3392], Nathan [3383], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1884, S. E. Greenlay, and resides at Orford, N. H. 8 children, VIII Generation.

3410 Charles J. Greenlay, b. July 9, 1885.
3411 Merrill Greenlay, b. Aug. 1887.
3412 Della Hattie Greenlay, b. May, 1890.
3413 Verna Maud Greenlay, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
3414 Warren Lawrence Greenlay, b. June 20, 1897.

3415 Clifton Perry Greenlay, b. Feb. 4, 1900.
3416 Chester George Greenlay, b. March 30, 1904.
3417 Mabel Josephine Greenlay, b. Jan. 14, 1907.

HARRIET RUGG [3406], dau. of Thomas M. [3392], Nathan [3383], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 9, 1900, Philip Stephen Cummings, b. July 31, 1878, in San Francisco, Cal., res. Pasadena, Cal. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3418 Doris Cummings, b. Oct. 20, 1901.

CHESTER M. RUGG [3407], son of Thomas M. [3392], Nathan [3383], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 8, 1903, Mabel Earl Kelsey, who d. Sept. 24, 1903.

EDWARD RUGG [3384], son of Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Sarah Moulton, b. Aug. 27, 1792, d. Nov. 23, 1818; m. 2d, May 4, 1819, Asenath Sawyer, b. May 11, 1791, d. June 18, 1878; he d. May 27, 1860. He was a farmer and lived at Orford, N. H. 5 children, VI Generation.

3419 Sarah Ann Rugg, b. July 12, 1816.+
3420 Maria M. Rugg, b. June 22, 1818.+
3421 Emily S. Rugg, b. March 28, 1820.+
3422 Edward Moulton Rugg, b. March 22, 1826.+
3423 Marshall E. Rugg, b. April 17, 1834.+

SARAH A. RUGG [3419], dau. of Edward [3384], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 14, 1841, at Thetford, Vt., John Banfill of Bradford, Vt. He was a teamster and later a farmer, b. at Corinth, Vt., March 28, 1813, d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., June 6, 1863; she d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 13, 1867. 2 children, VII Generation.

3424 Sarah Jane Banfill, b. March 19, 1843, at Bradford, Vt.+
3425 Preston David Banfill, b. Aug. 22, 1857, at Fairlee, Vt.+

SARAH J. BANFILL [3424], m. 1864, Osman Severance of St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was a dealer in meat, also in the furniture business. He d. at St. Johnsbury, Aug. 23, 1881; she lived for a time at South Ryegate, Vt., d. at Hanover Hospital, Hanover, N. H., Nov. 24, 1894.

PRESTON D. BANFILL [3425], m. April 6, 1887, Eldulia E. Morse, b. Aug. 16, 1864, at Cabot, Vt. They lived for some years at South Ryegate, now at Cabot, Vt., where he is a dealer in horse clothing, also a carriage maker and trimmer. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3426 Loyd Preston Banfill, b. Aug. 10; d. Sept. 20, 1890.
3427 Glen Isabel Banfill, b. June 4, 1893; d. Dec. 5, 1900.

MARIA M. RUGG [3420], dau. of Edward [3384], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 17, 1838, Henry S. Hoyt, who d. Nov. 4, 1884, at Barnet, Vt. He was a miller and farmer. She d. Nov. 13, 1856; he m. 2d, Emily S. Rugg [3421], a sister of his first wife. 2 children, VII Generation.

3428 Edward R. Hoyt, b. April 3, 1841.+
3429 Charles H. Hoyt, b. May 19, 1846.+

EDWARD R. HOYT [3428], m. Feb. 5, 1862, Evelyn M. Lindsey. He is a miller and they live at Del Norte, Col. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3430 Minnie Maria Hoyt, b. Oct. 7, 1868.

CHARLES H. HOYT [3429], m. July 27, 1869, Melvina Sarelle. He was a railroad engineer, and d. Sept. 22, 1884, at St. Johnsbury, Vt. His widow resides in Roxbury, Mass. 5 children, VIII Generation.

3431 Nellie Asenath Hoyt, b. Aug. 31, 1870; d. March 28, 1871.
3432 Joseph Hoyt, b. Oct. 22, 1871.
3433 Jessie M. Hoyt, b. March 31, 1872.+
3434 Harry E. Hoyt, b. Dec. 9, 1874.+
3435 Arthur C. Hoyt, b. Jan. 30, 1876; res. Boston, Mass.
3436 William H. Hoyt, b. June 18, 1884.+

JESSIE M. HOYT [3433], m. Joseph McNabb, b. in Dorchester, son of Hugh and Hannah McNabb. They res. Dorchester, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

3437 Mildred McNabb, b. in Dorchester, July 18, 1900.

HARRY E. HOYT [3434], m. Blanche DeWolf of California. They live in Roxbury, Mass.

WILLIAM H. HOYT [3436], m. Bertha Rinestimo of Roxbury, Mass. They live in California. 1 child, IX Generation.

3438 Melville Thomas Hoyt, b. 1907.

EDWARD MOULTON RUGG [3422], son of Edward [3384], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, May 15, 1850, Lucy C. Kibbey, who d. June 20, 1871, at Fairlee, Vt.; m. 2d, June 6, 1873, Mrs. Louisa J. Brown, who d. June 10, 1877, at Hanover Center; m. 3d, July 15, 1883, Mrs. Phebe P. Brown; she d. April 7, 1898, aged 81 years. He was a farmer and they lived in Fairlee, Vt., where he d. May 16, 1909.

MARSHALL E. RUGG [3423], son of Edward [3384], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 15, 1857, Mary Jane Celley of Bradford, Vt. 1 child, VII Generation.

3439 Edward B. Rugg, b. Oct. 3, 1864, at Fairlee, Vt.

EDWARD B. RUGG [3438], son of Marshall E. [3423], Edward [3384], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 20, 1887, Eliza M. Bellville of Bath, N. H.; he d. June 30, 1906. He was a farmer and they lived at Fairlee, Vt., where his widow resides. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3440 Frank Marshall Rugg, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

3441 Mary Theresa Rugg, b. July 7, 1891.

3442 Henry Moulton Rugg, b. June 28, 1896.

PHINEAS RUGG [3385], son of Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, April 1, 1825, Sally P. Perrin of Orford, N. H., who d. March 29, 1829, aged 33 years;

m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1829, Ann Palmer, who d. Dec. 17, 1836, aged 34 years; m. 3d, April 4, 1837, Linda Newcomb of Thetford, Vt., who d. April 8, 1880, at Orford, N. H. He was a farmer by occupation, diligent and careful in his business; a man who had the respect of the whole community. He was a man of strong character, tender and sympathetic, and a staunch supporter of every good cause. He d. Aug. 15, 1882, at Orford, N. H., to which place he removed in 1856. 7 children, VI Generation.

3443 Mary Crocker Rugg, b. April 26, 1827, at Thetford, Vt.+

3444 William Dame Rugg, b. March 20, 1829, at Thetford, Vt.+

3445 Sally Porter Perrin Rugg, b. Sept. 8, 1830; d. Dec. 1830, at Thetford, Vt.

3446 George Horsford Rugg, b. March 18, 1832, at Thetford, Vt.+

3447 Arthur Herrick Rugg, b. Nov. 1833; d. May 11, 1836, at Thetford, Vt.

3448 Sarah Jane Rugg, b. 1840; res. in Claremont, N. H.

3449 Louisa Ann Rugg, b. June 30, 1843, in Claremont, N. H.+

MARY C. RUGG [3443], dau. of Phineas [3385], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 1847, Leonard Rice of Fitchburg, Mass., who d. in Sterling, Mass., March 3, 1890; she d. July 1, 1902. 9 children, VII Generation.

3450 Charles C. Rice, b. Sept. 21, 1848, at Westminster, Mass.+

3451 M. Isora Rice, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 17, 1873, at Fitchburg, Mass.

3452 George L. Rice, b. Aug. 5, 1853, at Leominster, Mass.

3453 Fred L. Rice, b. Nov. 18, 1855, at Leominster, Mass.+

3454 William P. Rice, b. Feb. 24, 1858, at Leominster, Mass.+

3455 Lucy V. Rice, b. Aug. 14, 1860, at Leominster; d. —.

3456 Jennie M. Rice, b. Dec. 3, 1862, at Leominster; d. Sterling, July 7, 1892.

3457 Ella A. Rice, b. March 19, 1865, at Leominster; d. Sterling, March 23, 1873.
3458 Francis W. P. Rice, b. Nov. 1, 1867, at Leominster, Mass.

CHARLES C. RICE [3450], m. Aug. 19, 1875, Emma E. Chapman; res. in Oakdale, Mass.

FRED L. RICE [3453], m. April 26, 1880, Augusta M. Fuller, and lived in Fitchburg, Mass. 5 children, VIII Generation.
3459 Lydia Augusta Rice, b. Dec. 26, 1881.
3460 Earle Frederick Rice, b. Dec. 5, 1883.
3461 Leonard Lewis Rice, b. Aug. 11, 1885.
3462 Ella May Rice, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
3463 Charles Delmer, b. May 27, 1891.

WILLIAM P. RICE [3454], m. Sept. 4, 1879, Alma I. Corbin and res. Worcester, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.
3464 Edith M. Rice, b. April 20, 1881.

WILLIAM D. RUGG [3444], son of Phineas [3385], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 6, 1866, Mrs. Mary D. Munroe; he d. Aug. 17, 1889, at Champaign, Ill.

GEORGE H. RUGG [3446], son of Phineas [3385], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 7, 1865, Rachel Vaughn of Coventry, R. I., a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, who d. May 7, 1906, in Cambridgeport, Mass. They lived at Cambridgeport, where he was a dealer in wood and coal, an active member of the Pilgrim Church, a liberal giver, and a friend of the needy. After the death of his wife he removed to Claremont, N. H.; he d. in Concord, N. H., July 14, 1909.

LOUISA A. RUGG [3449], dau. of Phineas [3385], Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 28, 1867, Joseph Child Kinney of Norwich, Vt. They live at Claremont, N. H. The children were all born at Thetford, Vt. 5 children, VII Generation.

3465 George Edward Kinney, b. Sept. 9, 1868.+
3466 Phineas Child Kinney, b. April 12, 1870.+
3467 Alice S. Kinney, b. June 28, 1873.+
3468 Linda Mabel Kinney, b. May 28, 1877.+
3469 Sarah L. Kinney, b. Sept. 1, 1883; graduated from Thetford Academy and Plymouth Normal School, and is now teaching in the graded schools at Whitefield, N. H.

GEORGE E. KINNEY [3465] is a Cong. minister, settled in Lee, N. H.; m. July 12, 1899, Mary W. Sparrow of Cambridge, Mass. She d. Aug. 13, 1900; he m. 2d, June, 1905, Caroline Cochrane of Ellsworth, Me. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3470 Nelson James Kinney, b. Aug. 12, 1900.

PHINEAS C. KINNEY [3466], m. Oct. 14, 1902, Mina M. Whitcomb of Claremont, N. H. They live in Claremont, where he is engaged in horticultural pursuits.

ALICE S. KINNEY [3467], m. May 27, 1896, Ernest C. Bond. They live in Thetford, Vt. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3471 Maurice C. Bond, b. July 5, 1897.
3472 Ruth L. Bond, b. Sept. 14, 1898.
3473 George E. Bond, b. Feb. 2, 1908.

L. MABEL KINNEY [3468], m. Sept. 2, 1896, William J. Harding. They live at West Lebanon, N. H. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3474 Wallace K. Harding, b. March 22, 1897.
3475 Louise E. Harding, b. Jan. 30, 1899.
3476 Christine W. Harding, b. March 27, 1902.
3477 Philip W. Harding, b. Aug. 21, 1907.

PHEBE RUGG [3387], dau. of Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 15, 1817, Asa Blood of Lyme, N. H.; she d. May 15, 1847, at Thetford, Vt. 7 children, VI Generation.

3478 Luther H. Blood, b. May 18, 1819.+
3479 Solomon Blood, b. June 6, 1822; d. April 13, 1842.
3480 Elizabeth Blood, b. Dec. 20, 1825.+
3481 Daniel C. Blood, b. Nov. 18, 1827; d. Feb. 23, 1852.
3482 Edward B. Blood, } b. May 5, 1831.+
3483 Edwin B. Blood, }
3484 Lucy M. C. Blood, b. Dec. 5, 1837; d. Sept. 25, 1861.

LUTHER H. BLOOD [3478], m. Feb. 25, 1847, Lucene Burr; he d. Sept. 20, 1852, at Fairlee, Vt. She afterwards m. Nathaniel Rogers of Fairlee. 1 child, VII Generation.

3485 Ella F. Blood, b. ——; m. George A. Patch.

ELIZABETH BLOOD [3480], m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1849, Bryant F. Jenks of North Thetford, Vt., who d. in that town Aug. 22, 1863; m. 2d, July 12, 1865, Lyman Alexander of Vershire, Vt., who d. there Jan. 12, 1881; she d. in Concord, N. H., 1906. 7 children, VII Generation.

3486 George B. Jenks, b. Aug. 22, 1850, in Wentworth, N. H.; d. Nov. 28, 1862, in North Thetford, Vt.
3487 Emma P. Jenks, b. July 22, 1852, in Lyme, N. H.; d. Nov. 14, 1862, in North Thetford, Vt.
3488 Franklin A. Jenks, b. March 18, 1854, in North Thetford, Vt.+
3489 Edward H. Jenks, b. Feb. 17, 1856, in North Thetford, Vt.; d. March 9, 1857, in Lyme, N. H.
3490 Lillie E. Jenks, b. Aug. 20, 1859, in Natick, Mass.; d. March 19, 1860.
3491 Estella L. Jenks, b. July 7, 1861, in North Thetford, Vt.+
3492 Hattie M. Jenks, b. March 26, 1863, in Lyme, N. H.+

FRANKLIN A. JENKS [3488], m. June 16, 1886, Emma I. Bennett of Londonderry, N. H. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3493 Ida Estella Jenks, b. Sept. 17, 1890, at South Boston, Mass.

ESTELLA L. JENKS [3491], m. Sept. 7, 1887, Edward A. McCrillis of Concord, N. H., where they reside. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3494 Harry E. McCrillis, } both d. in infancy.
3495 Phebe E. McCrillis, }

HATTIE M. JENKS [3492], m. Aug. 15, 1882, in Bow, N. H., Albert B. Emory. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3496 Florence H. Emory, b. July 24, 1891, in Montague City, Mass.

EDWARD BISSELL BLOOD [3482], m. Sept. 5, 1855, Adelia P. Barnes. They lived at West Fairlee, Vt.; he d. at Orford, N. H., Jan. 26, 1899. 3 children, VII Generation.

3497 Emma Adelia Blood, b. May 18, 1856.+
3498 Alice Wilbur Blood, b. Feb. 14, 1862.+
3499 Edward Francis Blood, b. Sept. 3, 1866.+

EMMA A. BLOOD [3497], m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1885, John Henry Blood, son of Amos J. and Rebecca Cushman Blood of Orford, N. H. He d. Nov. 16, 1900; she m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1902, Capt. Martin Binney of Somerville, Mass.; he d. Nov. 13, 1907, at Somerville, where his widow resides.

ALICE W. BLOOD [3498], m. Dec. 25, 1879, Frank E. Robinson. They live in Roxbury, Mass.

EDWARD F. BLOOD [3499], m. ——. Lives in Mendon, Mass.

EDWIN BALDWIN BLOOD [3483], m. April 15, 1862, Louisa J. Jewell. They lived at Lyme, N. H.; he d. at Barton, Vt., March 5, 1897; she m. 2d, George Pillsbury, and res. Etna, N. H. 4 children, VII Generation.

3500 William Edwin Blood, b. Oct. 31, 1863; m. and has 4 children; res. Derby Line, Vt.
3501 Charles Henry Blood, b. Jan. 14, 1867; res. Barton, Vt.
3502 George Grant Blood, b. Oct. 8, 1868.
3503 Dennis Foote Blood, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

PAMELIA RUGG [3388], dau. of Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 25, 1818, Asa Palmer,

b. March 1, 1797, d. Jan. 9, 1874; she d. Nov. 3, 1861, in Orford, N. H. 10 children, VI Generation.

3504 Bradley Palmer, b. April 7, 1820; d. Aug. 25, 1822, at Orford, N. H.

3505 Henry Palmer, b. Aug. 27, 1822, at Orford, N. H.+

3506 Ruth T. Palmer, b. Dec. 2, 1823, at Orford, N. H.+

3507 Addison Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1825, at Orford, N. H.+

3508 Fred B. Palmer, b. Jan. 29, 1829, at Orford, N. H.+

3509 A. Burton Palmer, b. Jan. 26, 1830, at Orford, N.H.+

3510 Absalom Palmer, b. Feb. 13, 1833; d. April 4, 1855, at Orford, N. H.

3511 Harriet Palmer, b. June 9, 1835, at Orford, N. H.+

3512 Charles M. Palmer, b. June 16, 1837, at Orford, N. H.+

3513 H. Orlando Palmer, b. July 19, 1841; was a physician and lived in Hubbardston, Mass.; m., late in life, a teacher; lived but a short time and d. in 1901.

HENRY PALMER [3505], m. 1st, May 12, 1847, Mary E. Thompson; m. 2d, Sept. 1883, Cordelia Dwinnell, who d. April 9, 1891. He was living at Worcester, Mass., in 1894. 4 children, VII Generation.

3514 Mary E. Palmer, b. Jan. 17, 1851.+

3515 Susan Palmer, b. March, 1852; d. July, 1853.

3516 Martha C. Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. Feb. 27, 1873.

3517 Charles Palmer, b. 1856; d. y.

MARY E. PALMER [3514], m. Sept. 11, 1877, Elisha A. Merrill. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3518 Arthur H. Merrill, b. Nov. 22, 1878; d. Oct. 7, 1881. Infant daughter, b. and d. Oct. 3, 1883.

3519 Horace C. Merrill, b. June 3, 1886.

RUTH T. PALMER [3506], m. 1st, Feb. 7, 1849, A. G. Woodward; m. 2d, Darius Hurlburt; she d. at Minneapolis, Minn. 3 children, VII Generation.

3520 Frank A. Woodward, b. Jan. 5, 1852, at Worcester, Mass.+

3521 Herbert B. Woodward, b. June, 1856, at Worcester, Mass.+

3522 Charles M. Woodward, b. May, 1859, at Grafton; lives in Texas.

FRANK A. WOODWARD [3520] , m. June 24, 1873, Marana S. Soule. He is now in Globe, Ariz. Their home is Somerville, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3523 Ella Frances Woodward, b. Jan. 15, 1875; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

3524 Herbert Watson Woodward, b. Nov. 2, 1881, at Framingham, Mass.; now with his father in Globe, Ariz.

HERBERT B. WOODWARD [3521], m. May, 1883, Emily J. Stewart; res. Boston.

ADDISON PALMER [3507], m. Nov. 28, 1850, Ellis T. Bush; m. 2d, March 16, 1865, Maria F. Morse. They live in Worcester, Mass. 7 children, VII Generation.

3525 Emma E. Palmer, b. Sept. 22, 1851; res. Worcester, Mass.

3526 George A. Palmer, b. June 16, 1853; d. y.

3527 Charles O. Palmer, b. Feb. 6, 1855.+

3528 A. Frye Palmer, b. Jan. 6, 1857.+

3529 Horace A. Palmer, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. March 11, 1902, in Spokane; unm.

3530 Joseph A. Palmer, b. Sept. 30, 1862; d. y.

3531 George F. Palmer, b. Feb. 28, 1866; d. June, 1885.

CHARLES O. PALMER [3527], m. 1876, Fanny Evett; he d. ——. 12 children, VII Generation.

3532 Emma Gertrude Palmer, b. Jan. 11, 1877; m. R. W. Emerson; res. South Bend, Ind.

3533 Julia Frances Palmer, b. Oct. 22, 1878; m. Charles L. Swain; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

3534 Nellie Palmer, b. July 5, 1880; d. y.

3536 Alice Louise Palmer, b. Nov. 19, 1881; res. Worcester, Mass.

3537 Charles A. Palmer, b. June 13, 1886; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
3538 Ray Emerson Palmer, b. May 9, 1888; res. So. Bend, Ind.
3539 Ruth H. Palmer, b. Oct. 6, 1889; res. Worcester, Mass.
3540 Arthur Stanley Palmer, b. May 3, 1891.
3541 Elizabeth Maria Palmer.
3542 Walter Palmer.
3543 Annie Adele Palmer.
3544 Dorothy Marion Palmer.

A. FRYE PALMER [2528], m. Dec. 5, 1889, Jessie Rankin. 1 child, VIII Generation.
3545 Mary Jessie Palmer, b. Nov. 19, 1890.

FRED B. PALMER [3508], m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1853, Hattie Ames; m. 2d, Feb. 1861, Jeanie Beal. They live at Lyme, N. H. 8 children, VII Generation.
3546 Albert Palmer, d. in infancy.
3547 Charles Palmer, d. in infancy.
3548 Ella S. Palmer, b. March 2, 1862.+
3549 Ida M. Palmer, b. May 11, 1863.+
3550 Alice J. Palmer, b. July 13, 1866; m. Clarence Marsh.
3551 Fred L. Palmer, b. Dec. 8, 1870; m.; lives in Concord, N. H.
3552 Charles H. Palmer, b. Aug. 10, 1876; at present in Panama.
3553 Edwin B. Palmer, b. May 6, 1880.

ELLA S. PALMER [3548], m. March 15, 1888, Alpheus A. Hurlburt. They live in Lebanon, N. H. 4 children, VIII Generation.
3554 Hazel Hurlburt, d. in infancy.
3555 Gladys Hurlburt, b. Aug. 1891.
3556 Flora Hurlburt.
3557 Melville Hurlburt.

IDA M. PALMER [3549], m. Dec. 25, 1886, George M. Farwell. She is a teacher in Leominster, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3558 Morris Leonard Farwell, d. in infancy.

A. BURTON PALMER [3509], m. 1st, June 30, 1856, Celia Minott, who d. April 26, 1887, at San Juan, Cal.; m. 2d, July 17, 1888, Mrs. Sarah W. Paddock of Monterey, Cal. He is a Congregational minister and resides Saratoga, Cal. 2 children, VII Generation.

3559 Cora Millicent Palmer, b. Dec. 24, 1867, at Orford, N. H.

3560 Burton Murry Palmer, b. Feb. 23, 1869, at Orford, N. H.

HARRIET PALMER [3511], m. June 10, 1866, William H. Felton as his second wife. He was b. Dec. 25, 1821, son of Nathaniel and Polly [Preston] Felton, resided on Mt. Pleasant in Peabody, Mass., until 1877, when they removed to Marlboro, Mass., where he d. Sept. 2, 1897; she d. Sept. 9, 1898, in Marlboro, Mass.

CHARLES M. PALMER [3512], m. Aug. 26, 1868, Marion W. Powers. He was at one time a clergyman in Worcester, also lived in Paxton; reside in Claremont, N. H.

EXPERIENCE RUGG [3389], dau. of Solomon [3012], Amos [654], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1848, Asa Blood [3387] of Lyme, N. H.; she d. at Thetford, Vt. She was a sister of his first wife.

NATHAN RUGG [655], son of Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 12, 1741, Zerviah Frost of Groton, Mass., b. 1721, d. 1807; he d. Sept. 15, 1786, at Lancaster, Mass. 9 children, IV Generation.

3561 Nathan Rugg, b. April 21, 1743.+

3562 Zerviah Rugg, b. Aug. 10, 1745.+

3563 Relief Rugg, b. May 29, 1748.+

3564 Abijah Rugg, b. July 30, 1750.+

3565 Elijah Rugg, b. April 4, 1753.+
3566 Elisha Rugg, b. April 30, 1755.+
3567 Keziah Rugg, b. May 11, 1757; no record.
3568 Catherine Rugg, b. Nov. 29, 1759. See [663].+
3569 David Rugg, b. March 20, 1761.+

NATHAN RUGG [3561], son of Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dolly Clark of Keene, N. H.; he d. in Keene, Nov. 23, 1788. 4 children, V Generation.

3570 Lucinda Rugg, b. May 3, 1772; d. y.
3571 Elias Rugg, b. May 5, 1779.+
3572 Ora Rugg, b. ——; died at sea.
3573 Electa Rugg, b. Sept. 19, 1781.+

ELIAS RUGG [3571], son of Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sarah Blake Wellman of Keene, N. H., who d. there June 19, 1854, aged 77 years. They lived on the old road to Walpole, about 600 feet from where it joined the Walpole road. Samuel Basset lived near him on his left; Nehemiah Towns lived on his right, some distance away. (From History of Keene.) He d. at Keene, N. H., Jan. 1840. 12 children, VI Generation.

3574 Betsey Rugg, b. April 25, 1800.+
3575 Sally Rugg, b. Sept. 18, 1801; d. March 5, 1822.
3576 Elias Rugg, b. May 9, 1803.+
3577 Francis Rugg, b. July 22, 1804; d. March, 1822.
3578 Bial Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1806.+
3579 Ora Rugg, b. Oct. 30, 1807.+
3580 Elvira Rugg, b. Dec. 12, 1808.+
3581 Lucinda Rugg, b. March 27, 1810.+
3582 Walter Rugg, b. Aug. 5, 1811; left Keene in 1854, never heard from afterward.
3583 Joseph Rugg, b. Nov. 12, 1812; unm.; d. Feb. 8, 1899, in Keene.
3584 George Rugg, b. March 20, 1814.+
3585 Mary Rugg, b. May 28, 1816.+

BETSEY RUGG [3574], dau. of Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 26,

1826, William Boyle of Keene, N. H., b. May 1, 1796, in Troy, N. Y., d. in Bernardston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1866; she also d. at Bernardston, Dec. 2, 1879. 12 children, VII Generation.

3586 James Elias Boyle, b. Jan. 27, 1827, at Keene, N. H.; d. Sept. 3, 1892, at Bernardston, Mass.

3587 Sarah Rugg Boyle, b. Oct. 7, 1828, at Keene, N. H.+

3588 William Sidney Boyle, b. Jan. 7, 1830; d. July 4, 1871, at Gill, Mass.

3589 George Henry Boyle, b. Oct. 25, 1831; d. Nov. 9, 1831, at Keene, N. H.

3590 George Alvin Boyle, b. Oct. 19, 1832, at Keene, N. H.

3591 Matilda Jane Boyle, b. Jan. 5, 1834, at Keene; d. Jan. 27, 1853, at Bernardston, Mass.

3592 Elizabeth Boyle, b. April 2, 1835; d. Jan. 27, 1856, at Bernardston, Mass.

3593 Charles Alexander Boyle, b. July 3, 1837, at Bernardston; d. in U. S. service, Oct. 10, 1864, at Newburn, N. C.

3594 Anna K. Boyle, b. Nov. 4, 1838, at Bernardston.+

3595 Susan Edna Boyle, b. July 30, 1840, at Bernardston.+

3596 Ada Harriet Boyle, b. Feb. 10, 1842, at Greenfield, Mass.+

3597 Grace Wellman Boyle, b. Feb. 18, 1845, at Bernardston, Mass.+

SARAH R. BOYLE [3587], m. May 13, 1851, Paul J. Allen of New Haven, Conn. They lived in Bernardston, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3598 Lizzie Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1857; d. in infancy.

3599 Sarah Louise Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1859.+

3600 Grace Eliza Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1861.+

SARAH L. ALLEN [3599], m. Dec. 8, 1885, Frank O. Root.

GRACE E. ALLEN [3600], m. Dec. 19, 1883, Charles S. Barber. They lived in Bernardston, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

3601 Edith Lizzie Barber, b. Feb. 27, 1886.

3602 Mary Eleanor Barber, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

ANNA K. BOYLE [3594], m. Frank Totman; lived at Easthampton, Mass.

SUSAN E. BOYLE [3595], m. Joseph P. Gray of New Haven, Conn. 3 children, VIII Generation.
3603 Nellie Gray.
3604 Josie Gray.
3605 Robert Gray.

ADA H. BOYLE [3596], m. Simeon B. Childs of Burlington, Ia. 1 child, VIII Generation.
3606 Grace Childs.

GRACE W. BOYLE [3597], m. Edward P. Pomroy; lived Bernardston, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.
3607 Grace Pomroy.

ELIAS RUGG [3576], son of Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 11, 1851, Sarah Alvord of Keene, N. H.; he d. at Keene, March 5, 1882. 2 children, VII Generation.
3608 Frank Rugg, b. Nov. 16, 1852.
3609 Henry Rugg, b. Aug. 3, 1854.+

HENRY RUGG [3609], son of Elias [3576], Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 25, 1878, Mary E. Chase, b. July 1, 1861, at Guilford, Vt. They lived in Brattleboro, Vt. 1 child, VIII Generation.
3610 Henry C. Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1881; d. Aug. 11, 1882.

BIAL RUGG [3578], dau. of Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 28, 1823, Samuel Wilson of Keene, N. H. She d. Sept. 1872, at Keene. 1 child, VII Generation.
3611 Francis Wilson, b. ——; d. 1860; m. ——; left no children.

ORA RUGG [3579], son of Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 29, 1839,

Jane Everett, b. in Allen Township, Northumberland Co., Penn., July 31, 1816, d. at Earlville, Ohio, March 3, 1886; he d. at Earlville, Oct. 3, 1880. 4 children, VII Generation.

3612 Wilson Rugg, b. April 26, 1844; d. May 11, 1850.
3613 Charles L. Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1846.
3614 Charles E. Rugg, b. Sept. 31, 1850.+
3615 Minnie A. Rugg, b. Dec. 10, 1853; res in Kent, Ohio.

CHARLES E. RUGG [3614], son of Ora [3579], Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 3, 1881, Rose M. Gray. They live at Kent, Ohio, where he is a prosperous farmer. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3616 Edna M. Rugg, b. Aug. 12, 1888, at Kent, Ohio.+
3617 Ruth Rugg, b. May 16, 1892, at Kent, Ohio.

EDNA M. RUGG [3616], dau. of Charles E. [3614], Ora [3579], Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 15, 1907, Roy B. Patterson, who is a machinist and they live at Kent, Ohio. 1 child, IX Generation.

3618 Naomi Louise Patterson, b. Sept. 16, 1908.

ELVIRA RUGG [3580], dau. of Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 11, 1851, Richard F. Harrison of Canton, N. Y.; she d. in Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1896.

LUCINDA RUGG [3581], dau. of Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 21, 1832, Alvin Kingman of Keene, N. H.; she d. at Walpole, N. H., May 30, 1879. 6 children, VII Generation.

3619 George A. Kingman.
3620 Harriet Kingman.
3621 Persis Kingman; m. Dr. John Shaw.
3622 Albert Kingman.
3623 Sarah Kingman.
3624 Eliza Kingman.

GEORGE RUGG [3584], son of Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1840, Harriet N.

Hartwell, b. March 22, 1830, dau. of Simon B. and Roxa Hartwell of Hubbardston, Mass.; she d. Aug. 4, 1869, and was buried with her infant at Potsdam, N. Y.; he d. at Potsdam, 1869.

MARY RUGG [3585], dau. of Elias [3571], Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 30, 1839, Benjamin Batchelder of Woodstock, Vt., who d. Sept. 24, 1881, at Potsdam, N. Y.; she d. at Potsdam, Jan. 6, 1898. 8 children, VII Generation.

3625 Benjamin F. Batchelder, b. Oct. 23, 1840.
3626 George Rugg Batchelder, b. Jan. 3, 1843; d. July 11, 1848.
3627 Henry Clay Batchelder, b. Oct. 13, 1844.+
3628 Charles Edward Batchelder, b. July 11, 1847.+
3629 Mary Georgianna Batchelder, b. May 6, 1849; d. Aug. 29, 1851.
3630 Richard H. Batchelder, b. March 24, 1851; d. July 25, 1852.
3631 Ella Harrison Batchelder, b. July 25, 1853; res. Potsdam, N. Y.
3632 Grace Sarah Batchelder, b. Dec. 12, 1856.

HENRY C. BATCHELDER [3627], m. Dec. 12, 1872, Frances A. Brown. They res. Potsdam, N. Y. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3633 Mary Frances Batchelder, b. Nov. 5, 1873.+
3634 Edith Grace Batchelder, b. Aug. 4, 1875.+
3635 Susan Florence Batchelder, b. Dec. 6, 1877.+
3636 Mabel Batchelder, b. April 21, 1880; d. Aug. 25, 1880.

MARY F. BATCHELDER [[3633], m. April 29, 1896, at Potsdam, N. Y., George Clayton Flint, Supt. of Music in Saratoga, N. Y. 1 child, IX Generation.

3637 Frances Emily Flint, b. June 18, 1897, at Poultney, Vt.

EDITH G. BATCHELDER [3634], m. April 14, 1909, Walter Leet Church; res. Potsdam, N. Y.

SUSAN F. BATCHELDER [3635], m. Sept. 3, 1907, at Potsdam, N. Y., William L. Hanson; res. Schenectady, N. Y.

CHARLES E. BATCHELDER [3628], m. Sept. 27, 1876, Marion E. Swift; res. Potsdam, N. Y. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3638 Anna Louise Batchelder, b. July 11, 1877.+
3639 Benjamin F. Batchelder, b. Nov. 24, 1879.+
3640 Elizabeth Jane Batchelder, b. April 4, 1884.
3641 Charles Edward Batchelder Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1902.

ANNA L. BATCHELDER [3638], m. Dec. 26, 1906, at Potsdam, N. Y., Edward Walter Clark, a druggist of Adams, N. Y.

BENJAMIN F. BATCHELDER [3639], m. Oct. 23, 1907, Emma Waters of Ravena, Ohio.

ELECTA RUGG [3573], dau. of Nathan [3561], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 7, 1807, William Whittle of Keene, N. H., where they both died. 9 children, VI Generation.

3642 Lucina R. Whittle, b. April 15, 1808, in Keene, N. H.
3643 Ralph L. Whittle, b. March 30, 1810, in Keene, N. H.
3644 Sarah C. Whittle, b. Feb. 25, 1812, in Keene, N. H.
3645 Abigail A. Whittle, b. May 12, 1814, in Keene, N. H.
3646 Elizabeth Whittle, b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. in infancy.
3647 George W. Whittle, b. March 20, 1819.
3648 Phineas R. Whittle, b. April 8, 1821.
3649 James C. Whittle, b. Dec. 23, 1823.+
3650 Hannah E. Whittle, b. May 6, 1827.

JAMES C. WHITTLE [3649], m. Aug. 22, 1850, Jane H. Squires of Guilford, Vt. They lived in Keene, N. H. 5 children, VII Generation.

Three dau., who d. y.
3651 George W. Whittle, b. 1853.
3652 Charles L. Whittle, b. 1855.

ZERVIAH RUGG [3562], dau. of Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 16, 1769, James Pratt of Lancaster, who d. 1784; she d. May 22, 1806. 4 children, V Generation.

3653 James Pratt Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1770.+
3654 Samuel Pratt, b. Oct. 15, 1772.+
3655 Sally Pratt, b. Dec. 29, 1776.+
3656 Betty Pratt, b. Dec. 31, 1780.

JAMES PRATT JR. [3653], m. April 13, 1790, Lydia Gould of Lancaster, Mass. 3 children, VI Generation.

3657 Sally Pratt, b. Dec. 24, 1794.
3658 Harriet Pratt, b. June 7, 1796.
3659 Nabby Pratt, b. Nov. 23, 1797.

SAMUEL PRATT [3654], m. May 5, 1799, Mary Henry of Lancaster.

SALLY PRATT [3655], m. April 12, 1795, Edwin Goodwin of Lancaster, Mass., son of James and Bathsheba Goodwin, bap. in Lancaster, Oct. 28, 1770, d. Jan. 10, 1828, in Lancaster. 5 children, VI Generation.

3660 Julia Goodwin, b. Jan. 18, 1796, in Lancaster, Mass.
3661 John Adams Goodwin, b. March 22, 1800, in Lancaster, Mass.
3662 Edward Goodwin, b. May 1, 1804, in Lancaster, Mass.
3663 Caleb Strong Goodwin, b. May 26, 1807, in Lancaster, Mass.
3664 Samuel Goodwin, b. Sept. 27, 1809, in Lancaster, Mass.

RELIEF RUGG [3563], dau. of Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [int. posted] April 2, 1774, Ephraim Divoll Jr., b. May 24, 1744, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth [Woods] Divoll; she was of Groton. 4 children, V Generation.

3665 Peter Divoll, b. July 8, 1776, at Lancaster, Mass.+
3666 Esther Divoll, b. April 5, 1783, at Lancaster, Mass.+
3667 Alice Divoll, b. Nov. 3, 1785, at Lancaster, Mass.+
3668 Keziah Divoll, bap. July 26, 1789, at Lancaster, Mass.+

PETER DIVOLL [3665], m. Aug. 31, 1806, Susannah Pierce of Lancaster; he d. Jan. 2, 1812, on his way home from Boston, at the house of Mr. Warren in Weston, Mass.; she m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1817, Luke Bennett of Lancaster, who d. ——; she d. ——. 2 children, VI Generation.

3669 Susannah Divoll, b. May 20, 1807, in Lancaster, Mass.
3670 Peter Divoll, b. Dec. 22, 1808, in Lancaster, Mass.

ESTHER DIVOLL [3666], m. Feb. 27, 1805, Joel Oliver of Lancaster. 1 child, VI Generation.

3671 Abigail Oliver, b. Nov. 15, 1805, in Lancaster, Mass.

ALICE DIVOLL [3667], m. April 2, 1805, Asa Knowlton of Lancaster.

KEZIAH DIVOLL [3668], m. April 29, 1835, William Puffer, son of Nathan and Nabby [Joslyn] Puffer, b. Jan. 17, 1801, and a grandson of Samuel Joslyn of Lancaster, Mass.

ABIJAH RUGG [3564], son of Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 20, 1779, Susannah Divoll, b. Leominster, March 6, 1755, dau. of John Jr. and Elizabeth [Beaman] Divoll. She d. Jan. 11, 1832; he d. Feb. 2, 1816, at Lancaster, Mass. The farm owned by the parents of Susannah [Divoll] Rugg was situated on Mechanic St., about 1½ miles from Leominster Center. It passed out of the Divoll family and was known as the Kenney place for many years. It was then bought by a great-great-grandson of John Divoll Jr., who occupied it for a few years. It is now owned by the town of Leominster. 7 children, V Generation.

3672 Nahum Rugg, b. Jan. 13, 1781, at Lancaster, Mass.
3673 Amy Rugg, b. May 5, 1782, at Lancaster, Mass.
3674 Susannah Rugg, b. Nov. 1784; d. Sept. 10, 1786, at Lancaster, Mass.
3675 Betsey Rugg, b. July 26, 1786, at Lancaster, Mass.
3676 Susannah Rugg, b. Sept. 8, 1789, at Lancaster, Mass.
3677 Luke Rugg, b. May 9, 1793, at Lancaster, Mass.
3678 Alpheus Rugg, b. Sept. 10, 1796; d. April 21, 1812, at Leominster.

NAHUM RUGG [3672], son of Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 3, 1811, Betsey Fairbank, bap. Aug. 24, 1783, dau. of Deacon Cyrus and Abigail [Wyman] Fairbank of Lancaster, Mass. They left Lancaster about 1815, and lived at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., later they lived in Rushville, where she d. Aug. 14, 1829; he d. at Rushville, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1851. 9 children, VI Generation.

3679 Alpheus Rugg, b. May 18, 1812, at Lancaster, Mass.; d. unm., April 22, 1871, at Gorham, Ontario Co., N. Y.

3680 Abel F. Rugg, b. June 14, 1814, at Lancaster, Mass.+

3681 Abigail F. Rugg, b. July 18, 1816, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.+

3682 Eliza Rugg, b. May 4, 1819, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. unm., Feb. 27, 1871, at Jerusalem, N. Y.

3683 Lucy Rugg, b. May 18, 1820, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.+

3684 Cyrus F. Rugg, b. March 15, 1822, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.+

3685 Susan W. Rugg, b. June 21, 1825, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.+

3686 John Rugg, b. Aug. 20, 1826, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.; d. unm., Feb. 28, 1855, at Rushville, N. Y.

3687 Mary P. Rugg, b. Aug. 28, 1827, at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y.+

ABEL F. RUGG [3680], son of Nahum [3672], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Torrey, N. Y., Dec. 1854, Sarah Weaver; he d. at Jerusalem, N. Y., March 21, 1880. 4 children, VII Generation.

3688 William F. Rugg, b. Nov. 7, 1856, at Jerusalem, N. Y.+

3689 George C. Rugg, b. Dec. 18, 1858.

3690 Julia L. Rugg, b. Nov. 14, 1861.+

3691 Chester H. Rugg, b. Jan. 29, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1883.

WILLIAM F. RUGG [3688], son of Abel F. [3680], Nahum [3672], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. ——. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3692 Hannah J. Rugg, b. May 24, 1874.
3693 Leroy C. Rugg, b. April 24, 1882; d. April 7, 1891.
3694 Eddie J. Rugg, b. Nov. 23, 1887; d. April 15, 1891.
3695 G. Raymond Rugg, b. March 7, 1891.

JULIA L. RUGG [3690], dau. of Abel F. [3680], Nahum [3672], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 14, 1880, Floyd Sneider. 2 children, VIII Generation.
3696 John W. Sneider, b. Dec. 10, 1880.
3697 Nellie Sneider, b. Dec. 10, 1886.

ABIGAIL F. RUGG [3681], dau. of Nahum [3672], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 29, 1841, Josiah Young of Benton, N. Y., who d. May 17, 1875; she d. Jan. 1, 1892, at Benton Center, N. Y. 3 children, VII Generation.
3698 Julia Harriet Young, } b. Oct. 28, 1844.+
3699 John Herbert Young, } has never m.; living in Iowa.
3700 Clarena Young, b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. April 4, 1850.

JULIA H. YOUNG [3698], m. Dec. 6, 1869, Henry A. Guthrie of Benton Center, N. Y.

LUCY RUGG [3683], dau. of Nahum [3672], Abijah [3664], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 3, 1844, Alvah Greene of Rushville, N. Y., who d. May 5, 1883, at Rushville, N. Y.; she d. June 11, 1885, at Benton Center, N. Y. 3 children, VII Generation.
3701 Lodowick V. Greene, b. July 9, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1847.
3702 Sarah Elizabeth Greene, b. Nov. 15, 1848.+
3703 Olin A. Greene, b. May 23, 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1867.

SARAH E. GREENE [3702], m. Dec. 1, 1869, Charles Van Anden. She d. Aug. 4, 1871.

CYRUS F. RUGG [3684], son of Nahum [3672], Abijah [3664], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 12, 1848, Dianna Esten, b. July 30, 1821. They lived at Victor, Ontario

Co., N. Y., where he d. Aug. 24, 1890; she d. Oct. 9, 1891. 5 children, VII Generation.

3704 Melvin Ludovic Rugg, b. Dec. 14, 1849.+
3705 Cyrus Adelbert Rugg, b. May 14, 1852.+
3706 Diana Ophelia Rugg, b. July 14, 1856, in Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y.+
3707 Henry Clarence Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1859.+
3708 Elmer Elsworth Rugg, b. March 13, 1862.

MELVIN L. RUGG [3704], son of Cyrus F. [3684], Nahum [3672], Abijah [3664], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 20, 1877, Aurora L. Meech, b. June 15, 1853; reside Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y. 6 children, VIII Generation.

3709 Clarence Floyd Rugg, b. Sept. 4, 1879.+
3710 William Cline Rugg, b. Dec. 13, 1881.
3711 Earle Melvin Rugg, b. April 15, 1888.
3712 Glenn Wesley Rugg, b. July 2, 1891.
3713 Lottie May Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1893.
3714 Homer Wells Rugg, b. April 12, 1896.

CLARENCE F. RUGG [3709], son of Melvina L. [3704], Cyrus F. [3684], Nahum [3672], Abijah [3664], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 9, 1909, Martha Elizabeth Robertson.

CYRUS A. RUGG [3705], son of Cyrus F. [3684], Nahum [3672], Abijah [3664], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 18, 1874, Lizzie Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1850. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3715 George Thomas Rugg, b. Oct. 16, 1877.
3716 Lewis Adelburt Rugg, b. Feb. 22, 1881.

DIANA OPHELIA RUGG [3706], dau. of Cyrus F. [3684], Nahum [3672], Abijah [3664], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 20, 1881, H. B. Ransom of Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., where they reside. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3717 Ella Ransom, b. in Pittsford, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1883.+
3718 Norman Ransom, b. in Victor, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1886.+

3719 Katie Ransom, b. in Victor, N. Y., April 6, 1892; d. Sept. 5, 1892.
3720 Gladys Ransom, b. in Victor, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1896.

ELLA RANSOM [3717], m. June 25, 1902, Thomas Brokenshire. 1 child, IX Generation.
3721 Margery Brokenshire, b. in East Rochester, N. Y., June 19, 1903.

NORMAN RANSOM [3718], m. Oct. 11, 1906, Leora Smith of East Rochester, N. Y., where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.
3722 Clarice May Ransom, b. Oct. 13, 1907.

HENRY C. RUGG [3707], son of Cyrus F. [3684], Nahum [3672], Abijah [3664], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 25, 1881, Catherine Mary Jaynes. 5 children, VIII Generation.
3723 Maud Katherine Rugg, b. June 25, 1885.
3724 Lee Clarence Rugg, b. March 12, 1887; d. July 15, 1887.
3725 Louise Sarah Rugg, d. July 2, 1887.
3726 Laura Ella Rugg, d. July 14, 1887.
3727 Cyrus Rugg, b. July 26, 1888; d. Aug. 14, 1888.

SUSAN W. RUGG [3685], dau. of Nahum [3672], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 14, 1841, Daniel B. Ryal of Dresden, Yates Co., N. Y., who was b. Aug. 15, 1815, d. March 15, 1889; she d. in Dresden, July, 1900. 10 children, VII Generation.
3728 Carrie E. Ryal, b. Aug. 18, 1842.+
3729 Mary E. Ryal, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1855.
3730 John W. Ryal, b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 29, 1848.
3731 Mattie W. Ryal, b. Sept. 16, 1848.+
3732 Charles W. Ryal, b. May 2, 1852.+
3733 Emma S. Ryal, b. Dec. 4, 1854.+
3734 Alva G. Ryal, b. March 21, 1857; d. same day.
3735 Frank C. Ryal, b. Sept. 28, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1863.
3736 Alice G. Ryal, b. Oct. 28, 1861.+
3737 Maggie A. Ryal, b. May 31, 1865; d. Sept. 18, 1865.

CARRIE E. RYAL [3728], m. Oct. 16, 1867, Edwin R. Beard, b. Aug. 1845; res. Dresden, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3738 Mary Beard, b. May 15, 1872; m. ——; d. ——.

3739 Olive Beard, b. April, 1874; d. June, 1874.

MATTIE W. RYAL [3731], m. Oct. 23, 1871, Jerome B. House, b. Jan. 1847, d. 1881; she res. Penn Yan, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3740 Anna May House, b. Nov. 10, 1876; m. Mr. Sheppard; res. Baltimore, Md.

3741 Susie House, b. April 29, 1878; res. Penn Yan, N. Y.

CHARLES W. RYAL [3732], m. Nov. 7, 1876, Lizzie Bonner, b. March 15, 1858; res. Dresden, N. Y. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3742 Willie D. Ryal, b. Oct. 10, 1880.

EMMA S. RYAL [3733], m. Jan. 18, 1877, Wellington Barnes, b. Jan. 1850; m. 2d, ——.

ALICE G. RYAL [3736], m. June 13, 1883, Smith A. Nutt, b. July 3, 1858; res. Dresden, N. Y. 1 child, VIII Generation.

Son.

MARY P. RUGG [3687], dau. of Nahum [3672], Abijah [3654], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 3, 1850, Oliver P. Guthrie of Benton Center, N. Y., who d. Oct. 1, 1900; she d. Aug. 14, 1903, at Benton Center, N. Y. 3 children, VII Generation.

3743 John Augustus Guthrie, b. May 25, 1851; d. June 15, 1862.

3744 Henry William Guthrie, b. Sept. 30, 1859.+

3745 Edward Francis Guthrie, b. May 6, 1867.+

H. WILLIAM GUTHRIE [3744], m. May 31, 1888, Isabella May Young of San Francisco, Cal., b. Feb. 15, 1857, in South Australia, where her mother went as a missionary from England. She d. March 4, 1902, at Palmyra, N. Y., where the family reside. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3746 Marion Elsie Guthrie, b. Sept. 16, 1889.
3747 Oliver P. Guthrie, b. April 10, 1892.

EDWARD F. GUTHRIE [3745], m. Oct. 20, 1887, Lillian Alice Ball; res. Benton Center, N. Y. 1 child, VIII Generation.
3748 Janie Guthrie, b. Aug. 24, 1890; d. July 29, 1892.

AMY RUGG [3673], dau. of Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 6, 1812, Jeremiah Fales Jr., b. March 23, 1779, in Lancaster, Mass. They lived in the northern part of the town, where he d. April 22, 1848; she d. Nov. 23, 1849. 6 children, VI Generation.
3749 Susannah Fales, b. July 4, 1812.+
3750 Warren Fales, b. Nov. 9, 1816; d. unm. in Boston, April 4, 1848.
3751 Louisa Fales, b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. 1840, Albert F. Nichols, and went to Pennsylvania to live.
3752 Mary Ann Fales, b. May 8, 1820.+
3753 Sophia Fales, b. July 27, 1823; d. May 17, 1836, at Lancaster.
3754 Martha Fales, b. June 22, 1826.+

SUSANNAH or SUSAN FALES, as she was called in later life [3749], m. May 28, 1834, Abel Carter Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 17, 1812. They lived in Lancaster for a time, later removed to Roxbury, Mass. He d. May 12, 1887; she d. Feb. 14, 1900. He was a son of Elijah and Sophia [Thurston] Wilder. 8 children, VII Generation.
3755 Caroline Wilder, b. Dec. 29, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1835.
3756 George Carter Wilder, b. in Roxbury, May 31, 1837.+
3757 Sanford Benton Wilder, b. in Roxbury, June 18, 1839.+
3758 Ellen Sophia Wilder, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 26, 1860.
3759 Alma Louise Wilder, b. in Roxbury, Dec. 2, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1843.
3760 Louisa Jennie Wilder, b. in Roxbury, June 10, 1844.+
3761 Julius Wilder, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 11, 1852.+

3762 Emilie Caroline Wilder, b. in Roxbury, April 20, 1854.+

GEORGE C. WILDER [3756], m. Nov. 21, 1861, Charlotte Frances Felt. He is a lawyer; res. Manhattan, Kan. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3763 George Francis Wilder, b. May 7; d. May 26, 1870.

3764 Adelaide Frances Wilder, b. Aug. 1, 1877, in Manhattan, Kan.+

3765 Josephine Hannah Wilder, b. Aug. 22, 1879, in Manhattan, Kan.+

ADELAIDE F. WILDER [3764], m. Aug. 6, 1902, Will Miller Sawdon; res. Manhattan, Kan. 1 child, IX Generation.

3766 Lura Josephine Sawdon, b. June 3, 1903.

JOSEPHINE H. WILDER [3765], m. Dec. 24, 1902, William Andrew McCollough; res. Manhattan, Kan. 1 child, IX Generation.

3767 William Wilder McCollough, b. April 14, 1904.

SANFORD B. WILDER [3757], m. in Clinton, Mass., March 22, 1861, Emily Angeline Carruth, b. Bolton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1841, dau. of Edwin E. and Melinda [Ball] Carruth. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. June 30, 1899. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3768 Nellie Gertrude Wilder, b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1862.+

3769 Minnie Frances Wilder, b. in Clinton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1867.+

NELLIE G. WILDER [3768], m. Sept. 8, 1882, Emory F. Burrage, b. in Leominster, Nov. 23, 1858, son of J. Milton and Elizabeth [Hadley] Burrage. They lived for a time in Leominster, and removed to Fitchburg, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

3770 Royden Franklin Burrage, b. June 16, 1883, in Leominster.

3771 Marion Gertrude Burrage, b. Jan. 16, 1886, in Leominster.

MINNIE F. WILDER [3769], m. in Lancaster, June 18, 1898, Benjamin Kingsbury Gallup, b. in Plainfield, N. H., son of Charles F. and Amanda [Kingsbury] Gallup. He had a former wife, Tamer E. Howe, who d. April 11, 1897. They live in Trenton, N. J. 2 children, IX Generation.

3772 Benjamin Kingsbury Gallup, b. in Trenton, March 25, 1900.

3773 John Wilder Gallup, b. in Trenton, Oct. 15, 1902.

LOUISA JENNIE WILDER [3760], m. in Lancaster, Oct. 22, 1873, John F. Keyes, b. Berlin, Mass., Feb. 5, 1835, son of Ziba and Lois [Bruce] Keyes. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Dec. 7, 1900. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3774 Frederick G. Keyes, b. July 11, 1881.

JULIUS WILDER [3761], m. in Natick, Mass., Nov. 23, 1874, Luella G. Hammond, b. in Natick, July 25, 1859, dau. of Charles H. and Nancy J. [Bacon] Hammond. He is a carriage manufacturer in Natick, where they reside. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3775 Lottie Ellen Wilder, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

3776 Gertie May Wilder, b. May 31, 1882.

EMILIE C. WILDER [3762], m. in Leominster, Mass., March 10, 1875, Willard W. Lyman, b. Hopkinton, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1856, son of Linus and Martha [Talmer] Lyman. They lived for a time in Lancaster and Clinton, then removed to Rochester, N. Y. 5 children, VIII Generation.

3777 Walter Irving Lyman, b. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 4, 1877.+

3778 Howard Wilder Lyman, b. Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 2, 1879.+

3779 Frank Phelps Lyman, b. Clinton, Mass., Dec. 12, 1885.

3780 Virginia Susan Lyman, b. Roanoke, Va., May 31; d. Aug. 10, 1895.

3781 Carol Ruth Lyman, b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 23, 1896.

WALTER I. LYMAN [3777], m. in Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1904, Maud Emilie Hall.

MARY A. FALES [3752], m. Edwin A. Nourse. They lived for a time in Lancaster, later removed to Townsend Harbor, Mass. 1 child, VII Generation.

3782 George Edwin Nourse, b. March 13, 1845.

MARTHA FALES [3754], m. 1852, Thomas Boyd, b. Nov. 22, 1825, son of Thomas and Sophia [Phelps] Boyd.

BETSEY RUGG [3675], dau. of Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], intentions of marriage posted Aug. 5, 1840, to Silas Cooledge of Marlboro, Mass. The wedding garments were ready and the wedding cake made, when she decided to make a visit to her future home. After a day or two she concluded to remain Betsey Rugg, and returned to her home in Lancaster, and died unm. Feb. 1858.

SUSANNAH RUGG [3676], dau. of Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 20, 1809, Charles Bridge, son of William and Abigail [Carter] Bridge of Lancaster, Mass. He d. ——; she d. Feb. 19, 1825. They lived in Lancaster. 2 children, VI Generation.

3783 Charles Henry Bridge, b. April 6, 1810.+

3784 Mary Elizabeth Bridge, b. March 6, 1815.+

CHARLES H. BRIDGE [3783], m. Sept. 8, 1835, Rebecca G. Prouty of Lancaster, Mass.

MARY E. BRIDGE [3784], m. April 20, 1847, Joseph Boyd, a brother of Thomas Boyd [3754], b. Dec. 26, 1810. 1 child, VII Generation.

3785 Caroline Bridge Boyd, b. April 5, 1849; res. Marlboro, Mass.

LUKE RUGG [3677], son of Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 3, 1817, Salome Patch of Medford, Mass., who d. July 21, 1856; he d. April 16, 1850. They

left Lancaster in 1838 and went to Illinois, where they both died. His occupation was farming. 6 children, VI Generation.

3786 Lewis Patch Rugg, b. March 25, 1819, in Lancaster, Mass.+

3787 Susan Whitney Rugg, b. April 19, 1821; d. June 5, 1825, in Lancaster.

3788 George Henry Rugg, b. Aug. 27, 1823, in Lancaster.+

3789 Emmeline Elizabeth Rugg, b. May 10, 1826, in Lancaster.+

3790 Charles Franklin Rugg, b. Feb. 9, 1831, in Lancaster.+

3791 Susan Whitney Rugg, b. Nov. 28, 1834, in Lancaster.+

LEWIS P. RUGG [3786], son of Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1]. He removed with his parents in 1838 to Ottawa, Ill., where he m. Jan. 1, 1845, Jerusha S. Dimmick, formerly of Mansfield, Conn.; removed to Hewitt, Texas. 2 children, VII Generation.

3792 Isabel S. Rugg, b. June 2, 1851, in Ottawa, Ill.+

3793 Eugene L. Rugg, b. Feb. 24, 1857.+

ISABEL S. RUGG [3792], dau. of Lewis P. [3686], Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 3, 1875, Norman H. Reed, a photographer; res. Santa Barbara, Cal. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3794 Fanny Reed, b. March 17, 1876.

3795 Lewis E. Reed, b. Dec. 15, 1878.

3796 Winfield N. Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

EUGENE L. RUGG [3793], son of Lewis P. [3686], Luke [3671], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 1, 1886, Mary Evans of Hewitt, Texas. They were living in San Antonio, Texas, in 1894, where he was U. S. marshal. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3797 Mai Pearl Rugg, b. Feb. 15, 1888.

3798 Rose Kyle Rugg, b. Dec. 14, 1891.

GEORGE H. RUGG [3788], son of Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 31,

1846, Mary Louise Ebersol, b. Dec. 12, 1830, at Harrisburg, Penn., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth [Shuey] Ebersol of Ottawa, Ill.; she d. June 6, 1907, in Chicago, Ill., at the home of her daughter. He was for many years engaged in the furniture business. He invented, when a young man, the scallop sickle, which is one of the greatest inventions used on harvesting machines, and which no harvester at the present time would be considered complete without, but owing to some hitch in his application for a patent he never received the benefit of it, while others profited by his invention. The home was Ottawa, Ill., where he d. Dec. 5, 1897. 9 children, VII Generation.

3799 George Philip Rugg, b. March 2, 1849, at Ottawa, Ill.+

3800 Althea Rugg,
3801 Maria Rugg,
3802 Charles Rugg,
3803 William Rugg,
} all d. in infancy.

3804 Edward F. Rugg, b. ——; d. at the age of 20 years.

3805 Carrie Elizabeth Rugg, b. Sept. 1, 1864, at Ottawa, Ill.+

3806 Ella Louise Rugg, b. Feb. 15, 1869, at Ottawa, Ill.; res. Buffalo.

3807 Katheryn Rugg, b. Feb. 2, 1871, at Ottawa, Ill.+

GEORGE P. RUGG [3799], son of George H. [3788], Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 1879, at Ottawa, Ill., Jennie Murphy of Marseilles, Ill. He is a furniture dealer; res. Ottawa, Ill. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3808 Arthur Willard Rugg, b. April 4, 1883. [Adopted].

3809 George T. Rugg, b. May 5, 1884.+

3810 Wilbur Saunders Rugg, b. March 26, 1889.

GEORGE T. RUGG [3809], son of George P. [3799], George H. [3788], Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 1906, Sadie Fitzgerald; res. Ottawa, Ill. 1 child, IX Generation.

3811 George Henry Rugg 2d, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

CARRIE E. RUGG [3805], dau. of George H. [3788], Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 1, 1881, Frank E. Bell, son of William E. Bell of Ottawa, Ill., where they lived for a time, removed to Omaha, Neb., now res. at Chicago, Ill. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3812 Edith Louise Bell, b. Feb. 14, 1884, at Ottawa, Ill.+

3813 Elmira Helen Bell, b. Jan. 1, 1886, at Ottawa, Ill.+

EDITH L. BELL [3812], m. Oct. 17, 1907, Cassius Gould of Chicago, where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.

3814 Cassius Gould Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1908.

ELMIRA H. BELL [3813], m. June 26, 1905, Elmore Harnish of York, Penn., where they reside.

KATHERYN RUGG [3807], dau. of George H. [3788], Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 23, 1903, at Ottawa, Ill., De Witt Hart Palmer, eldest son of De Witt and Sarah Maria [Hart] Palmer, b. Sept. 7, 1874, at New Hartford, N. Y. Mr. Palmer has invented and applied for a patent on an automatic fuel feed for boilers. He is an expert machinist and has begun the manufacture of his invention at Buffalo, N. Y., where they reside. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3815 Horace Rugg Palmer, b. Oct. 28, 1904, at Ottawa, Ill.

3815*a* Dorothy Louise Palmer, b. Feb. 21, 1910, at Buffalo, N. Y.

EMMELINE E. RUGG [3789], dau. of Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1848, George W. Drake, who d. Sept. 16, 1849; m. 2d, May 3, 1854, Lewis S. Goodnough, who d. Dec. 5, 1879. She was b. in Lancaster, Mass. In the spring of 1838 she went with her parents and family to La Salle Co., Ill., where she resided till the spring of 1867, when they removed to Keokuk Co., Ia. She d. at Thornburg, Ia., Jan. 10, 1909, and was laid to rest in White Oak Cemetery beside her husband, who had preceded her by nearly 30 years. She was a woman of strong Christian character, greatly attached to her church and Sunday School

work, where she was a teacher for 41 years. She was expert in the use of the needle and her work was considered superior to most of the so-called fancy work of today. Her last work was a silk quilt for her son Charles, being the fourth of the kind she had made within the last three or four years. 2 children, VII Generation.

3816 Clarence Rugg Drake, b. Dec. 25, 1849; adopted by his step-father, name changed to Goodnough.+

3817 Charles Lewis Goodnough, b. Jan. 1, 1862.+

CLARENCE R. GOODNOUGH [3816], m. April 25, 1876, N. Jane Edgington, b. in Ohio, Sept. 19, 1859. They reside near Gorman, Texas. 9 children, VIII Generation.

3818 Louis E. Goodnough, b. Nov. 5, 1877.

3819 Ida E. Goodnough, b. Dec. 5, 1879; d. April 25, 1889.

3820 Clarence E. Goodnough, b. June 3, 1882.

3821 Arthur C. Goodnough, b. May 15, 1886.

3822 Alice L. Goodnough, b. May 15, 1890.

3823 D. Harmon Goodnough, b. April 6, 1893.

3824 William C. Goodnough, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

3825 Delia L. Goodnough, b. April 14, 1899.

3826 C. Riley Goodnough, b. Feb. 10, 1903.

CHARLES L. GOODNOUGH [3817], m. Sadie Calder, b. in Illinois, Aug. 12, 1868. They reside in Thornburg, Ia., on the old homestead where he has lived since he was six years of age. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3827 Rennie L. Goodnough, b. Dec. 23, 1890.

CHARLES F. RUGG [3790], son of Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 29, 1871, Hannah Myrta Griffith of Montezuma, Ia., a prominent school teacher in the public schools of the state, and a tireless worker in her church and Sunday School. She resides with her son on the home farm to which she came as a bride nearly 38 years ago. At the age of seven years he removed with his parents from Lancaster, Mass., where he was born, to Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., where he lived till young manhood. He then went to California, by way of Salt Lake City, where the caravan

wintered. In California he learned the cooper trade, and for several years he was engaged in freighting goods over the mountains in summer. After a short visit to his home in Ottawa, Ill., he returned to California by way of Panama, and spent in all 13 years in California, returning to his home at the close of the war. In 1866 he went to Iowa, locating in Keokuk Co., where he purchased a tract of land and improved it for a future home. He d. at Thornburg, Ia., Feb. 1, 1899. 1 child, VII Generation.

3828 Franklin Griffith Rugg, b. Oct. 2, 1875; res. Thornburg, Ia.

SUSAN W. RUGG [3791], dau. of Luke [3677], Abijah [3564], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 14, 1856, Andrew Murry Squire, b. March 28, 1831, in or near Buffalo, N. Y., son of Jessup and Mary Squire. He was killed in a railroad accident near Atchison, Kan., June, 1886; she d. and was buried in Los Angeles, Cal., May 8, 1902. Their children were born in Ottawa, Ill. 6 children, VII Generation.

3829 Francis Sylvester Squire, b. June 3, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1857.

3830 Fred Young Squire, b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. July 29, 1892, in San Francisco, Cal.+

3831 Althea Minerva Squire, b. Oct. 23, 1859.+

3832 Charles Murry Squire, b. and d. March 17, 1861.

3833 Hattie Laura Squire, b. June 5, 1864; d. Oct. 11, 1864.

3834 Lina Emmeline Squire, b. Dec. 13, 1865.+

FRED Y. SQUIRE [3830], m. Josie Divers of Yates Center, Kan. Had one son, who survived his father; place of residence unknown to the family.

ALTHEA M. SQUIRE [3831], m. Dec. 29, 1878, Martin Reynolds, b. near Bedford, Penn., June 10, 1849, son of Jacob and Ann Sophia Reynolds. They live in Elk City, Oklahoma. 6 children, VIII Generation.

3835 Mary Modena Reynolds, b. Oct. 11, 1879.+

3836 Nellie Georgianna Reynolds, b. Feb. 9, 1882.

3837 William Henry Reynolds, b. Dec. 16, 1884.
3838 John Reynolds, b. Feb. 9, 1887.
3839 Elva Florence Reynolds, b. Jan. 18, 1892.
3840 Archie Albion Reynolds, b. June 7, 1896.

MARY M. REYNOLDS [3835], m. May 26, 1898, Hiram Edgar Myers, son of Hiram and Helen Myers. 2 children, IX Generation.

3841 Nellie Irene Myers, b. Sept. 9, 1900.
3842 Glenn LeRoy Myers, b. July 3, 1905.

LINA E. SQUIRE [3834], m. 1883, John Barthel; m. 2d, 1889, William W. Wakefield, whereabouts unknown.

ELIJAH RUGG [3565], son of Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [int. pub.] Lois Wilder, b. July 28, 1767, in Lancaster, dau. probably of Phineas and Bridget [Bailey] Wilder. They were dismissed from the church in Lancaster, and recommended to the church in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 27, 1797. He was a soldier of the Revolution, belonged to a military company under Col. Job Cushing, and marched from Lancaster to Bennington on an alarm, July, 1777, and probably did duty at other times and places. 7 children, V Generation.

3843 Elijah Rugg Jr., bap. Feb. 1, 1789, at Lancaster, Mass.+
3844 Polly Rugg, bap. July 19, 1790, at Lancaster; no record.
3845 Harrison Rugg, bap. June 27, 1791, at Lancaster.+
3846 Almira Rugg, bap. Nov. 10, 1793, at Lancaster. +
3847 Anthony Rugg, bap. Feb. 7, 1796, at Lancaster; d. y.
3848 Lucy Rugg, bap. March 15, 1797, at Lancaster.+
3849 Martin Rugg, b. July 29, 1798, at Sullivan, N. H. +

ELIJAH RUGG JR. [3843], son of Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], lived at one time in Keene, N. H., removed to Lowville, N. Y., where he m. Lovina Lane of Lowville, who d. 1830. After the death of his wife he went to Michigan and is supposed to have d. there. 7 children, VI Generation.

3850 Silas Rugg, b. Feb. 4, 1816, at Lowville, N. Y.+
3851 Martin Rugg, b. Aug. 7, 1818, at Lowville, N. Y.+
3852 Charles Rugg, b. May 7, 1819, at Lowville, N. Y.+
3853 George S. Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1821, at Lowville, N. Y.+
3854 Sarah A. Rugg, b. Jan. 1, 1824, at Lowville, N. Y.
3855 Elizabeth Rugg, b. July 1, 1826, at Martinsbury, Lewis Co., N. Y.+
3856 Andrew Jackson Rugg, b. July 26, 1828.+

SILAS RUGG [3850], son of Elijah Jr.[3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, April 29, 1849, Abigail R. Holcome, who d. Sept. 30, 1853; m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1854, Electa H. Gibbs, dau. of Sherebiah Gibbs, formerly of Sturbridge, Mass. He d. at Carthage, N. Y., April 1, 1889; she d. since 1894.

MARTIN RUGG [3851], son of Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1843, Lucy Nutting, b. July 8, 1824, who d. Sept. 19, 1887; m. 2d, June 11, 1889, Mrs. Eliza M. Hamilton, b. 1834, d. Feb. 23, 1896; m. 3d, about 1897, Mrs. Julia Mills, who res. in Carthage, N. Y. He d. Jan. 13, 1902, at Carthage, where he had lived for many years. 3 children, VII Generation.

3857 Lovina L. Rugg, b. Oct. 5, 1844.+
3858 Effie A. Rugg, b. April 16, 1847.+
3859 Linda Rugg, b. Jan. 29, 1851; d. Dec. 3, 1855.

LOVINA L. RUGG [3857], dau. of Martin [3851], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 24, 1871, L. D. Thompson. They live in Carthage, N. Y. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3860 Arthur William Thompson, b. Sept. 14, 1876.
3861 Lucy May Thompson, b. Aug. 2, 1880.+
3862 Ray Riley Thompson, b. July 24, 1883.

LUCY M. THOMPSON [3851], m. Sept. 20, 1905, Gregorio L. de Olloquin, who d. Oct. 27, 1907. His widow res. Carthage.

EFFIE A. RUGG [3858], dau. of Martin [3851], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1],

m. Nov. 10, 1869, George S. Sylvester, who d. July 5, 1901. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3863 Fred M. Sylvester, b. Aug. 8, 1874; twice m.
3864 Louise R. Sylvester, b. Aug. 1, 1877.+
3865 Carrie M. Sylvester, b. Sept. 7, 1881.+

LOUISE R. SYLVESTER [3864], m. 1901, Frank C. McFarland. 1 child, IX Generation.

3866 Nancy McFarland, b. about 1905.

CARRIE M. SYLVESTER [3865], m. 1901, Ira C. Belden. 1 child, IX Generation.

3867 Sylvester Belden, b. 1902; they res. Los Angeles, Cal.

CHARLES RUGG [3852], son of Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, March 9, 1846, Lucia A. Gates, b. Nov. 4, 1825, at Cornish, N. H., d. March 30, 1872, at Carthage, N. Y.; m. 2d, April 22, 1873, Mrs. Elizabeth Woolsey. He d. Sept. 20, 1880, at Carthage, N. Y. His widow removed to Fulton, Ill. He was a farmer and shoemaker. 6 children, VII Generation.

3868 Imogene A. Rugg, b. Jan. 14, 1847, at Antwerp, N. Y.+
3869 Isabelle L. Rugg, b. March 8, 1851, at Antwerp, N. Y.+
3870 Elizabeth S. Rugg, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. Dec. 1, 1873.
3871 Eugene C. Rugg, b. Dec. 4, 1856; d. March 22, 1872.
3872 Ella L. Rugg, b. Dec. 30, 1862; d. June 4, 1884, at Carthage.
3873 Carrie May Rugg, b. Nov. 24, 1875.

IMOGENE A. RUGG [3868], dau. of Charles [3852], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May, 1865, Alexander Bossnot. They lived in St. Peter, Minn. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3874 Flora May Bossnot.
3875 Charles Bossnot.
3876 Kate Winifred Bossnot.
3877 Grace Bossnot.

ISABELLE L. RUGG [3869], dau. of Charles [3852], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 14, 1879, at Hudson, Wis., William G. Hayden. They lived in Fargo, North Dakota, where he filled many important offices for the town. He d. in North Dakota, ——. She was a teacher in different high schools for some years and d. in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1907. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3878 Ethelwyn Hayden, b. Nov. 7, 1881.

DR. GEORGE S. RUGG [3853], son of Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 20, 1849, Lavinia E. Dickinson, b. Aug. 20, 1827, in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y. He was a physician and surgeon, and served three years in the army as assistant surgeon; d. June 29, 1885, at Kansas City, Mo., where his widow resided until her death, Dec. 8, 1906. 5 children, VII Generation.

3879 Ellen Amelia Rugg, b. Sept. 17, 1850.+
3880 George Edward Rugg, b. Aug. 4, 1852.+
3881 Mary Elizabeth Rugg, b. March 25, 1855.+
3882 Jennie Irene Rugg, b. Aug. 15, 1857.+
3883 Carrie May Rugg, b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. Nov. 25, 1874.

ELLEN A. RUGG [3879], dau. of George S. [3853], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1874, Mr. St. John; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3884 George B. St. John, b. Sept. 1876; d. Jan. 1890.
3885 Ida May St. John, b. Nov. 1879.

GEORGE E. RUGG [3880], son of George [3853], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 17, 1886, Carrie Lee, b. Nov. 12, 1862, d. April, 1907, at Kansas City, Mo., where he resides. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3886 Joe Lee Rugg, b. Nov. 18, 1890.
3887 Maud Rugg, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

MARY E. RUGG [3881], dau. of George S. [3853], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. May 15, 1883, A. H. Coyle; res. Kansas City, Mo. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3888 Edith Elma Coyle, b. March 2, 1885; d. March 27, 1885.

3889 Le Roy Werdna Coyle, b. Dec. 4, 1887; d. June 23, 1888.

3890 Florence Irene Coyle, b. Aug. 15, 1888.

3891 Charles Andrew Coyle, b. Jan. 1, 1893.

JENNIE I. RUGG [3882], dau. of George S. [3853], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 28, 1882, Charles S. Bloomfield; res. Yonkers, N. Y. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3892 Edna Belle Bloomfield, b. March, 1887.+

3893 Charles Edwin Bloomfield, b. Sept. 25, 1889.

3894 Hazel Bloomfield, b. ——.

3895 Clarence Bloomfield, b. ——.

EDNA B. BLOOMFIELD [3892], m. April 8, 1908, Ray Wildey; res. Yonkers, N. Y.

ELIZABETH RUGG [3855], dau. of Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 8, 1855, at Antwerp, Jeff. Co., N. Y., David Hadsall Eggleston, b. Sept. 7, 1808, in Hebron, Washington Co., N. Y. He d. Aug. 4, 1890; she d. April 22, 1896. They lived in Antwerp, N. Y. 7 children, VII Generation.

3896 David Ambrose Eggleston, b. Nov. 17, 1855, at Antwerp, N. Y.+

3897 Ida Ellen Eggleston, b. Nov. 6, 1857, at Antwerp, N. Y.+

3898 Sarah Jane Eggleston, b. Sept. 18, 1859, at Antwerp, N. Y.+

3899 George Vernon Eggleston, b. July 5, 1861, at Antwerp, N. Y.+

3900 Lovina Elizabeth Eggleston, b. Nov. 4, 1863, at Antwerp, N. Y.+

3901 Hattie May Eggleston, b. May 2, 1867, at Antwerp, N. Y.+

3902 Nettie Louisa Eggleston, b. Oct. 12, 1869, at Antwerp, N. Y.+

DAVID A. EGGLESTON [3896], m. Sept. 16, 1897, Mary A. Harris. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3903 Robert Silas Eggleston, b. Feb. 21, 1899.
3904 Ellen May Eggleston, b. April 5, 1901.
3905 Edward Ambrose Eggleston, b. Feb. 11, 1904.

IDA E. EGGLESTON [3897], m. May 23, 1888, James C. Dickson. She d. May 8, 1889; he m. 2d, June 1, 1899, Sarah J. Eggleston [3898]. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3906 Hazel Elizabeth Dickson, b. April 23, 1889, in Antwerp, N. Y.

GEORGE V. EGGLESTON [3799], m. Oct. 24, 1888, Viola D. Baxter. They res. Antwerp, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3907 Walter David Eggleston, b. Jan. 15, 1891.
3908 Florence Amelia Eggleston, b. Jan. 11, 1893.

LOVINA E. EGGLESTON [3900], m. Sept. 18, 1883, B. Frank Hull; res. Antwerp, N. Y. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3909 Viola Myrtle Hull, b. April 19, 1887.
3910 Edna Ellen Hull, b. May 31, 1889.
3911 Milton Royal David Hull, b. Oct. 7, 1898.

HATTIE M. EGGLESTON [3901], m. Feb. 5, 1890, James A. Dickson. They lived in Antwerp, N. Y., where she died Sept. 11, 1897. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3912 James Walter Dickson, b. Aug. 17, 1897.

NETTIE L. EGGLESTON [3902], m. Feb. 6, 1889, William A. Dickson. He is a prosperous farmer; res. Antwerp, N. Y. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3913 Albert Ambrose Dickson, b. Sept. 2, 1890; d. July 14, 1891.
3914 William Leon Dickson, b. May 16, 1896.
3915 Willabelle Frances Dickson, b. June 2, 1904.

ANDREW J. RUGG [3856], son of Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 26, 1864, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Carrie Amanda Henning, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1845. They lived for some years in Kansas City, Mo. 2 children, VII Generation.

3916 Lottie W. Rugg, b. Feb. 26, 1865.+

3917 Hattie Isabel Rugg, b. Nov. 24, 1867.+

LOTTIE W. RUGG [3916], dau. of Andrew J. [3856], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 18, 1884, at Kansas City, Mo., Horace A. Germain of New York City. She is a lady of literary tastes and writes for various papers and magazines. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3918 Eleanor Carol Germain, b. April 26, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo.

3919 Franklin Horace Germain, b. Jan. 1, 1888, at Jersey City, N. J.

HATTIE I. RUGG [3917], dau. of Andrew J. [3856], Elijah Jr. [3843], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 31, 1892, at Kansas City, Mo., Robert Arthur Macdonald of Memphis, Tenn.

HARRISON RUGG [3845], son of Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Alstead, N. H., June 30, 1824, Sophia Beaverstock, b. at Alstead, April 30, 1808, d. April 16, 1900, at Sullivan, N. H.; he d. at Sullivan, N. H., May 25, 1859. 6 children, VI Generation.

3920 Emily Sophia Rugg, b. July 17, 1825, at Sullivan, N. Y.+

3921 Horace Kendall Rugg, b. Dec. 30, 1830, at Sullivan, N. H.+

3922 Gardner Harrison Rugg, b. Feb. 15, 1834, at Sullivan, N. H.+

3923 Daniel Willard Rugg, b. July 18, 1836, at Sullivan, N. H.+

3924 Edward Ellery Rugg, b. June 7, 1841, at Sullivan, N. H.+

3925 Edna Almira L. Rugg, b. Dec. 19, 1851; d. at Acworth, N. H., Jan. 1, 1870.

EMILY S. RUGG [3920], dau. of Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Sullivan, N. H., March 7, 1844, Daniel Towne, b. at Stoddard, N. H., Jan. 17, 1821. He d. at Sullivan, May 18, 1908, aged 87 years; she d. at Marlboro, N. H., Feb. 24, 1883. 9 children, VII Generation.

3926 Rosette Emily Towne, b. April 25, 1845, at Sullivan, N. H.+

3927 Clara Ann Towne, b. June 15, 1847, at Langdon, N. H.+

3928 Watson Daniel Towne, b. May 20, 1850, at Langdon, N. H.+

3929 Lorin Wesley Towne, b. Jan. 24, 1853, at Langdon, N. H.+

3930 Addie Lavina Towne, b. Oct. 15, 1855, at Langdon, N. H.+

3931 Lizzie Ruth Towne, b. June 19, 1858, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1862.

3932 Elzie Harrison Towne, b. Nov. 4, 1861, at Hebron, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1862.

3933 Ella Sophia Towne, b. Aug. 1, 1863, in Hebron, N. Y.

3934 Lester Henry Towne, b. Dec. 29, 1864, in Cambridge, N. Y.+

ROSETTE E. TOWNE [3926], m. Nov. 26, 1868, Albert Davis, b. in Stoddard, N. H., March 6, 1843, son of Marcus and Lydia L. [Wilson] Davis of Nelson, N. H. He d. in Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 26, 1903. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3935 Lida Luella Davis, b. May 2, 1874, in Nelson, N. H.+

3936 Orley Marcus Davis, b. Sept. 18, 1879, in Nelson, N. H.

LIDA L. DAVIS [3935], m. Louis A. Whitney, b. Feb. 12, 1874, in Brattleboro, Vt.

CLARA A. TOWNE [3927], m. March 24, 1875, George H. Clapp, b. Brattleboro, Vt., April 20, 1846, son of Asahel and Susan [Wilder] Clapp. They res. Brattleboro, Vt. 6 children, VIII Generation.

3937 Lilly Jane Clapp, b. June 8, 1878; d. July 29, 1878.
3938 George Wilder Clapp, b. March 23, 1880.
3939 Emily Rose Clapp, b. Feb. 14, 1883.
3940 Arthur Loren Clapp, b. July 2, 1886.
Son, b. Feb. 28; d. March 1, 1889.
3941 Marion Clapp, b. July 24; d. Oct. 2, 1891.

WATSON D. TOWNE [3928], m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1874, Jennie D. Phillips, b. in Roxbury, N. H., Jan. 21, 1856, dau. of Minot and Caroline E. [Harris] Phillips. She d. Dec. 17, 1879; he m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1892, Edith Robbins, b. June 26, 1870, in Marlboro, N. H. He d. Oct. 14, 1907, in Marlboro. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3942 Harry Delbert Towne, b. Jan. 9, 1876, in Marlboro, N. H.+
3943 Minot Watson Towne, b. Sept. 21, 1879, in Marlboro, N. H.+
3944 Iva May Towne, b. July 6, 1895, in Marlboro, N. H.
3945 Irene Maud Towne, b. Feb. 2, 1899, in Marlboro, N. H.

HARRY D. TOWNE [3942], m. June 26, 1905, in Millers Falls, Mass., Lizzie Schnarm of Millers Falls, where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.

3946 Jennie Victoria Towne, b. June 20, 1908, in Millers Falls.

MINOT W. TOWNE [3943], m. June 28, 1901, Grace M. Robbins of Marlboro, N. H. They reside in Springfield, Mass.

LORIN W. TOWNE [3929], m. in Keene, N. H., March 6, 1878, Stella M. Carr, b. in Stoddard, N. H., Jan. 12, 1856, dau. of Clark H. and Caroline A. [Gould] Carr. They removed from Keene, N. H., to Los Angeles, Cal., where they now reside. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3947 Ruth Isabel Towne, b. Jan. 25, 1890.

ADDIE L. TOWNE [3930], m. Nov. 20, 1884, in Marlboro, N. H., Samuel E. Jenkins Jr., b. in Nelson, N. H., Aug. 31, 1854, son of Samuel E. and Caroline O. [Powell] Jenkins. He d. in Sullivan, N. H., June 25, 1909. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3948 Bernard Elbert Jenkins, b. in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 15, 1885.+

3949 Clarence Edmund Jenkins, b. in Sullivan, N. H., May 11, 1888.

3950 Alston Daniel Jenkins, b. in Sullivan, N. H., Aug. 26, 1891.

3951 Cora Belle Jenkins, b. in Sullivan, N. H., April 4, 1897.

BERNARD E. JENKINS [3948], m. Jan. 12, 1907, Jennie W. Bates of Sullivan, N. H., where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.

3952 Doris Addie Jenkins, b. Oct. 14, 1907.

ELLA S. TOWNE [3933], m. in Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 10, 1889, George L. Capron, b. in Marlboro, N. H., May 3, 1866. They live in Marlboro, where their children were all born. 7 children, VIII Generation.

3953 Elva May Capron, b. Aug. 1, 1890.

3954 Herbert Lester Capron, b. March 12, 1892.

3955 Wilmer Towne Capron, b. July 6, 1894.

3956 Mildred Louise Capron, b. Dec. 12, 1897.

3957 Alice Alden Capron, b. Nov. 26, 1900.

3958 Charles Wesley Capron, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

3959 Olive Marie Capron, b. July 8, 1904.

LESTER H. TOWNE [3934], m. in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 5, 1891, Lilla F. Parsons, b. in Richmond, N. H., Dec. 17, 1872. They live in Marlboro, N. H. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3960 Clayton Orlon Towne, b. Feb. 28, 1893, in Hinsdale, N. H.

HORACE K. RUGG [3921], son of Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, at Keene, N. H., Jan. 30, 1856, Clara Keith, b. June 24, 1831, at Cabot,

Vt., d. at Acworth, N. H., March 17, 1867; m. 2d, June 14, 1870, Mary Lestina Chatterton, b. Dec. 11, 1843, at Acworth, N. H., d. there Feb. 28, 1889. He was a member of Co. G, 16th Regt. N. H. Vol., during the Civil War; resides in Acworth, N. H. 2 children, VII Generation.

3961 Elmer Herbert Rugg, b. May 31, 1858, at Langdon, N. H.+

3962 Floyd Newell Rugg, b. Sept. 6, 1876, at Acworth, N. H.+

ELMER H. RUGG [3961], son of Horace K. [3921], Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Springfield, Ill., June 5, 1884, Emma Alice Chatterton, b. Springfield, Ill., Aug. 6, 1859; res. Acworth, N. H.

FLOYD N. RUGG [3962], son of Horace K. [3921], Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Charlestown, N. H., April 10, 1900, Florence Lamb. They reside in Acworth, N. H. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3963 Edna Elmira Rugg, } b. Sept. 22, 1901.
3964 Ellery Horace Rugg, }

3965 Gordon Elmer Rugg, b. April 13, 1903.

3966 Mary Florence Rugg, b. Dec. 24, 1906.

GARDNER H. RUGG [3922], son of Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Morrison, Ill., Jan. 19, 1857, Elizabeth Jackson, b. at Chesterville, Ohio, May 27, 1833. He was a member of the 38th Regt. Ill. Vol. during the Civil War; d. at Carbondale, Ill., April 21, 1866. 2 children, VII Generation.

3967 Etta Luella Rugg, b. May 16, 1859, at Morrison, Ill.+

3968 Frank Curtis Rugg, b. Dec. 20, 1863, at Morrison, Ill.+

ETTA L. RUGG [3967], dau. of Gardner H. [3922], Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Sterling, Kan., Nov. 17, 1878, Sargent C. Turner, b. at Georgetown, O., Aug. 10, 1851. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3969 Hasseltine Turner, b. Aug. 16, 1879, at Sterling, Kan.
3970 Mildred Turner, b. Sept. 18, 1881, at Denver, Col.

FRANK C. RUGG [3968], son of Gardner H. [3922], Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Stafford, Kan., March 25, 1888, Elizabeth Christine Kelman, b. at Aberdeen, Scotland, Sept. 1, 1865. They live in Denver, Col. 3 children, VIII Generation.

3971 Willard Lewis Rugg, b. Feb. 2, 1890, at Stafford, Kan.
3972 John Elmer Rugg, b. Oct. 4, 1891, at Denver, Col.
3973 Frances Jane Rugg, b. June 20, 1906, at Denver, Col.

DANIEL W. RUGG [3923], son of Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1858, Elvira Davis, b. Sept. 3, 1838, d. Sept. 20, 1871, at Stoddard, N. H.; m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1872, at Sullivan, N. H., Rosabelle Susan Davis, b. Oct. 24, 1845, at Stoddard, N. H., d. March 4, 1909, at Sullivan, N. H. 1 child, VII Generation.

3974 Arthur Harrison Rugg, b. Sept. 26, 1863, at Sullivan, N. H.+

ARTHUR H. RUGG [3974], son of Daniel W. [3923], Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Harrisville, N. H., Nov. 29, 1888, Alice Mabel Tarbox, b. Nov. 17, 1868, at Nelson, N. H. They live in Sullivan, N. H., where he is engaged in farming. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3975 Helen Elvira Rugg, b. Oct. 22, 1895.

EDWARD E. RUGG [3924], son of Harrison [3845], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1863, at Keene, N. H., Sabrina S. Barrett, b. at Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 27, 1837, d. Sept. 25, 1885, at Keene, N. H.; m. 2d, at Keene, N. H., Nov. 12, 1889, Ella F. Foster, b. at Stoddard, N. H., Feb. 20, 1856, dau. of Hosea and Mary G. [Rice] Foster. He is a carpenter; res. Keene, N. H.

ALMIRA RUGG [3846], dau. of Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [int. pub.] in Sullivan, N. H.,

Jan. 1816, to Timothy Dimmick Jr., b. in Sullivan, Oct. 15, 1791, son of Timothy and Sarah [Beals or Beels] Dimmick. They lived at first in West Rutland, Vt., and later removed to Union Grove, Ill., where he d.; she d. at that place Dec. 27, 1862. 2 children, VI Generation.

3976 Gilbert Harrison Dimmick, b. 1819, in W. Rutland, Vt.+

3977 Lois Dimmick.

GILBERT H. DIMMICK [3976], m. Nov. 17, 1841, Clarinda L. Herrick, who d. Sept. 8, 1885; res. West Rutland, Vt. 6 children, VII Generation.

3978 Gilbert Wilson Dimmick, b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. Oct. 31, 1867.

3979 Fayette Timothy Dimmick, b. July 27, 1846.+

3980 Atwell Herrick Dimmick, b. May 28, 1849; d. Sept. 9, 1850.

3981 De Witt Clinton Dimmick, b. Aug. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1860.

3982 Ida Emogene Dimmick, b. Nov. 8, 1855.+

3983 Walter Scott Dimmick, b. May 17, 1862.+

FAYETTE T. DIMMICK [3978], m. Oct. 12, 1873, Emma S. Fletcher. They res. Wauneta, Chase Co., Neb., where he was cashier of a bank in 1894. 4 children, VIII Generation.

3984 Mabel Dimmick, b. Jan. 2, 1875.

3985 Freedom Dimmick, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

3986 Bessie Victoria Dimmick, b. May 24, 1885; d. Dec. 19, 1885.

3987 Gilbert Fayette Dimmick, b. Jan. 24, 1888.

IDA E. DIMMICK [3982], m. Sept. 3, 1877, Thomas M. Dallam; res. Keokuk, Ia. 2 children, VIII Generation.

3988 Gilbert R. Dallam, b. Oct. 15, 1879; d. July 12, 1880.

3989 Leola S. Dallam, b. Feb. 18, 1883.

WALTER S. DIMMICK [3983], m. Dec. 17, 1888, Augusta J. Ryers; res. Geneva, Neb. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3990 Neva Clarinda Dimmick, b. Feb. 10, 1891.

LUCY RUGG [3848], dau. of Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John ]1], m. Sept. 27, 1820, Asa Ellis, b. March 26, 1794, at Sullivan, N. H., d. in Sullivan, Feb. 14, 1874; she also d. at Sullivan, June 14, 1885. 2 children, VI Generation.

3991 Atwell C. Ellis, b. Oct. 12, 1821.+

3992 Lavinia L. Ellis, b. April 5, 1825.+

ATWELL C. ELLIS [3991], m. Feb. 3, 1846, Nancy Adams, b. Nov. 6, 1820, dau. of Jonas and Betsey [Davis] Adams of Stoddard, N. H. They settled in Sullivan, N. H., where he followed agricultural pursuits and dealt in lumber. He was deacon of the Cong. Church and represented the town in the Legislature in 1867 and 1868. He also served the town as one of the selectmen for the years of 1859, '60, '61, '65 and '66. He retired from business and removed to Keene, N. H., where he d. Aug. 11, 1894; she d. in Keene, Nov. 28, 1903. 1 child, VII Generation.

3993 Austin A. Ellis, b. June 14, 1848.+

AUSTIN A. ELLIS [3993], m. Feb. 7, 1872, Julia E. Tyler, b. July 11, 1849, dau. of Putnam and Lucy [Seaver] Tyler of Marlboro, N. H. They have resided in Keene, N. H., since 1891, where he is engaged in the manufacture of paint, varnish, and sash brush handles. He has been for some years deacon of the First Cong. Church of Keene, served for three years as president of Y. M. C. A.; he also was one of the aldermen and mayor of the city of Keene. 1 child, VIII Generation.

3994 Myrtle Eva Ellis, b. Sept. 14, 1875.

MYRTLE E. ELLIS [3994]. She graduated from Keene High School with the highest honors of her class; entered Smith College in 1895, where she remained one year; m. May 20, 1897, George B. Robertson of Keene, N. H., who has a government position at the Philippines, where they are living at present [1909]. 4 children, IX Generation.

3995 Mary Robertson, b. Feb. 15, 1898.

3996 Ellis Robertson, b. June 6, 1900.

3997 Norris Henry Robertson, b. Feb. 8, 1904.

3998 Margaret Robertson, b. Oct. 30, 1905.

LAVINIA L. ELLIS [3992], m. Dec. 31, 1845, George White of Sullivan, N. H., b. May 11, 1820, d. in Sullivan, Sept. 22, 1886. 2 children, VII Generation.

3999 Samuel S. White, b. Sept. 18, 1850.+

4000 Edgar L. White, b. April 4, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1870.

SAMUEL S. WHITE [3999], m. Sept. 2, 1873, Frankie A. Locke, b. in Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 2, 1854, dau. of John and Mary Ann [Hubbard] Locke of Sullivan, N. H., where they reside. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4001 Winfred J. White, b. July 16, 1874.

4002 Charles E. White, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. Aug. 25, 1880.

MARTIN RUGG [3849], son of Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Alstead, N. H., March 28, 1826, Lucinda Beaverstock, b. at Keene, N. H., March 16, 1805, d. at Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 21, 1889; he d. in Sullivan, Oct. 21, 1858. 6 children, VI Generation.

4003 James Henry Rugg, b. April 4, 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1832.

4004 Lucy Ann Rugg, b. March 28, 1830.+

4005 Ellen Jane Rugg, b. May 17, 1836.+

4006 Charles Wilson Rugg, b. Oct. 4, 1838.+

4007 Andrew Jackson Rugg, b. Sept. 21, 1841. He was a member of Co. D, 2d N. H. Vol.; d. in U. S. Hospital at Philadelphia, Penn., July 25, 1862.

4008 Emily Sophia Rugg, b. June 18, 1846.+

LUCY A. RUGG [4004], dau. of Martin [3849], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 13, 1855, Frank Edward Temple, son of Jesse and Betsey [Ellis] Temple of Gilsum, N. H. They lived at Mason City, Ia., for many years, where he d. 1899; she res. Mason City.

ELLEN J. RUGG [4005], dau. of Martin [3849], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 21, 1858, Eben Clark Tolman of Nelson, N. H., who d. Feb. 1903, at Nelson, N. H., where his widow resides. 2 children, VII Generation.

4009 Ellen Gertrude Tolman, b. May 14, 1862.
4010 Wilmer Cyrus Tolman, b. April 18, 1870.

ELLEN G. TOLMAN [4009], m. Aug. 1887, Henry E. Corey of Marlboro, N. H. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where she d. Nov. 1902. Mr. Corey with his children res. Springfield. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4011 Kenneth Tolman Corey, b. Feb. 14, 1889.
4012 Donald Clark Corey, b. Jan. 12, 1894.

WILMER C. TOLMAN [4010], m. Dec. 1896, Etta M. Milton of Hampton Falls, N. H. They res. Nelson, N. H. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4013 Gordon Harris Tolman, b. Oct. 1897.
4014 Rodger Milton Tolman, b. Nov. 1898.
4015 Doris Gertrude Tolman, b. April, 1901.

CHARLES W. RUGG [4006], son of Martin [3849], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 19, 1861, Lucy Ann Richardson, b. at Stoddard, N. H., Sept. 3, 1843. He d. at Winslow, Ark., May 17, 1889; she resides in Mason City, Ia. 4 children, VII Generation.

4016 Fred Andrew Rugg, b. Nov. 30, 1862.+
4017 Harlan Elbert Rugg, b. April 28, 1867.+
4018 Myra Jane Rugg, b. Nov. 14, 1871.+
4019 Lucy Isabelle Rugg, b. June 8, 1878.+

FRED A. RUGG [4016], son of Charles W. [4006], Martin [3849], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Clear Lake, Ia., Nov. 15, 1883, Melinda Jane Brayton, b. at Columbus, Mo., May 7, 1860. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4020 Wesley Harlan Rugg, b. Dec. 24, 1884, at Mason City, Ia.
4021 Ellery Rugg, b. Nov. 3, 1887, at Mason City, Ia.

HARLAN E. RUGG [4017], son of Charles W. [4006], Martin [3849], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. Sept. 10, 1902, Eudoltha May Fuller. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4022 Aileen May Rugg, b. Aug. 12, 1904, at Mason City, Ia.

4023 Thelma Francis Rugg, b. July 18, 1907, at Mason City, Ia.

MYRA J. RUGG [4018], dau. of Charles W. [4006], Martin [3849], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 31, 1891, A. H. Stinehart of Mason City, Ia., where they reside. 7 children, VIII Generation.

4024 Wayne A. Stinehart, b. June 19, 1893.

4025 A. Luverne Stinehart, b. Sept. 28, 1895.

4026 Earle W. Stinehart, b. July 1, 1897.

4027 Lunetta B. Stinehart, b. March 4, 1899.

4028 Myra A. Stinehart, b. June 29, 1901.

4029 Lloyd Stinehart, b. June 18, 1903.

4030 Ruby Stinehart, b. Feb. 27, 1907.

LUCY I. RUGG [4019], dau. of Charles W. [4006], Martin [3849], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 3, 1899, Edgar J. Long. They reside at Mason City, Ia. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4031 Anzonetta Belle Long, b. Aug. 5, 1903.

4032 Clyde H. J. Long, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

EMILY S. RUGG [4008], dau. of Martin [3849], Elijah [3565], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Sullivan, N. H., Nov. 17, 1864, Henry Davis, b. May 5, 1841, at Stoddard, N. H. They reside in East Sullivan, N. H. 1 child, VII Generation.

4033 Leston Francis Davis, b. April 7, 1877.+

LESTON F. DAVIS [4033], m. at Chelmsford, Mass., June 23, 1909, Mary L. Clark of Lowell, Mass. They reside in East Sullivan, N. H.

ELISHA RUGG [3566], son of Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 13, 1782, Anna Clark of Lancaster, Mass. He d. in Lancaster, Jan. 7, 1805; she d. ——.

Elisha Rugg enlisted in the Continental Army in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Co. of Lancaster. This company was present at the battle of Bunker Hill. Upon the organization of the army for the siege of Boston, the Lancaster regiment was placed in a brigade with the Rhode Island troops, under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, forming part of Gen. Charles Lee's division; joined the brigade Friday, July 28, 1775, and was posted on Prospect Hill. It was the largest of the twenty-six Massachusetts regiments before Boston. In the campaign of 1776, Elisha Rugg was corporal in Capt. Andrew Haskell's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's battalion, stationed at Hull to aid in the defence of the coast and harbor. (From Nourse's Military Annals of Lancaster.) 6 children, V Generation.

4034 Lucy Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1783; d. Aug. 10, 1805.
4035 Elisha Rugg, b. Oct. 22, 1784; d. May 1, 1810.
4036 Nathan Rugg, b. Oct. 22, 1786; probably d. y.
4037 Artemus Rugg, b. April 18, 1793.+
4038 Anthony Rugg, b. Jan. 20, 1796; d. unm. at Pike's Peak, 1886.
4039 Joseph Arnold Rugg, b. Feb. 26, 1801.
All born at Lancaster, Mass.

ARTEMUS RUGG [4037], son of Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Theodosia Porter of Watertown, N. Y., who d. 1861, aged 59 years; he d. 1873. They lived in Watertown. 10 children, VI Generation.

4040 Fanny Rugg, b. ——; m. Hubbard Carter, lived in Watertown, N. Y.
4041 George Rugg, b. June 22, 1820.+
4042 Amanda Rugg, b. June, 1822, in Watertown, N. Y.+
4043 Albert Rugg, b. ——; m. Mary Elden.
4044 Hibbard Nelson Rugg, b. June 20, 1828, at Burrville, N. Y.+
4045 Henry Rugg, b. ——.+
4046 Oscar Rugg, b. ——; d. y.
4047 Charles Rugg, b. July 19, 1833.+
4048 Mary Rugg, b. ——; d. at the age of 18 years.
4049 Harriet Amelia Rugg, b. Sept. 23, 1838.+

GEORGE RUGG [4041], son of Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 14, 1844, Harriet Caroline Dickey, b. Sept. 14, 1822. They lived at Bedford, O. He d. at Cleveland, Jan. 23, 1902; she also d. in Cleveland, Jan. 14, 1906, aged 83 years. 3 children, VII Generation.

4050 George W. Rugg, b. Feb. 1, 1846.+
4051 Lillis Amelia Rugg, b. Jan. 15, 1848.+
4052 Frank Hamilton Rugg, b. Feb. 28, 1855; d. Jan. 14, 1875.

GEORGE W. RUGG [4050], son of George [4041], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 19, 1878, Mary Jane Kaupp. He is associated with the Cleveland Rolling Mill Co., manufacturers of steel and iron; res. Cleveland, O. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4053 Bert Hayes Rugg, b. June 22, 1880.+

BERT H. RUGG [4053], son of George W. [4050], George [4041], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 11, 1908, at Cleveland, O., Magdalena Starke, b. May 4, 1892, dau. of Henry and Mary [Lutz] Starke; res. Cleveland, O.

LILLIS A. RUGG [4051], dau. of George [4041], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. John B. Covell, b. July 25, 1846, at Webster, Mass., son of Henry and Adeline [Vean] Covell. He res. at Cleveland, O. He enlisted in Co. G, 57th Mass. Regt. Vol., was wounded at the battle of the Wilderness, taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison until the close of the war. She d. Oct. 30, 1881. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4054 William Henry Covell, b. June 14, 1870.+

WILLIAM H. COVELL [4054], m. Oct. 9, 1895, Cora Louisa Wells, b. Nov. 6, 1871, dau. of Andrew J. and Mary [Weeks] Wells of Cleveland, O. They res. Cleveland. 3 children, IX Generation.

4055 Helen Theresa Covell, b. Dec. 22, 1896.

4056 Frank Wells Covell, b. April 18, 1899.
4057 Louise Cora Covell, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

AMANDA RUGG [4042], dau. of Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Vincent Barber of Watertown, N. Y., d. July, 1886. 3 children, VII Generation.

4058 Elmira V. Barber, b. abt. 1845; m. William E. Hart; res. Watertown, N. Y.
4059 Charles Vincent Barber, b. June 28, 1849; res. Kansas City, Mo.
4060 Frederick Barber, b. Oct. 3, 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1879, at Kansas City, Mo.

HIBBARD N. RUGG [4044], son of Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 9, 1849, Eliza A. Rogers, b. at Palmyra, Portage Co., O., Nov. 28, 1830. They lived at Windsor, Mo., where he d. Oct. 12, 1902. Served in the Southern army during the Civil War. She d. June 16, 1900, at Windsor, Mo. 10 children, VII Generation.

4061 Ella Jane Rugg, b. Aug. 20, 1850, at Cleveland, O.+
4062 Frances Adeline Rugg, b. Feb. 23, 1852, at Salem, O.+
4063 Charles Newton Henry Rugg, b. March 17, 1856, in Lamar Co., Tex.+
4064 Minnie Adotia Rugg, b. May 9, 1858, in Lamar Co., Tex.+
4065 Mary Rugg, b. ——; d. y. in Lamar Co., Tex.
4066 Harriet Amelia Rugg, b. Feb. 26, 1863; res. Columbus, Mo.
4067 Robert E. Lee Rugg, b. Sept. 23, 1865, in Lamar Co., Tex.
4068 Annie Rugg, b. ——; d. y. in Lamar Co., Tex.
4069 Flora Ermina Rugg, b. April 6, 1870, in Pierce City, Mo.
4070 Elbert H. Rugg, b. April 4, 1873, in Pierce City, Mo.+

ELLA J. RUGG [4061], dau. of Hibbard N. [4044], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. March 28, 1869, James Gaw, b. at Hillham, Overton Co., Tenn., Sept. 21, 1846. 6 children, VIII Generation.

4071 Lillian Arabella Gaw, b. Jan. 13, 1870, at Pierce City, Mo.+

4072 Alden Lytton Gaw, b. Jan. 11, 1872, at Pierce City, Mo.+

4073 Neva Francis Gaw, b. Feb. 27, 1874; d. Aug. 27, 1878, at Salisbury, Mo.

4074 Ernest Milton Gaw, b. Oct. 21, 1876; d. Aug. 27, 1878, at Salisbury, Mo.

4075 Ruby Helen Gaw, b. Nov. 16, 1883, at Salisbury, Mo.+

4076 Hibbard Gaw, b. Feb. 2, 1889, at Salisbury, Mo.

LILLIAN A. GAW [4071], m. Jan. 27, 1892, J. P. Lambert of Deep Water, Mo. She d. April 16, 1908, at Clinton, Mo. 4 children, IX Generation.

4077 John David Lambert, b. in Clinton, Mo., 1903.

4078 George Lambert, } b. Jan. 31, 1906.

4079 Helen Maud Lambert, }

4080 Julian Lambert, b. April 12, 1908.

ALDEN L. GAW [4072], m. March 2, 1904, Ethel Florence Hewlett, b. Aug. 26, 1888, at Stephenville, Tex. 4 children.

4081 Ernest Darwin Gaw, b. Ellinwood, Kan., Dec. 8, 1904.

4082 Helen Eugenia Gaw, b. Ellinwood, Kan., Oct. 3, 1906.

4083 Alden Ledru Gaw, b. Santa Fe, Kan., March 9, 1908.

4084 Lillian Lee Gaw, b. Ellinwood, Kan., Aug. 7, 1909.

RUBY HELEN GAW [4075], m. April 30, 1904, Warren S. McKinney of Kansas City, Mo., where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.

4085 Ruth McKinney, b. April 24, 1905, at Kansas City, Mo.

FRANCES A. RUGG [4062], dau. of Hibbard N. [4044], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 25, 1869, at Pierce City, Mo., A. G. Chrane of Keytesville, Mo., b. March 7, 1849; she d. Oct. 23, 1905, at Salisbury, Mo. 5 children, VIII Generation.

4086 Minnie Isabel Chrane, b. Oct. 6, 1871, at Keytesville, Mo.+

4087 Edna Frances Chrane, b. Jan. 25, 1874; d. Sept. 8, 1877.

4088 Elizabeth May Chrane, b. Aug. 29, 1876, at Brownwood, Tex.

4089 Adelle Price Chrane, b. March 5, 1882, at Arrow Rock, Mo.+

4090 Robert Lindell Chrane, b. June 26, 1891, at Salisbury, Mo.

MINNIE I. CHRANE [4086], m. Aug. 19, 1891, J. L. Green of Cunningham, Mo., where they reside.

ADELLE P. CHRANE [4089], m. in Salisbury, Mo., Dec. 25, 1902, Rollins Oliver of Salisbury, Mo., where they reside.

CHARLES N. H. RUGG [4063], son of Hibbard N. [4044], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 11, 1881, Martha Jane Davis of Boonesboro, Howard Co., Mo., b. Feb. 10, 1855, in Perry Co., Miss.; res. Boonesboro, Mo. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4091 Carl Madison Rugg, b. Dec. 2, 1882, in Howard Co., Mo.

4092 Garry Strother Rugg, b. Dec. 26, 1885, in Howard Co., Mo.+

4093 Hibbard Davis Rugg, b. June 26, 1891, in Howard Co., Mo.

GARRY S. RUGG [4092], son of Charles N. H. [4063], Hibbard N. [4044], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 18, 1906, at Boonesboro, Howard Co., Mo.

MINNIE A. RUGG [4064], dau. of Hibbard N. [4044], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Woodford Clayton, at Mount Sterling, Ill.; d. at Damon, Ill., Oct. 17, 1904.

ELBERT H. RUGG [3971], son of Hibbard N. [4044], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Clinton, Mo., Dec. 4, 1889, Effie Lee Keyes. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4094 Bernice Rugg, b. Nov. 2, 1900, at Clinton, Mo.
4095 Elferita Esther Rugg, b. April 12, 1903, at Clinton, Mo.
4096 Alma Lee Rugg, b. Oct. 28, 1906, at Columbus, Mo.

HENRY RUGG [4045], son of Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Lucia Tripp of Watertown, N. Y. They lived in Washington, D. C. He was a soldier during the Civil War, wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, and lost a limb from the wound. He d. ——, buried in Arlington Cemetery. 1 child, VII Generation.

4097 Willard Rugg, b. ——; lives in Washington, D. C.

CHARLES RUGG [4047], son of Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 18, 1858, Eliza Jane Diffenbauch of Blairsville, Penn., b. Jan. 12, 1836. He is a dealer in tobacco and a manufacturer of cigars; res. Blairsville, Penn. 3 children, VII Generation.

4098 Tillie A. Rugg, b. Aug. 7, 1859.+
4099 Joseph H. Rugg, b. Jan. 5, 1865.+
4100 Laura E. Rugg, b. Dec. 20, 1880.

TILLIE A. RUGG [4098], dau. of Charles [4047], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 7, 1885, John W. Moore. They res. Blairsville, Penn. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4101 Charles Alexander Moore, b. July 18, 1887.
4102 Mary Moore, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

JOSEPH H. RUGG [4099], son of Charles [4047], Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 30, 1902, Harriet Francena Sullivan, b. in Hollis, N. H., Aug. 5, 1879, dau. of Cornelius Jeremiah and Sarah [Robbins] Sullivan; res. Blairsville, Penn. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4103 Elizabeth Carter Rugg, b. Dec. 18, 1903.
4104 Charles Joseph Rugg, b. Aug. 15, 1905.

HARRIET A. RUGG [4049], dau. of Artemus [4037], Elisha [3566], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 13, 1864, Frank F. Lewis of Watertown, N. Y.; she d. in Watertown, Jan. 18, 1909. Mr. Lewis res. Watertown. The family resided for some years in Chillicothe, Mo. 5 children, VII Generation.

4105 Oscar Charles Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1865.+
4106 Frank Wilson Lewis, b. Oct. 13, 1867.+
4107 Hattie Electa Lewis, b. March 13, 1872; res. Watertown, N. Y.
4108 Maud Amelia Lewis, b. June 20, 1874; res. Watertown, N. Y.
4109 Fred Simeon Lewis, b. Feb. 17, 1880.+

OSCAR C. LEWIS [4105], m. Sept. 16, 1888, Hattie J. Boyd of Utica, N. Y.; he d. March 19, 1903. She res. Kansas City with her children. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4110 Ethel May Lewis, b. Sept. 6, 1892.
4111 Maud Amelia Lewis, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

FRANK W. LEWIS [4106], m. 1st, Laura Brooks, b. at Galesburg, Ill., dau. of Bennett and Sarah Brooks of Wheeling, Mo. She d. at Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1908, aged 33 years 10 mo.; m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1909, Mrs. Agnes Urlass. 6 children, VIII Generation.

4112 Grace Sophronia Lewis, b. April 4, 1893.
4113 Earl Brooks Lewis, b. Aug. 1, 1895.
4114 Ruth Helen Lewis, b. May 13, 1898.
4115 Harriet Amelia Lewis, b. March 30, 1902.
4116 Chester Franklin Lewis, b. July 3, 1905.
4117 Robert Franklin Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1908; adopted by George E. Lewis [a cousin of Frank W.] when 3 or 4 months old.

FRED S. LEWIS [4109], m. March 29, 1907, Ethel Eleanor Chisemore; res. Watertown, N. Y. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4118 Mildred Eleanor Lewis, b. Feb. 2, 1908.

DAVID RUGG [3569], son of Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 11, 1783, Charity Knapp, b. April 8, 1768, d. Aug. 9, 1860; he d. June 11, 1842. They lived near Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y. 11 children, V Generation.

4119 Benjamin H. Rugg, b. March 23, 1785, in Greene Co., N. Y.+
4120 David A. Rugg, b. Aug. 14, 1787; d. July 1, 1791.
4121 Stephen Rugg, b. July 4, 1790; d. July 7, 1794.
4122 Huldah Rugg, b. Jan. 3, 1792; d. July 3, 1794.
4123 Levi Rugg, b. Dec. 10, 1795.+
4124 Samantha Rugg, b. June 4, 1798, in Albany Co., N. Y.+
4125 David Rugg Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1802, in Greene Co., N. Y.+
4126 Adah Rugg, b. Aug. 17, 1804; d. April 24, 1805.
4127 Lorenzo Dow Rugg, b. Dec. 25, 1805.+
4128 Daniel Rugg, b. Sept. 2, 1809.+
4129 Lucena Rugg, b. July 24, 1812.+

BENJAMIN H. RUGG [4119], son of David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 2, 1809, Sally Sage of Conesville, N. Y. They removed to Lenox, Oneida Co., N. Y., where their children were all born. 9 children, VI Generation.

4130 Calvin S. Rugg, b. Oct. 7, 1814.+
4131 Daniel L. Rugg, b. Oct. 9, 1816.+
4132 Samantha Rugg, b. July 21, 1818; m. and d. within a year.
4133 Benjamin Franklin Rugg, b. July 21, 1821; d. ——, unm.
4134 Azuba Rugg, b. March 19, 1825; d. y.
4135 Alexis Rugg, b. Feb. 21, 1826.
4136 Azuba Rugg, b. May 15, 1827; m. Chauncey Sweet.
4137 Thirza Calista Rugg, b. June, 1829; d. 1846.
4138 Harrison M. Rugg, b. April 11, 1832; m. Emma Hawk of New Rochelle; d. 1870; left no children.

CALVIN S. RUGG [4130], son of Benjamin H. [4119], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Ann Amelia Weed. Was a physician and res. Conesville, N. Y.; removed

to Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he d. before reaching the age of 35 years. 2 children, VII Generation.

4139 Calvin Rugg, b. ——; d. y.

4140 Pamelia Rugg, b. ——; m. Abram Phillips.

DANIEL L. RUGG [4131], son of Benjamin H. [4119], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Frances S. Kellogg of Catskill, N. Y., who was living in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1894. He d. June 6, 1865. 3 children, VII Generation.

4141 Morrill Franklin Rugg, b. ——; d. in Catskill, N. Y., aged 2 years.

4142 Edwin Abbott Rugg, b. June 29, 1846.+

4143 Leonard Rugg, b. Feb. 14, 1855.+

EDWIN A. RUGG [4142], son of Daniel L. [4131], Benjamin H. [4119], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 1877, Evelyn Shults of Claverack, Columbia Co., N. Y. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Feb. 2, 1890. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4144 George L. Rugg, b. Nov. 12, 1877.

DR. LEONARD RUGG [4143], son of Daniel L. [4131], Benjamin H. [4119], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sarah E. Rider; res. Topeka, Kan. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4145 Frances R. Rugg, b. 1886.

4146 William Horton Rugg, b. 1888.

LEVI RUGG [4123], son of David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 19, 1815, Annie Greene of Norton Hill, Greene Co., N. Y. He was a soldier of the war of 1812, and received a pension until his death, which occurred in 1875. 4 children, VI Generation.

4147 William M. Rugg, b. Jan. 21, 1816.+

4148 Datus E. Rugg, b. Feb. 8, 1819.+

4149 Bradford Rugg, b. May 17, 1824.+

4150 Omer M. Rugg, b. Dec. 19, 1827.+

DR. WILLIAM M. RUGG [4147], son of Levi [4123], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Catherine ——; he d. 1868, at Oak Hill, Greene Co., N. Y. He graduated from Rochester University, and practiced medicine many years. She res. in California. 3 children, VII Generation.

4151 Makenzie Rugg, b. ——; belonged to the U. S. army.
4152 Alice Rugg, b. ——; m. Mr. Earl.
4153 Laura Rugg, b. ——.

DATUS E. RUGG [4148], son of Levi [4123], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, ——; m. 2d, Catherine Hoogaboom. He was a doctor of dental surgery, and resided in Albany, N. Y., where he d. 1898. 1 child, VII Generation.

4154 Austin Rugg, b. ——; d. y.

BRADFORD RUGG [4149], son of Levi [4123], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. ——; she d. ——; he d. many years ago. Their two daughters are both dead.

OMER M. RUGG [4150], son of Levi [4123], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1851, Nancy M. Taylor, dau. of William Taylor of Stamford, N. Y. He has retired from business and they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. 6 children, VII Generation.

4155 Newton P. Rugg, b. Dec. 27, 1852.+
4156 Ida M. Rugg, b. March 24, 1855; d. 1862.
4157 Carrie F. Rugg, b. 1859.+
4158 Nellie W. Rugg, b. Dec. 5, 1861.+
4159 Edward S. Rugg, b. 1866.+
4160 Jessie F. Rugg, b. Nov. 20, 1868; d. 1880.

NEWTON P. RUGG [4155], son of Omer M. [4150], Levi [4123], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1887, Susie E. Gifford. He was a doctor of dental surgery, and d. in Albany, N. Y., in 1907.

CARRIE F. RUGG [4157], dau. of Omer M. [4150], Levi [4123], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1],

m. Nov. 1, 1892, Henry N. Niles. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4161 Marion Rugg Niles, b. Sept. 6, 1893.

NELLIE W. RUGG [4158], dau. of Omer M. [4150], Levi [4123], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 20, 1890, Theo. P. Sniffin. They res. Brooklyn. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4162 Edward John Sniffin, b. Nov. 5, 1892.

4163 Esther Sniffin, b. Nov. 20, 1894.

4164 Effie Sniffin, b. Jan. 10, 1901.

EDWARD S. RUGG [4159], son of Omer M. [4150], Levi [4123], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 21, 1897, Mai G. Taylor, b. Dec. 27, 1870. He is a doctor of dental surgery, and they reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

SAMANTHA RUGG [4124], dau. of David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 13, 1817, Gilbert Cornwall; she d. Aug. 10, 1880, at Selma, McLean Co., Ill. 12 children, VI Generation.

4165 Casandria Cornwall, b. Nov. 21, 1818; m. Sept. 12, 1840, Vincent Sitzer. They lived in Selma, Ill.

4166 Sarah D. Cornwall, b. Oct. 3, 1820; m. Feb. 10, 1841, Philander Stevens. They lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4167 Ashbel Cornwall, b. Sept. 10, 1822; d. June 12, 1848.

4168 Caroline A. Cornwall, b. May 8, 1824; m. Sept. 29, 1847, Austin Harding.

4169 Enoch J. Cornwall, b. Aug. 8, 1826; m. March 9, 1855, Ann E. Humphrey; he d. April 10, 1889.

4170 Rebecca Cornwall, b. Nov. 27, 1828; m. July 4, 1847, Rufus K. Frisbee.

4171 Charles Cornwall, } b. March 23, 1830; m. Nov. 9, 1853, Maria C. Lovelett.

4172 Martha Cornwall, } b. March 23, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1849, Edwin Van Horn.

4173 Hester A. Cornwall, b. June 30, 1833; m. June 9, 1853, Caleb C. Harding.

4174 William F. Cornwall, b. Aug. 23, 1835; d. Sept. 28, 1846.
4175 Juliette Cornwall, b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. Aug. 28, 1859, Fielding Smith. They lived in Selma, McLean Co., Ill.
4176 Ida S. Cornwall, b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. ——; res. Denver, Col.

DAVID RUGG [4125], son of David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 1824, Esther Wilsey, b. June 10, 1803, d. June 16, 1876; m. 2d, Sept. 1877, Mrs. Clara White of Lyonsdale, N. Y. He removed from Greene Co. to Port Leyden, N. Y., in 1834; d. at Port Leyden, Oct. 4, 1891; was a farmer. 6 children, VI Generation.

4177 Louise Rugg, b. March 7, 1826.+
4178 Samantha Rugg, b. Sept. 18, 1828.+
4179 Benjamin Franklin Rugg, b. July 30, 1830, at Durham, N. Y.+
4180 Electa Rugg, b. May 16, 1832.+
4181 Jane Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Oct. 16, 1890, unm.
4182 Lottie Rugg, b. Dec. 5, 1839.+

LOUISE RUGG [4177], dau. of David Jr. [4125], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 1844, Samuel Duglass; she d. March 26, 1877, at Barnes Corners, N. Y. 2 children, VII Generation.

4183 Grovner Duglass.
4184 Edgar Duglass.

SAMANTHA RUGG [4178], dau. of David Jr. [4125], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 29, 1855, Charles Thayer. 6 children, VII Generation.

Twins, d. y.
4185 Hattie Thayer, b. 1859.+
4186 Louise Thayer, b. 1862.+
4187 Gertrude Thayer, b. Aug. 15, 1864.
4188 Esther Thayer, b. ——; d. in childhood.

HATTIE THAYER [4185], m. Jan. 23, 1883, George J. Haney. They lived in Boonville, N. Y., where she d. Oct. 16,

1889; he m. 2d, ——; res. Utica, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4189 Carrie Belle Haney, b. Dec. 29, 1883.+

4190 Charles David Haney, b. Nov. 4, 1887; he is a clerk in Rochester.

CARRIE B. HANEY [4189], m. Dec. 27, 1905, Alvin J. Davis, a farmer living in Remsen, N. Y. She was a teacher before marriage. 1 child, IX Generation.

4191 Richard Fenton Davis, b. July 9, 1907.

LOUISE THAYER [4186], m. Jan. 18, 1881, Sumner Galloway. They lived for a time in Lowville, N. Y., removed to Rochester, N. Y., where they now reside. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4192 Florence L. Galloway, b. Martinsburg, N. Y., June 13, 1882; res. Rochester.

4193 Ruth Edith Galloway, b. Lowville, N. Y., July 21, 1886; m. Aug. 11, 1909, Charles D. Marsh; res. Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.

4194 Clarence Galloway, b. Lowville, N. Y., March 1, 1890; res. Rochester, N. Y.

BENJAMIN F. RUGG [4179], son of David Jr. [4125], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 15, 1854, Jerusha Brown, who d. Aug. 7, 1908, at Port Leyden, N. Y. He also died in that town, July 28, 1900. 3 children, VII Generation.

4195 S. Florence Rugg, b. June 14, 1856; d. Dec. 24, 1861.

4196 Grace C. Rugg, b. June 22, 1862.+

4197 Ida Rugg, b. Jan. 17, 1867.+

GRACE C. RUGG [4196], dau. of Benjamin F. [4179], David Jr. [4125], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 24, 1908, Alexander H. Crosby, M. D. They reside in Lowville, N. Y.

IDA RUGG [4197], dau. of Benjamin F. [4179], David Jr. [4125], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1],

m. Feb. 10, 1892, Edward Williams. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4198 Ruth A. Williams, b. 1893, at Lowville, N. Y.
4199 Winifred Jerusha Williams, b. 1903, at Lowville, N. Y.

ELECTA RUGG [4180], dau. of David Jr. [4125], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 11, 1857, Henry Hubbard, who d. March 7, 1897. They lived for some years in Constableville, N. Y.; she now res. in Boonville, N. Y.

LOTTIE RUGG [4182], dau. of David Jr. [4125], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 1862, Robert Chapman. She res. Deep River, Conn. 4 children, VII Generation.

4200 Myra Chapman, b. Aug. 22, 1864.+
4201 Charlton Chapman, b. Jan. 24, 1866; d. in infancy.
4202 Jennie Chapman, b. Sept. 13, 1868.+
4203 George Chapman, b. Feb. 9, 1875; m. ——.

MYRA CHAPMAN [4200], m. 1885, William Johnson; res. Deep River, Conn. 7 children, VIII Generation.

4204 Sada Johnson.
4205 Ethel Johnson.
4206 Clara Johnson.
4207 Percy Johnson.
4208 Elsie Johnson.
4209 Clifford Johnson.
4210 Mildred Johnson, b. 1907.

JENNIE CHAPMAN [4202], m. Sept. 1886, William Turrell. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4211 Franklin Turrell, b. 1888.
4212 Leonore Turrill, b. 1895.

LORENZO DOW RUGG [4127], son of David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 1, 1829, Frances Ann Patterson. He d. ——; left one daughter.

DANIEL RUGG [4128], son of David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1834, Caroline Dickson, b. Feb. 6, 1814, d. Jan. 29, 1864; m. 2d, Jan. 7, 1866, Jane E. Osterhout, b. Dec. 29, 1830. He d. Sept. 26, 1871, at Medusa, N. Y., where she also d. April 28, 1903. 3 children, VI Generation.

4213 Mary E. Rugg, b. Oct. 16, 1837.+
4214 George S. Rugg, b. Oct. 7, 1842.+
4215 Franklin Rugg, b. June 1, 1845.+

MARY E. RUGG [4213], dau. of Daniel [4128], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 6, 1864, William Winegar; she d. Nov. 3, 1882. 1 child, VII Generation.

4216 Carrie A. Winegar, b. June 1, 1865.

GEORGE S. RUGG [4214], son of Daniel [4128], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 5, 1864, Dianah Brazee, b. June 23, 1845. They reside in Middleburgh, N. Y. 3 children, VII Generation.

4217 Omer Rugg, b. Jan. 29, 1865.+
4218 Pruella Rugg, b. Dec. 25, 1873.+
4219 Alberta Rugg, b. Dec. 11, 1883.+

OMER RUGG [4217], son of George S. [4214], Daniel [4128], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 10, 1885, Electa Whitbeck; res. Illinois.

PRUELLA RUGG [4218], dau. of George S. [4214], Daniel [4128], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 20, 1901, Otto Gridley; res. Middleburgh, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4220 Bertia Gridley, b. Oct. 22, 1903.
4221 Claude Gridley, b. March 21, 1906.

ALBERTA RUGG [4219], dau. of George S. [4214], Daniel [4128], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 24, 1902, Irving Youmans; res. Middleburgh, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4222 Garland Youmans, b. Sept. 10, 1906.
4223 Omer R. Youmans, b. Jan. 25, 1909.

FRANKLIN RUGG [4215], son of Daniel [4128], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 22, 1870, Annette Osterhout, b. Oct. 2, 1854. They res. Medusa, Greene Co., N. Y. 4 children, VII Generation.

4224 Ida M. Rugg, b. April 22, 1875; res. Schenectady, N. Y.
4225 Charles B. Rugg, b. Oct. 3, 1877.+
4226 Elmer L. Rugg, b. March 31, 1880; res. Pittsfield, Mass.
4227 Edward F. Rugg, b. Sept. 8, 1882; res. Medusa, N. Y.

CHARLES B. RUGG [4225], son of Franklin [4215], Daniel [4128], David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 18, 1903, Florence Ingalls.

LUCENA RUGG [4129], dau. of David [3569], Nathan [655], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 11, 1827, Job Coombs.

ISAAC RUGG [656], son of Daniel [9], John [1], m. [int. posted] March 18, 1742, Jane Wright of Woburn, Mass., b. Feb. 4, 1713, dau. of Jacob Wright. She d. Sept. 11, 1805, at Lancaster, Mass.; he d. in Lancaster, Oct. 14, 1758. 4 children, IV Generation.

4228 Martha Rugg, b. July 3, 1744, at Lancaster, Mass.+
4229 Isaac Rugg, b. Dec. 2, 1745, at Lancaster, Mass.+
4230 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Aug. 1, 1747, at Lancaster, Mass.+
4231 Jacob Rugg, b. Nov. 7, 1749, at Lancaster, Mass.+

MARTHA RUGG [4228], dau. of Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 15, 1772, Samuel Wilder, b. Jan. 21, 1739, son of Samuel and Deborah Wilder of Lancaster. He d. Oct. 22, 1824; she d. Nov. 13, 1814, at Lancaster, Mass. 4 children, V Generation.

4232 Calvin Wilder, b. Oct. 30, 1772, at Lancaster, Mass.+
4233 Alice Wilder, b. April 8, 1774, at Lancaster, Mass.+
4234 Joel Wilder, b. March 27, 1777, at Lancaster, Mass.+

4235 Daniel Wilder, b. March 15, 1779, at Lancaster, Mass+

CALVIN WILDER [4232], m. Dec. 17, 1795, Susan Solendine, dau. of John and Susannah [Farwell] Solendine of Lancaster, Mass. She d. March 24, 1848, aged 73 years; he d. April 5, 1832. 1 child, VI Generation.

4236 Alexander Wilder, b. July 20, 1804, at Lancaster.

ALICE WILDER [4233], m. May 29, 1796, Thomas McLeod of Lancaster, Mass. They were dismissed from the church in Lancaster and recommended to the church in Sullivan, N. H., Nov. 2, 1800. 2 children, VI Generation.

4237 David McLeod, b. Sept. 21, 1796, in Lancaster, Mass.

4238 Patty Wilder McLeod, bap. Oct. 14, 1798.

JOEL WILDER [4234], m. June 13, 1802, Sophia Prescott of Lancaster, who d. Feb. 27, 1844, aged 64 years. He d. at Lancaster, Oct. 19, 1847.

DANIEL WILDER [4235], m. April 28, 1802, Lydia Kelsey of Lancaster, who d. July 17, 1825, aged 47 years. He d. May 28, 1840, at Lancaster, Mass. 1 child, VI Generation.

4239 Daniel Kelsey Wilder, b. Jan. 22, 1803.

DANIEL K. WILDER [4239], m. Aug. 7, 1838, Mary M. Andrews of Lancaster, Mass.; res. New Bedford, Mass.; she d. Nov. 24, 1842. 1 child, VII Generation.

4240 George Endicott Wilder, b. Oct. 7, 1841, in Lancaster.

ISAAC RUGG [4229], son of Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 30, 1786, Rebecca Wilder, b. April 9, 1767, dau. of Moses and Submit [Frost] Wilder of Lancaster, Mass., where she d. Jan. 1, 1847; he d. in Lancaster, April 1, 1813. Isaac Rugg was a soldier of the Revolution, a private in Capt. Josiah Fish's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battery; commencement of pay, July 1, 1781; end of pay, Nov. 22, 1781; amount due, 9£. 9s. 4d.; discharged. 2 children, V Generation.

4241 Joel Rugg, b. Sept. 21, 1788, in Lancaster, Mass.+

4242 Cephas Rugg, b. July 8, 1792, in Lancaster, Mass.+

JOEL RUGG [4241], son of Isaac [4229], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 10, 1812, Bathsheba Brown, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1791, dau. of Abel and Bathsheba [Gibbs] Brown. She d. at Lancaster, Nov. 13, 1832; he d. Sept. 17, 1836. 5 children, VI Generation.

4243 Mary Rugg, b. March 14, 1814; d. Aug. 2, 1838.

4244 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Sept. 26, 1816; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., 1869, unm.

4245 Joel Isaac Rugg, b. Feb. 13, 1819; d. Jan. 1, 1847, at Lancaster, unm.

4246 William Brown Rugg, b. May 1, 1822.+

4247 Frances Rugg, b. Aug. 26, 1832; d. in infancy.

WILLIAM B. RUGG [4246], son of Joel [4241], Isaac [4229], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [int. posted] March 4, 1844, to Mary E. Willis of Littleton, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil War, and d. May 23, 1863, at Gardner, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.

4248 Francis Andrew Rugg, b. May 17, 1846; d. Oct. 21, 1851, at Lancaster.

4249 Merrill Erwin Rugg, b. June 20, 1847, at Lancaster, Mass.+

4250 Theodora Elizabeth Rugg, b. May 14, 1848; d. same day.

MERRILL E. RUGG [4249], son of William B. [4246], Joel [4241], Isaac [4229], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 16, 1873, in Gardner, Mass., Ellen Frances Dudley, b. May 23, 1849, in Petersham, Mass., dau. of Amos and Susan [Beaman] Dudley. They lived in Gardner and for a time in Leominster; they left Leominster about 1900. 5 children, VIII Generation.

4251 Lewis Rugg, b. and d. June 13, 1874, in Gardner, Mass.

4252 Arthur Merrill Rugg, b. July 3; d. July 5, 1875, in Gardner, Mass.

4253 Frederick Dudley Rugg, b. July 11; d. July 15, 1877, in Gardner, Mass.

4254 Jennie Mabel Rugg, b. May 22, 1877 [adopted], in Gardner, Mass.+

4255 Bertha Elizabeth Rugg, b. Dec. 1, 1881, in Gardner, Mass.

JENNIE M. RUGG [4254], dau. of Merrill E. [4249], William B. [4246], Joel [4241], Isaac [4229], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 3, 1899, Seth W. Walker of Butte, Mont., where they reside.

CAPT. CEPHAS RUGG [4242], son of Isaac [4229], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 17, 1827, Lucy K. Allen, b. May 9, 1805, dau. of Samuel and Lucy Allen of Lancaster, Mass., where they lived and died. They had no children.

ELIZABETH RUGG [4230], dau. of Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 24, 1774, Lieut. James Wright of Keene, N. H. He was a son of Nathaniel and Martha Wright, b. in Lancaster, March 22, 1749, settled in Keene, N. H., 1769, on the farm which his descendants to the fifth generation continued to occupy. She d. ——, and he m. 2d, Mrs. Jemima P. Blake. He was a wealthy farmer and owned large tracts of land; and d. 1811. 5 children, V Generation.

4256 James Wright, b. 1776; m. Lucy Nims; lived in Keene; d. 1851.

4257 Betsey Wright, b. 1779; m. Amos Towne of Littleton, N. H.

4258 Martha Wright, b. 1784; m. Mr. Wilder.

4259 Polly Wright, b. 1788; never married.

4260 Ephraim Wright, b. 1792.+

EPHRAIM WRIGHT [4260], m. Sally Allen of Surry, N. H. They lived on the homestead. The original house was burned in 1817 and the present one was built the same year. 8 children, VI Generation.

4261 George R. Wright, b. 1817; m. Nancy E. Leonard.

4262 Henry Wright.

4263 Elizabeth J. Wright.

4264 Lucius Wright.

4265 Bradley E. Wright.
4266 Joseph Wright.
4267 Luther K. Wright.
4268 Charles Wright, b. 1835.

JACOB RUGG [4231], son of Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 8, 1793, Polly Raymour of Leominster, Mass. She d. in Leominster, where they resided. 10 children, V Generation.

4269 Wright Rugg, b. June 21, 1794.+
4270 Polly Rugg, b. April 17, 1796.+
4271 Jane Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1798.+
4272 Rebecca Rugg, b. Dec. 19, 1799.+
4273 Nancy Rugg, b. Aug. 12, 1801.+
4274 Jacob Rugg, b. Jan. 26, 1803.+
4275 Abigail Mossman Rugg, b. Feb. 6, 1806.+
4276 Calvin Wilder Rugg, b. April 3, 1807; d. unm. Feb. 13, 1840.
4277 Salome Rugg, b. Oct. 5, 1809.+
4278 Lovell Rugg, b. May 15, 1811.+

WRIGHT RUGG [4269], son of Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Sept. 18, 1819, Betsey E. Raymour, dau. of David and Lydia Raymour, b. 1796, d. in Leominster, Dec. 22, 1867; m. 2d, Aug. 7, 1871, Mrs. Melody [Creed] Burnap, dau. of Thomas and Lucy [Ryder] Creed of Fitchburg, Mass., and mother of [4284] and [4288]. She d. Feb. 27, 1881; he d. May 22, 1879, at Leominster, Mass. He was a natural musician, and although he never had the advantages of musical instruction, he was able to play on the fife and violin, and was never happier than when so engaged. His services were always in demand at musters and military gatherings in Leominster and surrounding towns. 14 children, VI Generation.

4279 George W. Rugg, b. June 15, 1820, in Leominster, Mass.+
4280 Joel Wilder Rugg, b. Nov. 22, 1821; lived nearly all his life in Princeton, Mass.; d. unm. in Leominster, June 14, 1899.

4281 Nancy Elizabeth Rugg, b. Feb. 24, 1823, in Leominster, Mass.+

4282 Mary Jane Rugg, b. April 11, 1824, in Leominster, Mass.+

4283 Abigail Rebecca Rugg, b. July 9, 1825; d. 1831, in Leominster, Mass.

4284 Alexander H. Rugg, b. Jan. 4, 1827, in Leominster, Mass.+

4285 Sophronia Augusta Rugg, b. July 5, 1828, in Leominster, Mass.+

4286 Louisa Irene Rugg, b. Oct. 4, 1829, in Leominster, Mass.+

4287 Charles Henry Rugg, b. April 16, 1831, in Leominster, Mass.+

4288 Jacob Rugg, b. Aug. 28, 1832, in Leominster, Mass.+

4289 Sarah D. Rugg, b. April 4, 1834, in Leominster, Mass.+

4290 Julia Ann Rugg, b. Aug. 6, 1835, in Leominster, Mass.+

4291 Laura Wilder Rugg, b. June 2, 1837, in Leominster, Mass.+

4292 Abbie Laurena Rugg, b. March 27, 1840, in Leominster, Mass.+

GEORGE W. RUGG [4279], son of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 26, 1846, Lucy A. Vose, b. May 4, 1822, dau. of Reuben and Annie [Bartlett] Vose of Boxboro, Mass. She d. May 29, 1895; he d. Nov. 6, 1877, at Princeton, Mass.; buried at Leominster, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

4293 Edna L. Rugg, b. Jan. 13, 1847, at East Princeton, Mass.; res. in Leominster.

4294 Charles Henry Russell Rugg, b. June 30, 1849, at E. Princeton.+

4295 G. Clarence Rugg, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Oct. 18, 1870, at E. Princeton.

4296 Ella J. Rugg, b. Feb. 8, 1860, at E. Princeton, Mass.; res. in Leominster.

4297 Emma F. Rugg, b. Oct. 5, 1864; d. June 15, 1882.

CHARLES H. R. RUGG [4294], son of George W. [4279], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, May 8, 1875, Lucy A. Holman, dau. of Simeon and Nancy Holman, b. Nov. 3, 1854, d. Nov. 24, 1881, at East Princeton, Mass.; m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1908, Mrs. Nellie J. [Bartlett] Rugg, widow of [4332]. They res. E. Princeton. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4298 Clarence E. Rugg, b. Feb. 12, 1877, at E. Princeton.

4299 George D. Rugg, b. Sept. 19, 1879, at E. Princeton; res. in Leominster.

NANCY E. RUGG [4281], dau. of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 29, 1845, James Mirick Eveleth, b. in Princeton, Mass., April 20, 1811, son of Joshua and Catherine [Mirick] Eveleth. [He m. 1st, Sept. 15, 1836, Sarah P. Nicholson, who d. April 28, 1845]. They removed to Sturgis, Dak. 9 children, VII Generation.

4300 Hattie E. Eveleth, b. Jan. 29, 1847, at Princeton, Mass.; m. John Denovan of Omaha, Neb.

4301 Mandana A. Eveleth, b. Aug. 6, 1848, at Princeton, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Samuel Voorhees of Iowa.

4302 James E. Eveleth, b. Feb. 15, 1850, at Princeton, Mass.; m. and lives in Salem, Ia.

4303 Mary L. Eveleth, b. Nov. 29, 1852, at Princeton, Mass.; m. Sept. 1886, Dr. Kerr of Peoria, Ill.

4304 Albert Colburn Eveleth, b. Aug. 7, 1854, at Princeton, Mass.

4305 Susan E. Eveleth, b. March 28, 1856, at Princeton, Mass.

4306 Frank W. Eveleth, b. Jan. 20, 1858, at Princeton, Mass.

4307 Ellen M. Eveleth, b. Jan. 8, 1860, at Princeton, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1886, Thomas Dunn.

4308 Charles A. Eveleth, b. Sept. 11, 1862, at Princeton, Mass.; m., lives at Silex, Dak.

MARY J. RUGG [4282], dau. of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. John Hadley of Princeton, Mass. 1 child, VII Generation.

4309 John Benjamin Franklin Hadley, b. March 5, 1847, in Princeton; d. many years ago.

ALEXANDER H. RUGG [4284], son of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 13, 1853, Susan Burnap of Fitchburg, Mass. He is a farmer and comb-maker; res. in Leominster, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

4310 Walter H. Rugg, b. Feb. 25, 1854, in Sterling, Mass.+
4311 Nellie J. Rugg, b. May 19, 1856, in Sterling, Mass.+
4312 Hattie Rugg, b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. Nov. 11, 1866, in Sterling, Mass.
4313 Lulu Rugg, b. Jan. 4, 1867, in Worcester, Mass. [Adopted].+

WALTER H. RUGG [4310], son of Alexander H. [4284], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. J. Blanche Beaman of Princeton, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4314 Eva Josephine Rugg, b. March 11, 1880; m. April 24, 1901, Barry N. Whenman of Malden, Mass.; res. Leominster.

NELLIE J. RUGG [4311], dau. of Alexander H. [4284], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 17, 1874, George A. Hildreth; res. Leominster, Mass. 7 children, VIII Generation.

4315 Mabel Josephine Hildreth, b. Jan. 19, 1876.
4316 Grace Chestina Hildreth, b. Feb. 19, 1879.
4317 James M. Hildreth, b. Aug. 12, 1881.
4318 Leon Alberton Hildreth, b. Sept. 27, 1884.
4319 George E. Hildreth, b. Oct. 9, 1886.
4320 Sadie E. Hildreth, b. Jan. 11, 1889.
4321 Willie Francis Hildreth, b. Oct. 21, 1890.

LULU RUGG [4313], dau. of Alexander H. [4284], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 14, 1885, Charles S. Hildreth; res. Leominster, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4322 Lena Bell Hildreth, b. Oct. 12, 1885.
4323 Ernest Francis Hildreth, b. June 9, 1887.
4324 Bertha Otterlee Hildreth, b. Jan. 25, 1890.

SOPHRONIA A. RUGG [4285], dau. of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 1, 1861, George Shattuck [2697] of Leominster, Mass., who d. Jan. 3, 1889; she d. at Leominster, March 11, 1897. 1 child, VII Generation.

4325 Wilbur Ellsworth Shattuck, b. April 16, 1862.+

WILBUR ELLSWORTH SHATTUCK [4325], m. 1st, July 3, 1889, Julia Leahy of Leominster, who d. May 17, 1898; m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1903, Elizabeth A. Deitrick of Clinton, Mass., who d. Feb. 7, 1904; m. 3d, Dec. 26, 1904, Elizabeth R. Gray of Princeton, Mass.; she d. ——; m. 4th, Sept. 3, 1907, Grace E. P. Kimball of Littleton, Mass. They res. in Leominster, Mass.

LOUISE I. RUGG [4286], dau. of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 18, 1854, as the second wife, Major Seneca Colburn. He was, in his younger days, deeply interested in military and other public affairs, having been Capt. of the Old Artillery Co. for many years, and later received a major's commission. He several times served the town on its board of selectmen, and was among the active pioneers in the comb industry of Leominster, where he d. Jan. 31, 1888, in his 90th year. She d. at Leominster, Nov. 3, 1908. 2 children, VII Generation.

4326 Charles William Colburn, b. Jan. 12, 1855; d. April 3, 1876.
4327 Frederick Clinton Colburn, b. April 8, 1856.+

FREDERICK C. COLBURN [4327], m. 1st, Sept. 1877, Emily Castle, b. in London, England, d. ——; m. 2d, June 1, 1899, Jennie L. Rugg [4333] of Leominster. They res. Derby, Conn. 4 children, VIII Generation.

4328 Daisy Louise Colburn, b. Nov. 28, 1878, in Leominster.

4329 Beatrice Emily Colburn, b. Oct. 28, 1884, in Leominster.
4330 Herbert France Colburn, b. July 2, 1888; d. 1889.
4331 Richard Castle Colburn, b. May 7, 1901, in Derby, Conn.

CHARLES H. RUGG [4287], son of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 2, 1854, Phebe Ellis, b. Sept. 16, 1830, in Connecticut. He d. March 13, 1897, in Princeton, Mass. His widow res. in Leominster. 5 children, VII Generation.

4332 George Ellis Rugg, b. Oct. 12, 1856, in Princeton, Mass.+
4333 Jennie L. Rugg, b. Oct. 23, 1859, in Princeton, Mass.+
4334 Mary E. Rugg, b. April 24, 1863, in Princeton, Mass.+
4335 Archibald Lincoln Rugg, b. Dec. 28, 1868, in Princeton, Mass.+
4336 Edward Henry Rugg, b. Feb. 11, 1871, in Princeton, Mass.

GEORGE E. RUGG [4332], son of Charles H. [4287], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 27, 1882, Nellie J. Bartlett, b. May 4, 1850, at East Princeton, Mass.; he d. Aug. 19, 1899, at Princeton. They lived for a few years in Leominster, where he followed the occupation of comb making. 4 children, VIII Generation.

4337 Maud B. Rugg, b. June 2, 1885, at East Princeton, Mass.+
4338 Roy S. Rugg, b. Oct. 12, 1891, at Leominster, Mass.
4339 Florence J. Rugg, b. June 25, 1895, at Leominster, Mass.
4340 Bernice Rugg, b. ——, at Leominster, Mass.

MAUD BARTLETT RUGG [4337], dau. of George E. [4332], Charles H. [4287], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 15, 1908, Julius H. Bates, son of Emory S. and Mary E. [Kendall] Bates of

Leominster, Mass., where he is of the firm of Bates Bros., grocers. They reside in Leominster. 1 child, IX Generation.

4341 Eleanor Gertrude Bates, b. April 15, 1909, at Leominster.

MARY E. RUGG [4334], dau. of Charles H. [4287], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 6, 1887, Charles E. Garland, who has been prominently connected with the Leominster Fire Department for some years. They reside in Leominster. 4 children, VIII Generation.

4342 Raymond Webster Garland, b. June 15, 1891; d. July, 1892.

4343 Bernard Rugg Garland, b. June 5, 1893.

4344 Edward Swan Garland, b. Jan. 24, 1895.

4345 Charles Henry Garland, b. May 30, 1900.

ARCHIBALD L. RUGG [4335], son of Charles H. [4287], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 12, 1892, Martha Burnham of Westminster, Mass. He was a druggist and lived in Worcester, Mass., where he d. March 9, 1905. His widow and daughter reside in Worcester. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4346 Laura Rugg, b. 1892.

JACOB RUGG [4288], son of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 25, 1856, Mary A. Burnap of Fitchburg, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisted June, 1861, in Co. A, 15th M. V. M.; taken prisoner at Ball's Bluff, confined in Libby prison, Richmond, Va., exchanged and discharged Oct. 22, 1862. He reenlisted Aug. 20, 1864, in Co. H, Heavy Artillery, mustered out July 17, 1865. He is employed in the paper mill at North Leominster, Mass., where they reside. 3 children, VII Generation.

4347 Edward L. Rugg, b. Sept. 6, 1857; d. Jan. 7, 1862.

4348 Caeherine E. Rugg, b. Jan. 24, 1864.+

4349 Caroline L. Rugg, b. March 24, 1866.+

CATHERINE E. RUGG [4348], dau. of Jacob [4288], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. June 8, 1893, William O. Horton of Fitchburg, Mass. He d. Nov. 24, 1901, at Haverhill, Mass., burial at Leominster. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4350 Mildred O. Horton, b. Aug. 3, 1894.

CAROLINE L. RUGG [4349], dau. of Jacob [4288], Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 3, 1896, E. H. Nutting of Leominster. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4351 Doris Althea Nutting, b. Jan. 16, 1900; d. Aug. 16, 1901.

SARAH D. RUGG [4289], dau. of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, 1855, E. W. Proctor, and went with him to Nebraska City, where he d. 1858; she m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1860, John Gillispie, b. April 4, 1834, in Harrison Co., Ohio; she d. at Lincoln, Neb., May 6, 1896. She was an army nurse during the Civil War and served as matron and nurse in various places, among them Pilot Knob, Syracuse, and Georgetown, Mo. She was of a kind and generous disposition, always ready to lend a helping hand, and do what she could to relieve distress whenever the opportunity offered. They resided at Lincoln, Neb., where he d. Dec. 19, 1897. 5 children, VII Generation.

4352 Emma Blaine Gillispie, b. Feb. 3, 1862, in Syracuse, Mo.+

4353 Harry Tipton Gillispie, b. Nov. 29, 1866, in Princeton, Mass.+

4354 Edward Ellsworth Gillispie, b. March 24, 1868, in Omaha, Neb.

4355 Lillian May Gillispie, b. May 8, 1873, in Lincoln, Neb.

4356 Grace Louise Gillispie, b. Sept. 22, 1874; d. Nov. 22, 1899.

EMMA B. GILLISPIE [4352], m. May 30, 1902, Arthur M. Susong. They res. Lincoln, Neb.

HARRY T. GILLISPIE [4353], m. April 28, 1895, Ida Jobson of Lincoln, Neb. 4 children, VIII Generation.

4357 Benjamin B. Gillispie, b. July 12, 1896.
4358 John McN. Gillispie, b. Oct. 14, 1898.
4359 Clyde Gillispie, b. Dec. 9, 1900.
4360 Hugh Gillispie, b. Nov. 1, 1902.

JULIA A. RUGG [4290], dau. of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 10, 1858, Francis L. Prouty, b. Oct. 10, 1834, in Halifax, Vt.; she d. March 16, 1908, in Peru, Neb. She was an army nurse during the Civil War, and went with the regiment to which her husband belonged, sharing the hardships and privations, eating such food as the soldiers ate and sleeping where night overtook them. She was last at Fort Donaldson, where she helped to carry in the wounded and ministered to the dying. Mr. Prouty was discharged for disability, but afterward reenlisted, and served during the Indian troubles in Minnesota. He res. Peru, Neb. 8 children, VII Generation.

4361 Herbert Winchester Prouty, b. Aug. 24, 1860.+
4362 Fanny Albertha Prouty, } b. Nov. 14, 1864, at Leominster; m. Feb. 11, 1882, F. L. Martin; res. Auburn, Neb.
4363 Francis Lincoln Prouty, } d. Feb. 22, 1865.
4364 Elousia Prouty, b. Feb. 11, 1866; m. Feb. 11, 1887, F. A. Miller; res. Lincoln, Neb.
4365 Louis Wright Prouty, b. Feb. 21, 1868; d. June 28, 1888.
4366 Sadie Ann Prouty, b. July 21, 1870; m. Sept. 30, 1891, M. F. Reed; res. Peru, Neb.
4367 Mary Estelle Prouty, b. Sept. 10, 1872.
4368 Francis L. Prouty, b. July 10, 1873; d. Sept. 10, 1873.

HERBERT W. PROUTY [4361], m. Aug. 24, 1886, Carrie Shafer. They live at Denver, Col.

LAURA W. RUGG [4291], dau. of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 3, 1861, Edmund H. Stearns, b. July 25, 1835, d. Sept. 13, 1876; she

d. April 16, 1869. They lived at North Leominster, Mass., where they both died. 2 children, VII Generation.

4369 Minnie Bell Stearns, b. Oct. 18, 1865.+

4370 Anna Laura Stearns, b. Nov. 23, 1867; d. in Worcester, Mass., March 2, 1904.

MINNIE B. STEARNS [4369], m. May 1, 1890, George Partridge Taylor, son of William P. and Julia Taylor of Springfield, Mass., where they reside. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4372 Philip Stearns Taylor, b. April 14, 1892.

4373 Marion Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

4374 Robert James Taylor, b. Oct. 6, 1896.

ABBIE L. RUGG [4292], dau. of Wright [4269], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 30, 1857, Daniel Atwood, who d. Jan. 1, 1899, aged 54 years. He d. at Leominster, where his widow resides.

POLLY RUGG [4270], dau. of Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. William Walker, who was an overseer in the cotton mills in West Boylston, Leominster and Fitchburg, Mass. He d. ——, and she m. 2d, ——, and lived in Pittsfield, Vt., where she d. ——. 8 children, VI Generation.

4375 Augustus Walker.

4376 Arvilla Walker.

4377 Allen Walker.

4378 Susan Maria Walker.

4379 Leonard Walker.

4380 Abigail Walker, and others.

JANE RUGG [4271], dau. of Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Mr. Gay. Lived in Hopkinton, Mass. 1 child, VI Generation.

4381 Leander Gay.

REBECCA RUGG [4272], dau. of Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. John Hill and lived in Foxcroft, Me. 2 children, VI Generation.

4382 John Hill Jr.
4383 Cyrus Hill.

NANCY RUGG [4273], dau. of Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 20, 1847, James Inman, in Grafton, Mass., son of Henry and Sarah Inman. She was his second wife. 1 child, VI Generation.

4384 James A. Inman, b. Oct. 22, 1847, in Grafton, Mass.

JACOB RUGG [4274], son of Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 9, 1836, Hannah Clairy, b. Aug. 29, 1803, d. Nov. 18, 1885, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Goodhue, in Leominster; he d. Aug. 31, 1847, at their home in Leominster, Mass. 6 children, VI Generation.

4385 Mary Ann Rugg, b. Sept. 11, 1837.+
4386 Caroline Elizabeth Rugg, b. Nov. 2, 1838.+
4387 Marinda Weatherbee Rugg, b. Aug. 4, 1841.+
4388 Hannah Amanda Rugg, b. Sept. 3, 1842.+
4389 Calvin Alonzo Rugg, b. Jan. 20, 1844; d. Aug. 31, 1844.
4390 Calvin Alonzo Rugg, b. March 16; d. Aug. 27, 1845.

MARY A. RUGG [4385], dau. of Jacob [5274], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 7, 1856, Milton J. Phillips of Leominster, who d. Dec. 25, 1893. They lived in Leominster, where she d. April 29, 1905. 9 children, VII Generation.

4391 Alice D. Phillips, b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Dec. 19, 1906.
4392 George Elmer Phillips, b. March 27, 1859; d. Feb. 24, 1908.
4393 Horace M. Phillips, b. July 8, 1860; d. June 2, 1864.
4394 Carrie A. Phillips, b. Aug. 8, 1862.+
4395 Katie M. Phillips, b. March 16, 1864; d. Nov. 9, 1865.
4396 Katie L. Phillips, b. June 25, 1866; res. in Leominster.
4397 Nellie A. Phillips, b. Nov. 18, 1869.+
4398 Lizzie M. Phillips, b. April 24, 1872.+
4399 Alfred L. Phillips, b. Feb. 8, 1878; d. June 15, 1879.

CARRIE A. PHILLIPS [4394], m. Sept. 27, 1898, John F. White, b. Aug. 6, 1861. They reside in Leominster.

NELLIE A. PHILLIPS [4379], m. Aug. 20, 1891, Herbert E. Baldwin of Providence, R. I. They reside in Leominster. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4400 Ernest Milton Phillips Baldwin, b. Dec. 27, 1892.
4401 Russell Whittier Baldwin, b. Feb. 9, 1896; d. July 28, 1896.
4402 Ruth Miriam Baldwin, b. Dec. 15, 1902.

LIZZIE M. PHILLIPS [4398], m. Sept. 3, 1896, Chipman O. Leadbetter. They lived in Leominster and later in Lowell, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4403 Earle Phillips Leadbetter, b. March 11, 1898, in Leominster.
4404 Carl Everett Leadbetter, b. Oct. 3, 1899; d. Oct. 10, 1899.
4405 Marion Hope Leadbetter, b. July 25, 1901.

CAROLINE E. RUGG [4386], dau. of Jacob [4274], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 5, 1865, at Dobbins, Yuba Co., Cal., George Wood Beaman, son of Capt. Alfred and Eliza [Wood] Beaman of Princeton, Mass. [she was of Westminster]. They lived for a time in Dobbins, Cal., but removed to Grass Valley, Nevada Co., where he d. May 21, 1894. She resides in Grass Valley, Cal.

MARINDA W. RUGG [4387], dau. of Jacob [4274], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 30, 1863, Joseph Merriam. They reside at Dobbins, Yuba Co., Cal. 7 children, VII Generation.

4406 Henry G. Merriam, b. July 30, 1864.
4407 Mary L. Merriam, b. Aug. 11, 1865.
4408 Charles E. Merriam, b. Nov. 6, 1866.
4409 Carrie A. Merriam, b. Sept. 11, 1872.
4410 Jennie M. Merriam, b. June 1, 1875; d. ——.
4411 Joseph C. Merriam, b. April 1, 1878.
4412 Chester Merriam, b. ——.

HANNAH A. RUGG [4388], dau. of Jacob [4274], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 29, 1865, Joseph Goodhue of Leominster, who d. March 12, 1893. She resides in Leominster. 4 children, VII Generation.

4413 Joseph Augustus Goodhue, b. Nov. 25, 1868; m. June 15, 1909, Norah Amanda Velt, b. June 15, 1887. They res. Leominster, Mass.

4414 Carrie Marinda Goodhue, b. July 6, 1873.+

4415 Catherine Isabel Goodhue, b. July 13, 1875; d. April 4, 1895.

4416 Mabel Frances Goodhue, b. Nov. 26, 1876.+

CARRIE M. GOODHUE [4414], m. Aug. 27, 1891, George A. Davis of Chelmsford, Mass., b. Sept. 28, 1855, d. Feb. 12, 1898, in Leominster, Mass. She resides in Leominster. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4417 Ralph A. Davis, b. 1893.

4418 Roland E. Davis, b. 1894.

MABEL F. GOODHUE [4416], m. Dec. 15, 1902, Preston Smith of Fitchburg, Mass. They lived in Fitchburg, where she d. June 8, 1907. He resides at Fitchburg, where he is a teacher in Fitchburg Normal School. 1 child, VIII Generation.

Son, b. May 25, 1907.

ABIGAIL M. RUGG [4275], dau. of Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 28, 1830, Nathan Coney of Ware, Mass., who d. Oct. 28, 1873; she d. April 26, 1895, in Ware, Mass. 6 children, VI Generation.

4419 Hannah Frances Coney, b. Jan. 8, 1832; m. June 16, 1859, Edmund L. Hunt; res. W. Brookfield, Mass.

4420 William Franklin Coney, b. June 18, 1834.+

4421 Mary Jane Coney, b. Sept. 22, 1836.+

4422 Lutheria Burt Coney, b. June 1, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1846.

4423 Caroline Abigail Coney, b. Nov. 21, 1842; m. Sept. 7, 1877, Sexton Douglas; one child, which d. y.

4424 Albert Nathan Coney, b. Nov. 25, 1846.+

WILLIAM F. CONEY [4420], m. March 22, 1859, Elvira T. West, who resides at Ware, Mass. He d. March 17, 1908, at their home in Ware. 5 children, VII Generation.

4425 Nathan Albert Coney, b. Oct. 5, 1861; d. May 24, 1886.+

4426 Clara Maria Coney, b. July 8, 1864; a teacher in the graded schools of her native town.

4427 Harriet Mabel Coney, b. Feb. 19, 1868; a teacher in the Lynn, Mass., High School.

4428 Ella Geneva Coney, b. June 14, 1870; d. July 3, 1877.

4429 William West Coney, b. Feb. 2, 1875.

NATHAN A. CONEY [4425], m. Jennie Rees of Foster, Penn. He d. May 24, 1886; she m. 2d, Albert Seaman and lived in Unadilla, N. Y. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4430 Wesley Franklin Coney, b. Feb. 10, 1886; graduated from Williams College, June, 1909.

MARY J. CONEY [4421], m. Sept. 15, 1859, Horace Van Buren Grout, who d. during the Civil War in the army. 2 children, VII Generation.

4431 Abbie Lutheria Grout, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. April 5, 1866.

4432 Flora Theodosia Grout, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. April 27, 1866.

ALBERT N. CONEY [4424], m. Sept. 1, 1870, Idella Stone. 5 children, VII Generation.

4433 Lilla Jane Coney, b. July 24, 1871.

4434 Elmer Calvin Coney, b. March 6, 1877.+

4435 Willie Ernest Coney, b. April 10, 1881; d. April 12, 1881.

4436 Affa May Coney, b. July 3, 1883.+

4437 Amy Frances Coney, b. Oct. 18, 1886.

ELMER C. CONEY [4434], m. Sept. 29, 1903, Susie M. Goodwin.

AFFA M. CONEY [4436], m. Dec. 11, 1901, Edward Thompson. They live in Palmer, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4438 Doris M. Thompson, b. March 25, 1905.

SALOME RUGG [4277], dau. of Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 22, 1836, Thomas Wilcox, who d. ——; she d. March 26, 1883, in Griswold, Conn. 3 children, VI Generation.

4439 Noah Wilcox, b. Feb. 10, 1837; res. Norwich, Conn.

4440 Gordon Wilcox, b. Sept. 20, 1841.+

4441 Calvin Wilcox, b. Sept. 15, 1845.+

GORDON WILCOX [4440], m. 1867, Nellie ——; he d. July 10, 1898. They lived in Norwich, Conn. 1 child, VII Generation.

4442 George Wilcox, m. and lives in South Manchester, Conn.

CALVIN WILCOX [4441], m. at Rodney, Jeff. Co., Miss., Sept. 11, 1895, Martha Rosa Wilcox, dau. of Lieut. David B. and Rosa [Emanuel] Wilcox. They live in Plainfield, Conn., where he is a dealer in lumber. 4 children, VII Generation.

4443 Rosa Salome Wilcox, b. Aug. 11, 1896.

4444 Calvin Eugene Wilcox, b. Jan. 20, 1898.

4445 Jesse Randall Wilcox, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

4446 Raymond Gustavus Wilcox, b. Feb. 23, 1905.

LOVELL RUGG [4278], son of Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Mary Ann Bradley, b. at Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 7, 1815, d. at Royalston, Mass.; m. 2d, Dec. 1885, Mrs. Sophronia Upham, who d. 1886; m. 3d, Mrs. Hill, who d. ——. He d. in Royalston, Mass., May 18, 1897. 9 children, VI Generation.

4447 Albert W. Rugg, b. June 22, 1837, in Royalston, Mass.+

4448 Delia Jane Rugg, b. Aug. 1, 1841, in Royalston, Mass.+

4449 Laura M. Rugg, b. May 19, 1843, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.+

4450 Martha E. Rugg, b. Feb. 22, 1845, in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; d. unm. at Royalston, Mass., Jan. 17, 1863.
4451 George N. Rugg, b. July 29, 1846, in Troy, N. H.; d. July 26, 1880, in California.
4452 Margarette B. Rugg, b. May 19, 1848, in Troy, N. H.+
4453 Mary A. Rugg, b. March 11, 1854, in Troy, N. H.+
4454 Dwight L. Rugg, b. Aug. 3, 1855, in Troy, N. H.+
4455 Chloe A. Rugg, b. July 25, 1857; d. Oct. 21, 1857, in Troy, N. H.

ALBERT W. RUGG [4447], son of Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 15, 1860, in Moline, Ill., Belle M. Mason, b. Jan. 15, 1843, in South Berwick, Me. The home was in Morrison, Col., where he d. July 23, 1902. His widow resides in Morrison. 10 children, VII Generation.

4456 Harry L. Rugg, b. July 10, 1861; d. Oct. 31, 1881.
4457 Charles M. Rugg, b. Oct. 18, 1863, at Moline, Ill.+
4458 Lillian M. Rugg, b. Sept. 22, 1866.+
4459 Mattie A. Rugg, b. Feb. 19, 1869; d. Dec. 27, 1883.
4460 Jessie G. Rugg, b. Aug. 24, 1871.+
4461 Bertha L. Rugg, b. Jan. 20, 1874.+
4462 Edwin A. Rugg, b. Nov. 28, 1876; d. Dec. 14, 1876.
4463 Albert W. Rugg, b. Nov. 1, 1877.+
4464 Fred M. Rugg, b. Sept. 14, 1880.+
4465 Irving E. Rugg, b. March 4, 1883.

CHARLES M. RUGG [4457], son of Albert W. [4447], Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 19, 1890, Rosamond Nichols, b. at Central City, Col. They res. Arvada, Col. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4466 William Mervin Rugg, b. Dec. 1, 1890.
4467 Mearle Rugg, b. March 12, 1903.
4468 Ruby Rugg, b. Feb. 6, 1905.

LILLIAN M. RUGG [4458], dau. of Albert W. [4447], Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 6, 1889, at Denver, Col., John Galvin, b. in Iowa.

JESSIE G. RUGG [4460], dau. of Albert W. [4447], Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 20, 1887, at Golden, Col., J. W. Pierson, b. in Ohio.

BERTHA L. RUGG [4461], dau. of Albert W. [4447], Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 21, 1891, at Golden, Col., John M. Armbrust.

ALBERT W. RUGG [4463], son of Albert W. [4447], Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. ——. They reside near Morrison, Col. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4469 Celeste Rugg, b. June 6, 1903.
4470 Virginia Rugg, b. April 13, 1905.

FRED M. RUGG [4464], son of Albert W. [4447], Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 3, 1905, Alice Gardner, who d. Nov. 13, 1906. He resides with his mother at Morrison, Col.

DELIA J. RUGG [4448], dau. of Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, May 31, 1866, at Leominster, Mass., Truman Burr Knight, b. 1841, at Thetford, Vt.; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1875, Benjamin Horton, b. March 1, 1827, in Warren, R. I., d. in Pawtucket, R. I.; she m. 3d, Nov. 3, 1899, Frank L. Lewis, son of Harvey Lewis of Leominster, Mass. He d. ——. She resides in Pawtucket, R. I. 2 children, VII Generation.

4471 Martha Estelle Knight, b. Nov. 21, 1867; d. Aug. 19, 1868.
4472 Ruth Bradley Horton, b. June 7, 1878, at Central Falls, R. I.+

RUTH B. HORTON [4472], m. Sept. 1897, Charles Spencer of Pawtucket, R. I., where they reside.

LAURA M. RUGG [4449], dau. of Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 11, 1867, Willis H. Barton, b. in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 11, 1843. She

lived for several years in Leominster, at present with her daughter in Dorchester, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.

4473 Nellie M. Barton, b. July 9, 1868; d. y.

4474 Mary A. Barton, b. Aug. 11, 1872.+

4475 Fred H. Barton, b. April 5, 1875, at Harts Falls, N. Y.+

MARY A. BARTON [4474], m. Sept. 7, 1891, William Boutelle of Fitchburg, Mass. They reside in Dorchester, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4476 Carl Barton Boutelle, b. March 6, 1893, in Leominster, Mass.

FRED H. BARTON [4475], m. Oct. 1893, Sarah Dean, dau. of Frank and Ella [Wheeler] Dean of Leominster, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4477 Harold Barton, b. 1893; d. Aug. 1894, in Leominster, Mass.

4478 Edith May Barton, b. Nov. 29, 1903, in Leominster, Mass.

4479 George Elmer Barton, b. July 11, 1907, in Leominster, Mass.

MARGARETTE B. RUGG [4452], dau. of Lovell [4878], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. John C. Tucker, b. England, 1842. She was drowned with her two daughters in a flood which laid waste the town of Johnstown, Penn., May 31, 1889. Mr. Tucker, with his son, passed through the flood and escaped. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4480 Lillian Grace Tucker, b. Dec. 19, 1869, in Pascoag, R. I.; d. May 31, 1889.

4481 Charles J. Tucker, b. Sept. 19, 1872, at Putnam, Conn.

4482 Mabel Josephine Tucker, b. Sept. 7, 1882, at Passaic, N. J.; d. May 31, 1889.

MARY A. RUGG [4453], dau. of Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. July 5, 1893, Hiram H. Hayward of South Royalston, Mass., where he d. March 11, 1901. She resides in So. Royalston, Mass.

DWIGHT L. RUGG [4454], son of Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1881, Mary J. Dougherty of Belchertown, Mass. They lived for a time in Leominster and in other places. She d. in Leominster, Aug. 18, 1909, at the age of 63 years 2 mo. and 16 days. 1 child, VII Generation.

4483 Minnie Belle Rugg, b. May 4, 1884.+

MINNIE B. RUGG [4483], dau. of Dwight L. [4454], Lovell [4278], Jacob [4231], Isaac [656], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 26, 1907, William Sharkey of Leominster.

JOSEPH RUGG [657], son of Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 15, 1738, Ruth Glasier, b. April 12, 1724, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Glasier of Lancaster, Mass. 4 children, IV Generation.

4484 David Rugg, b. June 9, 1746, in Holden, Mass.+
4485 Josephus Rugg, b. Dec. 19, 1753, in Holden, Mass.+
4486 Ruth Rugg, b. July 19, 1757, in Holden, Mass.+
4487 Zerviah Rugg, b. July 12, 1759, in Holden, Mass.+

DAVID RUGG [4484], son of Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Feb. 15, 1777, in Princeton, Mass., Sally Davis, b. May 10, 1760, dau. of Eleazer and Sarah Davis of Hubbardston, Mass.; m. 2d, April 20, 1779, Lucy Ball. He was a soldier of the Revolution, private in Capt. Boaz Moore's Co., Col. Ephraim Doolittle's Regt.; marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, service 8 days; reported enlisted in the Continental Army.

JOSEPHUS RUGG [4485], son of Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Hepzibah Nurse, b. July 1, 1755, in Rutland, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Martha [Marble] Nurse, who was b. in Petersham, Mass., Jan. 29, 1716. They settled in Packersfield, now known as Nelson, N. H., where she d. Jan. 12, 1813; he d. at the home of his son in Compton, P. Q., Canada, Feb. 8, 1823. 11 children, V Generation.

4488 Josephus Rugg Jr., b. in Packersfield, N. H., June 18, 1775.+
4489 Hepzibah Rugg, b. in Packersfield, N. H., July 15, 1778; d. Jan. 12, 1813.

4490 Martha Rugg, b. in Packersfield, N. H., Feb. 27, 1780; m. a Mr. Nye of Glover, Vt.

4491 David Rugg 2d, b. in Packersfield, N. H., Jan. 6, 1782.+

4492 Jonas Rugg, b. in Springfield, April 8, 1784.+ See Supplement.

4493 Ruth Rugg, b. in Packersfield, N. H., April 6, 1786.

4494 Sarah Rugg, b. in Packersfield, N. H., July 14, 1788.

4495 Luther Rugg, b. in Packersfield, N. H., Aug. 25, 1790.

4496 Calvin Rugg, b. in Springfield, May 17, 1792; d. June 23, 1805.

4497 Lucy Rugg, b. in Springfield, Sept. 1, 1795.

4498 Paschal Paoli Rugg, b. in Royalton, Vt., July 8, 1797; never m.; lived a hermit's life in Potsdam, N. Y.

JOSEPHUS RUGG JR. [4488], son of Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [intentions posted] Sept. 30, 1798, Mrs. Hannah Maynard of Westminster, Mass. He d. Dec. 12, 1812.

DAVID RUGG 2d [4491], son of Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 2, 1805, at Canaan, Vt., Dolly or Dorothy Wyman, b. in Rumney, N. H., Feb. 7, 1783, d. July 22, 1847. They settled in Compton, Canada, P. Q., where he d. Feb. 16, 1847. 14 children, VI Generation.

4499 Ralph Rugg, b. Aug. 22, 1806.+

Twin sons, b. June 3, 1808; d. same day.

4500 Sarah Jane Rugg, b. May 9, 1809.+

4501 David Rugg Jr., b. April 27, 1811.+

4502 Josephus Rugg 2d, b. March 13, 1813; went to Los Angeles; d. at the home of his son.

4503 Lemuel Nye Rugg, b. Oct. 28, 1814; was a doctor and lived in Portland, Me.; m. ——; d. ——; left no children.

4504 Lorenzo Dow Rugg, b. July 25, 1816.+

4505 Betsey Ann Rugg, b. June 18, 1818; m. Mr. De Fosse, lived in Worcester.

4506 Emma Jane Rugg, b. July 4, 1820; m. Mr. Hutchins.

4507 Phebe Rugg, b. June 19, 1822; m. Rufus Spaulding.
4508 Martha Rugg, b. June 17, 1824; m. H. R. Richardson.
4509 Uriah Jonas Rugg, b. April 17, 1826.+
4510 Joseph Percival Rugg, b. 1828; m. and lived in San Francisco.

DR. RALPH RUGG [4499], son of David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 22, 1836, Harriet L. Osgood, b. Feb. 9, 1812, dau. of John and Betsey [Fuller] Osgood of North Andover, Mass. 4 children, VII Generation.

4511 Henry Clinton Rugg, b. Feb. 13, 1838, at Haverhill, Mass.+
4512 Mary Ann Rugg, b. Jan. 7, 1840, at Compton, P. Q., where she resides on the homestead.
4513 Percival Nye Rugg, b. Aug. 16, 1846.+
4514 Wellington Uriah Rugg, b. Feb. 27, 1850.+

DR. HENRY C. RUGG [4511], son of Dr. Ralph [4499], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Aug. 17, 1866, Ellen C. Hurd, b. in Newport, P. Q., Canada, March 13, 1840. She is a graduate of Ipswich Seminary, Ipswich, Mass., and taught in that and other institutions until her marriage. Dr. Rugg was educated at McGill University, Montreal, Canada; was located for several years at Stanstead Plain, now resides Sherbrooke, P. Q. 6 children, VIII Generation.

4515 Henry Edward Rugg, b. Aug. 2, 1868; d. Aug. 16, 1868.
4516 Arthur Augustine Rugg, b. Aug. 10, 1869; d. April, 1870.
4517 Jennie Hurd Rugg, b. July 7, 1872.+
4518 Mary Alice Rugg, b. Nov. 22, 1874.+
4519 Laura Annie Rugg, b. Feb. 27, 1877; res. Sherbrooke, P. Q.
4520 Frederick Samuel Rugg, b. Sept. 29, 1879; res. Sherbrooke, P. Q.

JENNIE H. RUGG [4517], dau. of Dr. Henry C. [4511], Dr. Ralph [4499], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 8, 1898, James R. Sangster. 3 children, IX Generation.

4521 Mabeth Isabella Sangster, b. March 18, 1900.
4522 Frederick James Sangster, b. Aug. 2, 1907.
4523 Alice Jean Sangster, b. Dec. 3, 1908.

MARY ALICE RUGG [4518], dau. of Dr. Henry C. [4511], Dr. Ralph [4499], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Mr. Whyte; res. Glace Bay, Cape Breton, N. S.

PERCIVAL NYE RUGG [4513], son of Dr. Ralph [4499], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 1, 1874, Sarah Maria Adams. They reside in Central City, Col. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4524 Hattie Myrtle Rugg, b. March 23, 1874.
4525 Newton Rugg, b. ——.

WELLINGTON U. RUGG [4514], son of Dr. Ralph [4499], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 2, 1879, Edith A. Loomis, who d. Sept. 12, 1889. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4526 Henry Knowles Rugg, b. Nov. 23, 1881.
4527 John Osgood Rugg, b. May 3, 1885.
4528 Edith Fuller Rugg, b. Sept. 9, 1889.

SARAH J. RUGG [4500], dau. of David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1830, Caleb Spaulding, b. Compton, P. Q., Feb. 22, 1808, son of Elias and Betsey Gates Spaulding. 9 children, VII Generation.

4529 David Albert Spaulding, b. Aug. 16, 1832.+
4530 Emmeline Areminta Spaulding, b. Sept. 1834.+
4531 Ralph Franklin Spaulding, b. April 5, 1837.+
4532 Jane Elizabeth Spaulding, b. May 1, 1839.
4533 Addison Caleb Spaulding, b. April 1, 1842.+
4534 Dorothy Cornelia Spaulding, b. Dec. 31, 1844.+
4535 Josephus Henry Spaulding, b. May 18, 1846; d. Sept. 2, 1856.

4536 Matthias Hutchins Spaulding, b. Jan. 31, 1849; res. North Hatley, P. Q.
4537 Sarah Althera Spaulding, b. Oct. 1852; d. May 10, 1877.

DAVID ALBERT SPAULDING [4529], m. June 10, 1862, Mary Ann Beaton, b. Jan. 22, 1845; he d. March 20, 1900. 1 child, VIII Generation.
4538 Albert Lawrence Spaulding, b. Jan. 22, 1873.+

ALBERT L. SPAULDING [4538], m. Feb. 14, 1900, Eva L. Perkins, b. Feb. 12, 1878. 3 children, IX Generation.
4539 David Albert Spaulding, b. Feb. 10, 1901.
4540 Edith Mary Ann Spaulding, b. Jan. 12, 1903.
4541 Geraldine Vera Spaulding, b. June 15, 1905.

EMMELINE A. SPAULDING [4530], m. Aug. 1857, John H. Schoff; she d. March 6, 1887. 1 child, VIII Generation.
4542 Chester A. Schoff, b. July 11, 1859.+

CHESTER A. SCHOFF [4542], m. June 13, 1885, Mary L. Snow; he d. June 2, 1904. 2 children, IX Generation.
4543 Emmeline Schoff, b. Oct. 12, 1888.
4544 Addie Schoff, b. Oct. 30, 1892.

RALPH F. SPAULDING [4531], m. Mary Lovell. He d. —— and she m. 2d, Mr. Coward; res. Flagstaff, Ariz.

ADDISON C. SPAULDING [4533], m. Dec. 25, 1869, Ida May Felch, dau. of Robert and Catherine P. Felch; she d. Dec. 9, 1895; he res. Tamworth, N. H. 4 children, VIII Generation.
4545 Ralph H. Spaulding, b. Nov. 18, 1870; d. June 8, 1907.
4546 Annie M. Spaulding, b. Jan. 23, 1875.
4547 Florence A. Spaulding, b. Nov. 22, 1878.
4548 Robert C. Spaulding, b. Nov. 27, 1880.

DOROTHY C. SPAULDING [4534], m. March 21, 1866, Nathaniel De Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1844, in Kirby, Vt. The home

is Coaticook, P. Q., Canada, where he d. Nov. 21, 1907. She res. in Coaticook, Canada. 5 children, VIII Generation.

4549 Leonard Freeman De Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1867.+
4550 Julia Alice De Mary, b. Sept. 23, 1869.+
4551 Percival Scott De Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1873.+
4552 Henry Irwin De Mary, b. July 26, 1880.+
4553 Lee Chester De Mary, b. June 3, 1884.+

LEONARD F. DE MARY [4549], m. June 15, 1889, Elsie Lillian Hills. They reside at Moes River, P. Q., Canada. 4 children, IX Generation.

4554 Cora Amy De Mary, b. Aug. 13, 1890; d. May 29, 1892.
4555 Helen Pearl De Mary, b. March 1, 1893.
4556 Ethel Matilda De Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1895.
4557 Walter Leonard De Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

JULIA A. DE MARY [4550], m. Dec. 1, 1888, Albert George Parsons. She d. Jan. 15, 1894; he m. 2d, Nov. 6, 1895, Sarah Schoff.

PERCIVAL S. DE MARY [4551], m. May 24, 1898, Laura Elizabeth Middleton Trenholm, who d. Jan. 24, 1905; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1906, Mary Aurillia Bullis.

HENRY I. DE MARY [4552], m. Oct. 21, 1908, Phebe Alice Chittich. They res. Berlin, N. H. 1 child, IX Generation.

4558 Arnold Lee De Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1909.

LEE C. DE MARY [4553], m. Sept. 6, 1905, Amy Flora Tibbetts. They reside in Coaticook, P. Q., Canada.

DAVID RUGG JR. [4501], son of David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 21, 1838, Minerva Whitcomb, b. Stanstead, Canada, Feb. 22, 1817, d. Jan. 23, 1892, at Albany, Wis. They removed to Wisconsin in 1866. He d. 1895, at Albany, Wis. 7 children, VII Generation.

4559 Lemuel N. Rugg, b. July 29, 1839; d. 1902, unm.

4560 Nathan Franklin Rugg, b. July 11, 1841; d. 1897.
4561 Laura A. Rugg, b. June 19, 1844.+
4562 Margaret W. Rugg, b. April 15, 1847.+
4563 David Rugg, b. July 23, 1849; d. Nov. 1867.
4564 Joshua W. Rugg, b. July 18, 1851; res. Cholame, Cal.
4565 Norman Ney Rugg, b. Oct. 26, 1855; d. 1903.

LAURA A. RUGG [4561], dau. of David Jr. [4501], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 23, 1875, Albert Lyman, and res. San Luis Obispo, Cal., where he d. 1900. 4 children, VIII Generation.

4566 Albert E. Lyman, b. Jan. 1, 1876.
4567 Harry Elmer Lyman, b. Aug. 3, 1878.+
4568 Frank Garfield Lyman, b. Oct. 27, 1881; d. June 18, 1904.
4569 Edith Margaret Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1884.+

HARRY E. LYMAN [4567], m. April 25, 1903, Agnes M. Sresovich. 2 children, IX Generation.

4570 Mabel Alberta Lyman, b. March 23, 1906.
4571 George Elmer Lyman, b. March 30, 1909.

EDITH M. LYMAN [4569], m. Sept. 16, 1908, William Clevinger.

MARGARET W. RUGG [4562], dau. of David Jr. [4501], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 15, 1903, John C. Rainey. They reside in Cholame, San Luis Obispo Co., Cal.

LORENZO D. RUGG [4504], son of David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 19, 1848, Martha Emmeline Draper, b. Feb. 2, 1820, at Moes River, P. Q., Canada, dau. of Jacob and Mary [Tasker] Draper. He d. at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 22, 1875. The home was Lowell, Mass. 7 children, VII Generation.

4572 Martha E. Rugg, b. Feb. 19, 1849, at Compton, Can.+
4573 Horace D. Rugg, b. July 6, 1851, at Compton, Can.+
4574 Judson Elmour Rugg, b. Feb. 27, 1853, at Glover, Vt.; d. Feb. 17, 1896.

4575 Joseph Cornelius Rugg, b. 1855; d. y.
4576 Clara Estelle Rugg, b. June 21, 1857, at Coaticook, Can.+
4577 Mary Lillian Rugg, b. Aug. 21, 1860, at Coaticook, Can.+
4578 Harriet Emma Rugg, b. Aug. 4, 1862, at Coaticook, Can.+

MARTHA E. RUGG [4572], dau. of Lorenzo D. [4504], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. in Compton, P. Q., June 22, 1870, Carlos Henry Blanchard. They reside in Lowell, Mass. 5 children, VIII Generation.

4579 Lillian Calista Blanchard, b. May 1, 1871, in Lowell, Mass.+
4580 Edna Bernice Blanchard, } b. July 1, 1872, in Lowell, Mass.;
4581 Ethel Ray Blanchard, } d. March 24, 1900.
4582 Grace Estelle Blanchard, b. Jan. 3, 1873, in Lowell, Mass.
4583 Clara Iola Blanchard, b. Sept. 28, 1875, in Lowell, Mass.+

LILLIAN C. BLANCHARD [4579], m. Oct. 27, 1897, in Lowell, Mass., Dr. Harold De Witt Cross, professor at Harvard University. They reside in Lowell.

CLARA I. BLANCHARD [4583], m. Oct. 8, 1906, Charles Elijah Blaisdell; reside in Lowell.

HORACE D. RUGG [4573], son of Lorenzo D. [4504], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 20, 1882, Abbie Alice Lowell of Canaan, N. H., who d. Jan. 17, 1889; m. 2d, May 26, 1892, Lulu R. Burbank, who d. April 17, 1904. He now res. in San Luis Obispo, Cal.

CLARA E. RUGG [4576], dau. of Lorenzo D. [4504], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. Feb. 25, 1891, Andrew Liddell of Lowell, Mass., where they reside. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4584 William Andrew Liddell, b. Jan. 28, 1894.

MARY L. RUGG [4577], dau. of Lorenzo D. [4504], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 1, 1884, Frank Coulam. They lived in Jewett City, Conn., where he d. Jan. 11, 1910. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4585 Harold Frank Coulam, b. April 3, 1890, in Lowell, Mass.

HARRIET E. RUGG [4578], dau. of Lorenzo D. [4504], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 5, 1887, Edward Everett Sawyer of Lowell, Mass. She d. Feb. 10, 1901, at Lowell. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4586 Fanny Rugg Sawyer, b. Aug. 19, 1888, in Lowell, Mass.; she res. in Lowell.

URIAH J. RUGG [4509], son of David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 10, 1857, Amanda C. Baldwin, b. April, 1839. He d. Aug. 29, 1908, at Hope, Steele Co., Dak. 4 children, VII Generation.

4587 Frederick R. Rugg, b. Oct. 16, 1860.+
4588 Clara E. Rugg, b. Feb. 9, 1863.+
4589 Amos W. Rugg, b. Jan. 22, 1865.+
4590 Winfield B. Rugg, b. Dec. 20, 1871.+

FREDERICK R. RUGG [4587], son of Uriah J. [4509], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 17, 1891, Annie J. Reynolds. They res. Hope, Dak. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4591 Porter Dudley Rugg, b. Oct. 1892.
4592 Roy Winfield Rugg, b. Oct. 1, 1898.

CLARA E. RUGG [4588], dau. of Uriah J. [4509], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 10, 1885, James K. Joslyn. They lived at Hope,

Steele Co., Dak., where she d. May 26, 1893. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4593 Howard Joslyn, b. Dec. 25, 1888; d. Nov. 29, 1889.
4594 Ethel Joslyn, } b. Sept. 30, 1891.
4595 Edna Joslyn, }

AMOS W. RUGG [4589], son of Uriah J. [4509], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Sept. 17, 1890, Louise V. Thompson. They lived at Oakland, Cal. He was drowned in Feather River, Plummer Co., Cal., July 24, 1896. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4596 Elmer Rugg, b. June 23, 1891; d. ——.
4597 Stuart A. Rugg, } b. July 3, 1896.
4598 Priscilla E. Rugg, }

WINFIELD B. RUGG [4590], son of Uriah J. [4509], David 2d [4491], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Nov. 27, 1902, ——. They reside at Hope, Dak. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4599 Carl Amos Rugg, b. May 8, 1904.
4600 Lue Osmore Rugg, b. March 16, 1907.

RUTH RUGG [4486], dau. of Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. at Princeton, Mass., March 6, 1771, Bela Davis of Hubbardston, a brother of [4484]. 6 children, V Generation.

4601 Ruth Davis, b. Nov. 19, 1779, in Hubbardston, Mass.
4602 Bela Ward Davis, b. March 15, 1782, in Hubbardston, Mass.
4603 Walter Marshall Davis, b. May 16, 1784, in Hubbardston, Mass.
4604 Polly Hemenway Davis, b. Nov. 5, 1785, in Hubbardston, Mass.
4605 Jonathan Edwards Davis, b. Feb. 1, 1788, in Hubbardston, Mass.
4606 Lucretia Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1789, in Hubbardston, Mass.

ZERVIAH RUGG [4487], dau. of Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. [int. pub.] March 14, 1781, Ephraim Miles, b. Dec. 1759, son of Noah and Hulda Miles of Westminster, Mass.

SARAH RUGG [658], dau. of Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Oct. 24, 1752, Enoch Hill of Lancaster, who d. Dec. 11, 1752. She m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1755, David Whitney of Harvard, Mass., b. in Stowe, Oct. 4, 1722, son of Thomas and Mary [Baker] Whitney [she of Concord, Mass.]. He was one of the "Minute Men" from Harvard, commanded by Capt. Davis, marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775, in Col. Whitcomb's Regt. He marched to Bennington, Vt., July 30, 1775, serving under Capt. Job Cushing, to repel the advance of Burgoyne. In July, 1777, he belonged to Capt. Hezekiah Whitney's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. He was a farmer and a prominent man in the town of Harvard. 3 children, IV Generation.

4607 Anna Hill, b. in Lancaster, May 25, 1753.+
4608 Enoch Whitney, b. in Harvard, Sept. 25, 1756.+
4609 Isaac Whitney, b. in Harvard, Nov. 27, 1761.+

ANNA HILL [4607], m. March 11, 1783, as the second wife of Jonathan Crouch Jr., b. Feb. 4, 1745, in Harvard, Mass., son of Jonathan and Elizabeth [Worcester] Crouch. He was one of the Harvard men who answered to the alarm of April 19, 1775. His name is on Capt. James Burt's roll, in Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt. He was also one of the nine men from Harvard who served 9 months, marched to Fishkill, N. Y., to reenforce the Continental Army, where they arrived June 17, 1778, under Capt. Andrew Haskell. His age is given at that time as 31 years; height 5 feet 9 inches, light complexion; home, Harvard, Mass.

ENOCH WHITNEY [4608], m. Sept. 2, 1779, Hannah Davis of Ashby, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution, belonged to Capt. Sargent's Co. from Harvard, Mass. 3 children, V Generation.

4610 Sally Whitney, b. Feb. 21, 1780; m. Nov. 1, 1808, Elijah Dwinnell.
4611 William Whitney, b. Feb. 27, 1785, in Harvard, Mass.+
4612 Lydia Whitney, b. July 27, 1792, in Harvard, Mass.

WILLIAM WHITNEY [4611], m. Dec. 5, 1804, Betsey Farnsworth of Concord, Mass., b. March 20, 1784, d. in Lowell, Mass., April 30, 1847; he d. Dec. 21, 1866, at Windham, N. H. They lived in Harvard, Mass., where their children were all born. 7 children, VI Generation.

4613 Almira Whitney, b. July 20, 1806.+

4614 Henry S. Whitney, b. June 1, 1808.+

4615 Joel Whitney, b. Aug. 31, 1811; m., lived in Ramona, Cal.

4616 Nancy Whitney, b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. ——.

4617 Betsey Whitney, b. Sept. 4, 1817; m. 1847, Mr. Symonds, and d. Jan. 18, 1892.

4618 Harriet Whitney, b. Feb. 20, 1822; m. 1847, Mr. Spencer, and d. Nov. 23, 1879.

4619 Mercy Whitney, b. Aug. 7, 1824; m. Mr. Eastman; d. Sept. 1894; res. Manchester, N. H.

ALMIRA WHITNEY [4613], m. May 17, 1827, in Lexington, Mass., Leonard Thorning, b. Aug. 8, 1799, d. Sept. 15, 1881. 2 children, VII Generation.

4620 Cyrus Henry Thorning, b. Feb. 23, 1828; m. three times; d. March 24, 1887.

4621 William Leonard Thorning, b. Jan. 31, 1830.

HENRY S. WHITNEY [4614], m. at Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 27, 1832, Susan Whitney, b. Harvard, Jan. 23, 1811. At the age of ten years he went to Crown Point, N. Y., to live with his mother's brother, where he remained several years, attending school, working on his uncle's farm and brickmaking. When he left Crown Point, he went to Cambridge, where he worked at brickmaking. Later he found employment in Lowell, Mass., where he met the lady he married. They lived for a short time in Lunenburg, then removed to Manchester, N. H., their goods going by canal boat, while they with their little daughter Augusta traveled by stage coach. In Manchester he was Supt. for the Land and Water Power Co. He later engaged in the plumbing business, and d. Feb. 22, 1888, in Manchester, N. H. 6 children, VII Generation.

4622 Augusta Whitney, b. Oct. 27, 1834; d. Aug. 2, 1846.

4623 George H. Whitney, b. Dec. 22, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1838.
4624 Susan M. Whitney, b. May 1, 1839; d. Sept. 4, 1841.
4625 William H. H. Whitney, b. April 11, 1841.+
4626 Augustus O. Whitney, b. April 26, 1848; d. Nov. 24, 1863.
4627 Nellie M. Whitney, b. Dec. 6, 1852; lived in Boston.

WILLIAM H. H. WHITNEY [4625], m. Sept. 14, 1869, Alberta S. Magowan, b. Manchester, N. H., April 11, 1841. After graduating from the schools of his native city, he obtained a position as bookkeeper for the Manchester Iron Works. In 1864 he went to Washington, D. C., where he secured a position in the U. S. Treasury, where he became chief of a division and held the place for 17 years. In 1885 he returned to Manchester and was bookkeeper for the Amoskeag Corporation. 1 child, VIII Generation.
4628 Henry Selden Whitney, b. Aug. 21, 1876.

ISAAC WHITNEY [4609], m. probably, Lucy Mead, b. in Harvard, Mass., Jan. 15, 1756, dau. of Samuel and Hannah [Willard] Mead. 5 children, V Generation.
4629 Polly Whitney, b. Dec. 13, 1779.
4630 Moses Whitney, b. Feb. 14, 1782.
4631 Susy Whitney, b. March 26, 1785.
4632 Asa Willard Whitney, b. April 24, 1787.
4633 Clarissa Whitney, b. Oct. 28, 1795.

JONATHAN RUGG [10], son of John [1], m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1702, Sarah Newton, b. Nov. 1679, dau. of John and Elizabeth [Larkin] Newton of Marlboro, Mass. She d. in Framingham, May 7, 1710; he m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1710, Hannah Singletery, b. May 23, 1685, in Haverhill, Mass., dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah [Belknap] Singletery. She d. ——; m. 3d, Elizabeth ——, who survived him. After his father's death he chose as his guardian, John Houghton Sr., one of the witnesses of his father's will. He lived for a time after his first marriage in Marlboro, Mass., but settled in Framingham, Mass., near the Southboro boundary, where his descendants lived for many

years. He bought 50 acres of land of Joseph Buckminster, and built a house and blacksmith shop on the west side of the road, and bought the Hearthstone meadow in 1708. He was constable in 1722. 10 children, III Generation.

4634 Bathsheba Rugg, b. Oct. 26, 1703, in Marlboro, Mass.+

4635 Sarah Rugg, b. Oct. 2, 1705, in Framingham, Mass.+

4636 Hepzibah Rugg, b. Jan. 18, 1707, in Framingham, Mass.+

4637 Abraham Rugg, b. April 27, 1710, in Framingham, Mass.+

4638 Mehitabel Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1711, in Framingham, Mass.+

4639 Hannah Rugg, b. Nov. 28, 1713, in Framingham, Mass.+

4640 Jonathan Rugg, b. Nov. 27, 1716, in Framingham, Mass.; d. y.

4641 John Rugg, b. June 10, 1718, in Framingham, Mass. He was taxed in that town in 1743, and killed Sept. 8, 1755, during the Indian wars.

4642 Ebenezer Rugg, b. July 22, 1720, in Framingham, Mass.; d. y.

4643 Jonathan Rugg Jr., b. 1722, in Framingham, Mass.+

BATHSHEBA RUGG [4634], dau. of Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 27, 1721, John Nurse Jr., son of John and Elizabeth [Gale] Nurse. They spent most of their lives in Framingham, but removed late in life to Waterford, Me., where they both probably died. 9 children, IV Generation.

4644 Joseph Nurse, b. Jan. 6, 1723, in Framingham, Mass.+

4645 Sarah Nurse, b. Jan. 15, 1724, in Framingham, Mass.; m. Joshua Harrington.

4646 Abraham Nurse, b. Sept. 22, 1727, in Framingham, Mass.; d. y.

4647 Zerviah Nurse, b. March 8, 1729, in Framingham, Mass.+

4648 Abraham Nurse, b. July 27, 1732, in Framingham, Mass.+

4649 Hannah Nurse, b. Feb. 4, 1734, in Framingham, Mass.+
4650 Joanna Nurse, b. June 14, 1737, in Framingham, Mass.
4651 Mehitabel Nurse, b. Aug. 9, 1739, in Framingham, Mass.
4652 Jonathan Nurse, b. Dec. 28, 1741, in Framingham, Mass.

JOSEPH NURSE [4644], m. Feb. 27, 1746, Sarah Walkup. She was recommended by the church in Fitzwilliam, N. H., to the church in Hopkinton, Mass., where they lived for several years. He was a shoemaker. 9 children, V Generation.

4653 Sarah Nurse, b. Feb. 11, 1747.+
4654 Molly Nurse, b. Sept. 15, 1749.
4655 Jonathan Nurse, b. Feb. 9, 1751.
4656 Bathsheba Nurse, b. Nov. 9, 1752; m. James Newton of Hopkinton.
4657 Joseph Nurse Jr., b. June 13, 1755.
4658 Hannah Nurse, b. March 15, 1757.
4659 Reuben Nurse, bap. June 7, 1761, in Framingham.
4660 Ebenezer Nurse, bap. June 19, 1763, in Framingham.
4661 Katy Nurse, bap. Dec. 28, 1766, in Framingham.

SARAH NURSE [4653], m. Dec. 3, 1767, James Phillips of Hubbardston. 1 child, VI Generation.

4662 Relief Phillips, b. Sept. 6, 1768, in Hubbardston, Mass.

ZERVIAH NURSE [4647], m. [int. posted] Oct. 30, 1756, Jason Read of Rutland, Mass. He was bap. May 7, 1732, son of Thomas and Sarah [Munroe] Read, and d. March 1, 1813; she d. ——, at Rutland, Mass. 9 children, V Generation.

4663 Sarah Read, b. Feb. 4, 1758.+
4664 Enos Read, b. Dec. 3, 1760.
4665 Anne Read, b. Nov. 14, 1762; d. ——.
4666 Betty Read, b. June 4, 1765.+
4667 Anne Read, b. June 2, 1766; m. Dec. 15, 1785, Ezekiel Rooks of Croyden, N. H.

4668 Zerviah Read, b. July 18, 1768.
4669 Patty Read, b. June 22, 1770.+
4670 Bathsheba Read, b. April 22, 1772.+
4671 Jason Read Jr., b. March 25, 1776.+

SARAH READ [4663], m. Dec. 27, 1786, in Rutland, Mass., Capt. Barzillai Miles, b. March 14, 1763, son of Benjamin and Mary Miles of Rutland. She d. in that town, Sept. 5, 1804; he m. 2d, Sally Read, a cousin of his former wife. She d. July 7, 1835; he d. ——. 7 children, VI Generation.

4672 Sarah Miles, b. Nov. 9, 1787, in Rutland, Mass.+
4673 Lucy Williams Miles, b. July 23, 1791, in Rutland, Mass.+
4674 Malinda Miles, b. July 7, 1795; m. April 18, 1816, Levi Lincoln of Boston.
4675 Mary R. Miles, b. Aug. 14, 1798, in Rutland, Mass.+
4676 Thomas Benjamin Miles, b. April 26, 1800, in Rutland, Mass.
4677 Isabella Miles, b. Aug. 21, 1806; m. Hiram J. Townsend of Waltham, Mass.
4678 Rufus Barzillai Miles, b. Oct. 28, 1809, in Rutland, Mass.+

SARAH MILES [4672], m. Dec. 31, 1807, Thomas Howe [4801], son of Jonathan and Lucy [Read] Howe [4787] of Rutland, Mass. They lived in Lancaster. 5 children, VII Generation.

4679 Thomas Howe Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1808, at Lancaster, Mass.
4680 William Howe, b. Aug. 11, 1810, at Lancaster, Mass.
4681 Frances Howe, b. March 3, 1814, at Lancaster, Mass.
4682 Andrew Howe, b. Nov. 27, 1816, at Lancaster, Mass.
4683 Barzillai Miles Howe, b. Aug. 22, 1819, at Lancaster, Mass.

LUCY W. MILES [4673], m. Nov. 23, 1809, Capt. Joseph King, b. Dec. 14, 1780, son of Lieut. Joseph and Mary [Church] King of Rutland, Mass. She d. May 20, 1814; he m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1816, Betsey Brown, who d. June 3, 1826; he d. ——. 2 children, VII Generation.

4684 Lucy Williams King, b. March 12, 1811; she m. Jan. 29, 1835, Austin Barton of Oxford, Mass.

4685 Sarah Read King, b. March 20, 1813; d. Sept. 19, 1821, at Rutland.

MARY R. MILES [4675], m. June 22, 1824, Lewis H. Reed of Oakham, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

4686 Sarah Eleanor Reed, b. Oct. 22, 1828, in Oakham, Mass.

4687 Mary Adelaide Reed, b. April 12, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1832, in Oakham.

4688 Barzillai Miles Reed, b. Jan. 10, 1834, in Oakham.

4689 Mary Louisa Reed, b. Aug. 12, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1842, in Oakham.

4690 Martha Elizabeth Reed, b. Oct. 23, 1839, in Oakham.

RUFUS B. MILES [4678], m. Dec. 21, 1836, Judith Muzzey. They lived in Rutland, where their children were all born. 5 children, VII Generation.

4691 Edward Denney Miles, b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. July 27, 1846.

4692 Sarah Muzzey Miles, b. May 2, 1840.

4693 Lucy Maria Miles, b. July 29, 1842.

4694 Nancy Muzzey Miles, b. Oct. 4, 1844.

4695 Edward Barzillai Miles, b. June 4, 1848.

BETTY READ [4666], m. June 21, 1786, Enoch Smith. She d. March 29, 1798, and he m. Sept. 20, 1807, Abigail Glazier of New Braintree. 7 children, VI Generation.

4696 Sally Smith, b. March 16, 1787; m. Sept. 20, 1807, Abel Heald.

4697 Asa Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1788.

4698 Enoch Smith Jr., b. May 13, 1790.

4699 Betsey Smith, b. April 2, 1792.

4700 Alice Smith, b. Jan. 4, 1794.

4701 Patty Smith, b. April 2, 1796; m. John Gray of Pelham, Sept. 6, 1814.

4702 John Read Smith, } b. Jan. 14, 1798;
4703 Jason Read Smith, } d. June 14, 1798.

PATTY READ [4669], m. Feb. 18, 1790, Thomas Boice, bap. Nov. 3, 1765, son of John Boice of Rutland, Mass. She d. April 30, 1810; he m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1811, Widow Margaret Thompson. They lived in Rutland. 7 children, VI Generation.

4704 Zerviah Boice, bap. May 1, 1791.
4705 Christopher Boice, b. Aug. 19, 1792.
4706 Elliott Boice, b. Jan. 19, 1794.
4707 Harriet Boice, b. April 2, 1795.
4708 Alvin Boice, b. Jan. 23, 1796.
4709 Cyrus Boice, b. July 4, 1797; d. ——.
4710 Betsey Boice, b. June 29, 1799.

BATHSHEBA READ [4670], m. Jan. 9, 1806, Joseph Bigelow. She d. Dec. 24, 1847. They lived in Rutland. 5 children, VI Generation.

4711 Betsey Read Bigelow, b. Dec. 18, 1806; m. Nov. 2, 1837, Nathaniel Taylor of Worcester, Mass.
4712 John Warren Bigelow, b. May 25, 1808.+
4713 Joseph Bigelow Jr., b. May, 1810.
4714 Mary Ann Bigelow, b. Aug. 6, 1812.+
4715 Julia Ann Bigelow, b. Jan. 5, 1815; d. Nov. 24, 1819.

JOHN W. BIGELOW [4712], m. May 1, 1838, Sarah Temple. 3 children, VII Generation.

4716 Oella Louisa Bigelow, b. Feb. 7, 1839.
4717 Helen Hannah Bigelow, b. May 15, 1843.
4718 Warren Eugene Bigelow, b. June 27, 1848; d. Dec. 5, 1848.

MARY ANN BIGELOW [4714], m. April 14, 1838, Calvin Stone, b. Oct. 28, 1812, son of Augustus and Thankful [Banks] Stone of Packersfield, N. H. He d. Nov. 24, 1843; no date of her death.

---

NOTE. The Bigelows first settled in Watertown, then went to Marlboro between the years of 1690 and 1700. This family was early in this country and may be traced to a remote period, in England even to the reign of Henry III, when the name was written Baguley, and was derived from the place where they

dwelt. Richard at that time was "Lord of Baguley," and his descendants took the name of the place. In the reign of Henry VII, Ralph de Baguley was Lord of Ollerton Hall, and d. 1540, leaving Randall and Nicholas. Randall d. 1556, and his sons, Philip and Robert, divided the estate. Robert d. 1582, leaving sons, Randall and John, both of whom moved to Suffolk. Randall d. 1627, leaving two sons, Francis and John. Francis d. 1657, and gave by will a portion of his property to his brother John, then in New England.

JASON READ JR. [4671], m. Aug. 15, 1801, Nabby Weatherbee of Brookfield, Mass. He d. March 15, 1822; she m. 2d, Jedediah Estabrook of Rutland as his second wife. His first wife was Elizabeth Chaffin of Holden. 8 children, VI Generation.

4719 Dexter Read, b. Nov. 29, 1801.
4720 Eliza Read, b. March 10, 1803; m. May 25, 1825, Jonas Ball.
4721 Melissa Read, b. Feb. 6, 1805.
4722 Clarissa Read, } m. April 19, 1831, Geo. S. Mendall.
4723 Clarinda Read, } b. Dec. 4, 1806; m. March 12, 1839.+
4724 James Madison Read, b. March 10, 1810.
4725 Adaline Read, b. Feb. 8, 1814; m. Sept. 23, 1838, Edson H. Howe.
4726 Albert Read, b. April 14, 1815; d. at Hardwick, Mass., April 3, 1835.

CLARINDA READ [4723], m. March 12, 1839, John Loring of Leicester, Mass., as his second wife. His former wife was Eliza Ayers, who d. Jan. 26, 1837, leaving three children. They lived in Leicester, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.

4727 Albert Le Roy Loring, b. April 10, 1842; d. April 9, 1847.
4728 Eldora Loring, b. June 22, 1845.
4729 Abbie Louise Loring, b. Sept. 5, 1847.

ABRAHAM NURSE [4648], m. Oct. 24, 1753, Zerviah Morse, dau. of Jonathan Morse of Framingham. They lived on the

Nurse homestead, where she d. Nov. 6, 1805; he d. Feb. 1793, at Framingham. 12 children, V Generation.

4730 Asa Nurse, b. Sept. 10, 1754.+
4731 John Nurse, b. March 10, 1756.+
4732 Betty Nurse, b. Nov. 19, 1757; d. y.
4733 Lawson Nurse, b. June 6, 1761.+
4734 Josiah Nurse, b. June 2, 1763; a soldier of the Revolution; d. in Rehoboth, Sept. 1777.
4735 Peter Nurse, b. March 23, 1765; d. 1781.
4736 Olive Nurse, b. Feb. 21, 1767.
4737 Molly Nurse, b. Nov. 2, 1768; m. John Harvey.
4738 Betty Nurse, b. Sept. 11, 1770; m. May, 1791, Thomas Richards; d. same year.
4739 Annie Nurse, b. July 3, 1772.+
4740 Sally Nurse, b. Dec. 23, 1774.+
4741 Nathan Nurse, b. Aug. 4, 1777; m. ——; d. Sept. 20, 1805.

ASA NURSE [4730], m. 1st, June 3, 1777, Annie Munroe, who d. March 28, 1779; m. 2d, May 3, 1781, Lois Glover, who d. Feb. 23, 1800; m. 3d, Dec. 29, 1800, Polly Haven, widow of Ezra, and a sister of his second wife. She d. Jan. 21, 1822; he d. July 23, 1803. He was a wheelwright and owned the farm which included R. W. Whitney's, Jos. C. Cloyes' and Mrs. Clapp's east lot. They lived in Framingham. 10 children, VI Generation.

4742 Josiah Nurse, b. March 13, 1779; d. unm. in Boston.
4743 James Nurse, b. July 6, 1783; d. y.
4744 Mary Nurse, b. May 7, 1785; m. Rufus Brewer.
4745 Charlotte Nurse, b. June 12, 1787; m. Anson Hadley of Charlestown, Mass.
4746 Milly Nurse, b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. 1st, Aaron Eames; 2d, Edward Childs.
4747 Newell Nurse, b. March 21, 1792.+
4748 Olive Nurse, b. Dec. 3, 1793; m. David Brewer Jr.; d. March 10, 1888, in Framingham, Mass.
4749 Sally Nurse, b. Sept. 9, 1795.+
4750 Sukey Nurse, b. May 11, 1797; m. Henry Brewer.

4751 Eliza Nurse, b. Dec. 19, 1801; m. Aug. 22, 1822, Charles Haven.

NEWELL NURSE [4747], m. April, 1819, Harriet Bullard of Holliston, Mass., b. July 11, 1797, dau. of Joel and Lucretia Bullard. He built a house at Park's Corner, then removed to Holliston; from there he went to Hartland, Wis. 2 children, VII Generation.

4752 Charles Augustus Nurse, b. June 11, 1820, in Framingham.

4753 James Lyman Nurse, b. Jan. 7, 1825, in Framingham.

SALLY NURSE [4749], m. Dec. 5, 1817, Capt. Nathan Fairbank, who d. Sept. 5, 1825, aged 27 years; she d. June 19, 1819. 1 child, VII Generation.

4754 William Fairbank, b. Dec. 30, 1818, at Holliston, Mass.

JOHN NURSE [4731], m. 1st, Nov. 8, 1781, Susannah Brown, who d. July 15, 1797; m. 2d, April 25, 1799, Annie Howe, b. Aug. 31, 1761, dau. of Jonathan Taintor, and widow of Aaron Howe of Marlboro. She d. April 3, 1827; he d. March 21, 1825, in Framingham, Mass. 11 children, VI Generation.

4755 Lucy Nurse, b. Feb. 1782; m. Jonathan Edmans Jr.

4756 John Nurse, b. Feb. 22, 1784; d. March 21, 1825.

4757 Nelly Nurse, b. Feb. 28, 1786; m. John Manson.

4758 Joel Nurse, b. May 27, 1788; d. Oct. 24, 1805.

4759 Susannah Nurse, b. Sept. 24, 1790; d. y.

4760 Annie Nurse, b. Oct. 16, 1792; d. y.

4761 Annie Nurse, b. April 8, 1797; d. y.

4762 Sally Nurse, b. March 7, 1800; m. Lackin Brewer, b. March 7, 1796, son of Joel and Lovisa [Newton] Brewer.

4763 Annie Nurse, b. Nov. 18, 1801; m. William Eaton.

4764 Susannah Nurse, b. June 7, 1803; m. Curtis Child.

4765 George Nurse, b. April 3, 1806.

LAWSON NURSE [4733], m. 1st, Dec. 6, 1779, Lydia Fiske, a dau. of Isaac Fiske. She d. 1797; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1799, Lydia

Eaton, a dau. of Jonas Eaton. She d. July 15, 1838; he d. Sept. 11, 1832. Was Capt. of Framingham Artillery Co., one of the selectmen, and by occupation a shoemaker. Lived in Framingham, Mass. 9 children, VI Generation.

4766 Nathan Nurse, b. March 13, 1780; m. Esther ——; d. June 26, 1818.

4767 Lawson Nurse Jr., b. Dec. 15, 1781; a physician, settled in Tennessee.

4768 Nancy Nurse, b. March 21, 1784.

4769 Fortunatus Nurse, b. Jan. 23, 1787; d. Feb. 25, 1816.

4770 Patty Nurse, b. Sept. 1, 1789; d. Dec. 31, 1807.

4771 Betsey Nurse, b. March 4, 1792; d. Jan. 13, 1798.

4772 Sophia Nurse, b. Jan. 1, 1796.+

4773 Almira Nurse, b. Aug. 28, 1801; m. Silas Hunt.

4774 Charles Nurse, b. March 18, 1813; d. y.

SOPHIA NURSE [4772], m. [intentions published] March 5, 1819, Peter Brewer, b. Sept. 16, 1791, son of Joel and Lovisa [Newton] Brewer of Southboro. 2 children, VII Generation.

4775 Lydia Fisk Brewer, b. June 18, 1820.+

4776 Charles Nurse Brewer, b. Sept. 10, 1823.+

LYDIA F. BREWER [4775], m. Nov. 28, 1844, Sullivan Fay Onthank, b. Oct. 18, 1820, in Southboro, Mass., son of William and Dolly [Howe] Onthank. Lived in Southboro. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4777 Charlotte S. Onthank, b. May 23, 1847.

CHARLES N. BREWER [4776], m. [int. pub.] June 10, 1848, Louisa C. Gadsby. 1 child, VIII Generation.

4778 George Edwin Brewer, b. Oct. 1, 1849.

ANNIE NURSE [4739], m. Aug. 23, 1792, Nathan Burnett of Barre, Mass. 1 child, VI Generation.

4779 John Burnett, b. in Barre, Mass., June 29, 1795.

SALLY NURSE [4740], m. Dec. 29, 1800, Silas Davis of Shrewsbury. 6 children, VI Generation.

4780 Joel Davis, b. May 8, 1802.

4781 Addison Davis, b. Aug. 27, 1803.
4782 Esther Davis, b. July 8, 1805.
4783 Nathan Davis, b. Aug. 10, 1807.
4784 Sally Davis, b. Dec. 7, 1809.
4785 Elizabeth Estabrook Davis, b. March 3, 1812.
They lived in Providence, R. I.

HANNAH NURSE [4649], m. Dec. 12, 1754, Thomas Read, b. Sept. 10, 1733, son of Thomas and Sarah [Munroe] Read of Rutland, Mass. He d. Sept. 12, 1788; she d. March 10, 1803, in Rutland, Mass. 10 children, V Generation.

4786 Hannah Read, b. Nov. 24, 1755.+
4787 Lucy Read, b. April 5, 1758.+
4788 Joel Read, b. Dec. 5, 1760.+
4789 John Read, b. April 26, 1763.+
4790 Thomas Read 3d, b. Aug. 4, 1765; d. Jan. 17, 1767.
4791 Bathsheba Read, b. Oct. 9, 1767; m. Nov. 30, 1788, Alpheus Foster, b. Aug. 12, 1764, son of Ebenezer and Hannah [Parling] Foster of Concord, Mass.
4792 Sally Read, b. Dec. 27, 1769.+
4793 Thomas Read, b. Feb. 14, 1772.+
4794 Daniel Read, b. May 9, 1774.+
4795 Jonathan Read, b. June 10, 1776.+

HANNAH READ [4786], m. April 5, 1776, Micah Howe, b. June 2, 1749, in Rutland, son of Matthias and Elizabeth Howe. She d. June 7, 1792; he d. ——. They lived in Rutland, Mass. 3 children, VI Generation.

4796 Ruth Howe, b. Sept. 11, 1777.
4797 Betsey Howe, b. Dec. 2, 1787.
4798 Artemus Howe, b. March 16, 1790.

LUCY READ [4787], m. April 19, 1778, Jonathan Howe, who d. Oct. 7, 1787, aged 42 years; she d. July 20, 1814, at Rutland, Mass. 4 children, VI Generation.

4799 Jonathan Howe Jr., b. May 14, 1780.+
4800 Sally Howe, b. May 14, 1780.+
4801 Thomas Howe, b. ——.+ See [4672].

4802 Hannah Howe, b. Feb. 25, 1788.+

NOTE. The Howes were among the very first settlers of Marlboro, Mass. John Howe of Sudbury was one of the petitioners in 1657 for the grant which constituted Marlboro. He was the son of John Howe, supposed to be the John Howe Esq., who came from Warwickshire in England and who was a descendant of John Howe, himself the son of Hodinhull and connected with the family of Sir Charles Howe of Lancaster, England, in the reign of Charles I.

LIEUT. JONATHAN HOWE [4799], m. April 28, 1808, Susannah Parmenter, b. Jan. 5, 1786, in Rutland, Mass., dau. of Abel and Mindwell [Briant] Parmenter. They lived in Rutland, Mass. 9 children, VII Generation.

4803 Abel Parmenter Howe, b. April 23, 1809.

4804 Susannah Rebecca Howe, b. Sept. 28, 1810; m. Nov. 5, 1835, William B. Foster of Gardner; she d. June 4, 1843.

4805 Edwin Read Howe, b. May 6, 1812; d. Oct. 28, 1813.

4806 Edward Leander Howe, b. Dec. 4, 1815.

4807 Thomas Read Howe, b. Nov. 7, 1817.+

4808 Hervey Howe, bap. Sept. 3, 1819.

4809 Daniel King Howe, b. Oct. 7, 1821; m. Oct. 25, 1843, Harriet Underwood of No. Brookfield, Mass.

4810 George Augustus Howe, bap. June 15, 1823.+

4811 Irving Alexander Howe, bap. June 15, 1828.

THOMAS R. HOWE [4807], m. April 4, 1844, Elvira Wheeler, b. Feb. 25, 1820, dau. of Capt. Roland and Lydia [Gates] Wheeler of North Brookfield, Mass.

GEORGE A. HOWE [4810], m. April 22, 1847, Caroline A. Estabrook, b. June 18, 1825, dau. of Taylor and Sally [Stone] Estabrook.

SALLY or SARAH HOWE [4800], m. Jan. 16, 1798, John Roper of Rutland, Mass., who d. March 30, 1826, aged 55 years; she d. April 1, 1828. 7 children, VII Generation.

4812 Horatio Roper, b. Jan. 1, 1799.+

4813 Lucy Roper, b. April 10, 1800; m. Dec. 5, 1820, Daniel G. Piper of Barre, Mass.
4814 Joseph Roper, b. Dec. 7, 1801.+
4815 Ephraim Lyman Roper, b. April 27, 1806.
4816 William Roper, b. Jan. 27, 1808.
4817 Alvin Roper, b. Oct. 17, 1811.
4818 John Jefferson Roper, b. Aug. 2, 1813.
All b. in Rutland, Mass.

HORATIO ROPER [4812], m. Oct. 14, 1820, Anna Reed of Sterling, Mass. 5 children, VIII Generation.
4819 Joseph William Roper, b. Nov. 25, 1821.
4820 Horace Franklin Roper, b. April 27, 1824.
4821 Samuel Gates Roper, b. Jan. 3, 1826.
4822 Child, b. Dec. 24, 1827.
4823 John Hudson Roper, b. June 15, 1828.

JOSEPH ROPER [4814], m. March 21, 1825, Maria L. Mendall. 1 child, VIII Generation.
4824 Adaline Lucetta Roper, bap. March 15, 1827, in Rutland, Mass.

HANNAH HOWE [4802], m. Jan. 8, 1808, William Hubbard, b. March 14, 1780, in Rutland, Mass., son of Jonathan and Vashti Hubbard. He was b. in Rutland, March 14, 1780, d. in that town Sept. 16, 1837; she d. Sept. 5, 1813. 3 children, VII Generation.
4825 Lucy Malinda Hubbard, b. Nov. 1, 1808.+
4826 Jane Maria Hubbard, b. Aug. 24, 1810.
4827 Avelina Melissa Hubbard, b. April 16, 1812; d. Aug. 29, 1813.

LUCY M. HUBBARD [4825], m. Oct. 24, 1831, Alpheus King Brown, b. in Rutland, Mass., Feb. 1, 1804, son of Alpheus and Polly [King] Brown. They lived in Rutland. 4 children, VIII Generation.
4828 Jane Evelina Brown, b. July 18, 1832.
4829 Marshaette Hubbard Brown, } b. April 3, 1834.
4830 Maryette Crosby Brown, } b. April 3, 1834.

4831 William King Brown, b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. Jan. 7, 1837.

JOEL READ [4788], m. Sept. 8, 1782, Abigail Newton, b. Rutland, Oct. 17, 1761, dau. of Peter and Hannah Newton. He was drowned in Muscawoge pond, June 13, 1783; she m. 2d, June 8, 1785, David Rice Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1757, son of David and Love [Moore] Rice of Rutland, Mass. 1 child, VI Generation.

4832 Joel Read Jr., b. July 29, 1783.

COL. JOHN READ [4789], m. April 22, 1786, Lydia Watson, b. April 7, 1766, dau. of John and Mary [Merritt] Watson of Leicester, Mass. She d. Sept. 17, 1791; he d. July 21, 1798. Lived in Rutland. 2 children, VI Generation.

4833 John Read Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1788.+

4834 Joseph Read, b. Jan. 11, 1791.+

JOHN READ JR. [4833], m. Aug. 1810, Mary Hale of Princeton, Mass. 1 child, VII Generation.

4835 Harriet Read, b. in Rutland.

JOSEPH READ [4834], m. June 26, 1813, Polly Read, dau. of Edmund and Miriam Read of Rutland, Mass. He d. April 16, 1828. 3 children, VII Generation.

4836 Harriet Adams Read, }
4837 James Lorenzo Read, } all bap. March 10, 1828.
4838 Jane Lucinda Read, }

SALLY READ [4792]. See [4663].

THOMAS READ [4793], int. of m. pub. March 9, 1793, to Lucinda Wheeler, b. Nov. 23, 1773, dau. of Abraham and Jemima [Walker] Wheeler. She d. in Worcester, Mass., Oct. 4, 1844; he d. in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 4, 1835. 9 children, VI Generation.

4839 Abigail Read, b. Feb. 20, 1794; d. Sept. 18, 1800.

4840 Lucinda Read, b. Aug. 26, 1800; m. Nov. 30, 1823, Dr. Samuel Gates of Barre, Mass.

4841 Abigail W. Read, b. Feb. 4, 1804; int. of m. pub. April 18, 1826, to Hezekiah Smith, b. Sept. 25, 1801, in Rutland, son of David and Lucy [Rice] Smith.
4842 Thomas Lyman Read, b. April 2, 1805.+
4843 Mary J. Read, b. Jan. 2, 1810; m. Nov. 23, 1841, William Murdock.
4844 Lorena Read, } b. Sept. 20, 1811.
4845 Lorenzo Read, }
4846 Louisa Read, b. July 22, 1814.
4847 Almira Read, b. ——; d. Oct. 12, 1800.

THOMAS L. READ [4842], m. [int. pub.] March 5, 1829, Sarah Munroe of New Braintree. She d. Feb. 6, 1843, in Rutland, Mass., aged 38 years. 5 children, VII Generation.
4848 Jane Elisa Read, b. Sept. 19, 1829.
4849 Sarah Leland Read, bap. May 24, 1835.
4850 George Lyman Read, bap. May 24, 1835.
4851 Otis Munroe Read, b. May 4, 1835.
4852 Thomas Edward Read, b. Aug. 26, 1838.

DANIEL READ [4794], m. June 14, 1796, Rebecca Ames, who d. ——; he d. March 16, 1816, at Rutland, Mass. 8 children, VI Generation.
4853 Eliza Read, } + b. Aug. 10, 1798;
4854 Louisa Read, } d. May 16, 1814.
4855 Almira Read, b. March 5, 1801.+
4856 John Read 2d, b. April 22, 1803.+
4857 Daniel Read Jr., b. Sept. 4, 1805; d. Nov. 9, 1807.
4858 Rebecca Batchelder Read, b. April 7, 1808; m. April 4, 1833, Stillman Estabrook of Holden, b. July 14, 1806; probably b. in Rutland.
4859 Harriet Ann Read, b. April 17, 1810, in Rutland; m. Nov. 2, 1842, John Gardner of Dayton, O.
4860 Daniel Baldwin Read, b. July 4, 1813; d. Jan. 1, 1815.

ELIZA READ [4853], m. Dec. 2, 1819, Dr. George Estabrook, b. in Rutland, Mass., Aug. 26, 1794, son of Jedediah

and Elizabeth [Chaffin] Estabrook of Holden, Mass. They lived in Holden, Mass. 3 children, VII Generation.

4861 George Horatio Estabrook, b. Oct. 26, 1820.+
4862 James Edward Estabrook, b. Sept. 4, 1822.
4863 Maria Louisa Estabrook, b. Aug. 2, 1824.

GEORGE H. ESTABROOK [4861], m. April 7, 1847, Sarah A. Davis, probably a dau. of Thomas and Silence Davis of Holden, Mass. They lived in Boston.

ALMIRA READ [4855], m. Nov. 15, 1822, James Estabrook Jr. 1 child, VII Generation.

4864 Almira Roena Juliet Estabrook, b. July 31, 1824.

JOHN READ 2d [4856], m. Oct. 15, 1827, Elizabeth Maria Estabrook, bap. Aug. 21, 1808, dau. of Jedediah and Elizabeth [Chaffin] Estabrook of Rutland, Mass. He d. April 2, 1835. 2 children, VII Generation.

4865 Elizabeth Maria Read, b. Jan. 28, 1830.
4866 Harriet Ellen Read, b. July 5, 1835.

JONATHAN READ [4795], m. Dec. 7, 1765, Hannah Mayhew [5317] of Framingham, b. Oct. 14, 1745, dau. of John and Hannah [Rugg] Mayhew [4639]; she d. July 21, 1782. 2 children, VI Generation.

4867 John Read, b. April 13, 1770.
4868 Molly Read, b. July 21, 1782.

SARAH RUGG [4635], dau. of Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1728, Hakaliah Bridges, b. May 30, 1705, son of Caleb and Sarah [Brewer] Bridges of Southboro. He d. and she m. 2d, May 2, 1746, James Work. They lived in Framingham, Mass. 6 children, IV Generation.

4869 James Bridges, b. April 12, 1729.+
4870 Jonathan Bridges, b. Feb. 18, 1730; d. Nov. 23, 1736.
4871 Nathan Bridges, b. Sept. 13, 1733.+
4872 Sarah Bridges, b. Sept. 7, 1735.+
4873 Hakaliah Bridges Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1737.+
4874 Benjamin Bridges, b. Nov. 26, 1739.+

JAMES BRIDGES [4869], m. Mary ——, who d. May 1, 1792; he d. Oct. 9, 1805. They lived on the Nathan Bridges place in Southboro, Mass. 7 children, V Generation.

4875 Josiah Bridges, b. May 16, 1753.+
4876 Mary Bridges, b. May 8, 1758; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Jonathan Clifford of Southboro.
4877 Sarah Bridges, b. April 1, 1760.+
4878 Hakaliah Bridges, b. July 15, 1762.+
4879 Elizabeth Bridges, b. Jan. 27, 1764; m. Oct. 10, 1793, Aaron Pond of Holliston.
4880 Nathan Bridges, b. May 18, 1767.+
4881 Edmund Bridges, b. Feb. 20, 1769.

JOSIAH BRIDGES [4875], m. Sept. 11, 1776, Abigail Ward, b. Dec. 1749, dau. of Absalom and Mary Ward. She d. April 29, 1818; he d. May 8, 1817. They lived in Southboro, Mass. 2 children, VI Generation.

4882 James Bridges, b. Aug. 21, 1777.+
4883 Louisa Bridges, b. Dec. 12, 1782; m. Dec. 30, 1823, Salmon Sibley.

JAMES BRIDGES [4882], m. Feb. 7, 1810, Joanna Woods of Westboro, Mass., b. July 1, 1780, dau. of Seth and Mary Woods. 4 children, VII Generation.

Infant, d. April 11, 1811.
4884 Laura Ann Bridges, b. Oct. 5, 1814.
4885 Seth Otis Bridges, b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. March 7, 1817.
4886 Julia Woods Bridges, b. Dec. 13, 1821.

SARAH BRIDGES [4877], m. Dec. 9, 1783, David Pierce, b. Aug. 16, 1760. He was the 10th child of Ebenezer Pierce Jr. and Mary Stowe of Sutton and Millbury. She d. Aug. 31, 1820; he d. Sept. 12, 1816. They lived in Barnard and Woodstock, Vt. 11 children, VI Generation.

4887 Nathan Pierce, b. Nov. 24, 1784, in Southboro.+
4888 David Pierce Jr., b. March 26, 1786, in Southboro.+
4889 Aaron Pierce, b. Nov. 23, 1787, in Southboro.+

4890 Sally Pierce, b. Oct. 22, 1789; d. Jan. 23, 1812, in Southborough.
4891 Anna Pierce, b. July 3, 1791; m. Charles Carpenter, in Southborough.
4892 Betsey Pierce, b. July 13, 1793, in Lancaster; m. Abner Harlow.
4893 Dana Pierce, b. Sept. 7, 1795, in Lancaster.+
4894 Edmund Pierce, b. Aug. 19, 1797.+
4895 Polly Pierce, b. Sept. 6, 1799; m. Sanford Sessions and Warren Harlow.
4896 Lucy Pierce, b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1802.
4897 Fanny Pierce, b. Sept. 22, 1803; m. —— Barstow.

DEACON NATHAN PIERCE [4887], m. Oct. 8, 1806, Sally Richmond, b. Oct. 23, 1781, d. Sept. 16, 1854; he d. Oct. 23, 1849. At the age of 17 he united with the Cong. Church of Barnard, Vt.; he removed to Brandon, Vt., in 1809, where he was soon after elected deacon. For more than 25 years he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Whitehall, N. Y. 6 children, VII Generation.

4898 Nelson Pierce, b. Aug. 24, 1807; d. May 30, 1809.
4899 Emily Pierce, b. April 21, 1809; d. June 27, 1812.
4900 Persis Pierce, b. Feb. 27, 1812; m. J. J. Howard.
4901 Edmond D. Pierce, b. April 24, 1813; d. July 9, 1814.
4902 Wellington B. Pierce, b. July 6, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1816.
4903 Sarah A. Pierce, b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. John D. Hunt.

JUDGE DAVID PIERCE [4888], m. Oct. 5, 1819, Ruth Downer, b. Jan. 8, 1797, d. June 23, 1833; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1834, Mary S. Gardner, b. Jan. 11, 1804, d. May 24, 1871; he d. Aug. 17, 1872; res. Woodstock, Vt. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1811; taught at Royalton, Vt., Academy from 1811 to 1812; read law with Hon. Charles Marsh at Woodstock, Vt.; began practice there in 1816. After some years he left the profession and was devoted to scientific pursuits; chosen by Vt. Legislature auditor of state accounts in 1823, and was re-elected annually for 23 years. He was judge of Windsor County Court from 1846 to 1856. 3 children, VII Generation.

4904 John D. Pierce, b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. Aug. 29, 1820.
4905 Jason B. Pierce, b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. Harriet Lemmix; res. California.
4906 Maria D. Pierce, b. June 21, 1824; m. H. B. White.

DR. AARON PIERCE [4889], m. Dec. 28, 1819, at Cornish, N. H., Sarah Hough, b. at Lebanon, N. H., March 21, 1797, dau. of Thomas and Sarah [Kimball] Hough, d. at Barton, Vt., Oct. 3, 1842; he m. 2d, July 9, 1844, Mary Billings, b. Feb. 8, 1799, d. Feb. 13, 1879; he d. June 1, 1860, at Barton, Vt. In 1809 he entered Middlebury College, where he studied for the ministry. After a time symptoms of lung disease caused him to change his plans and he studied medicine with a physician in his native town, attending lectures at Dartmouth Medical School. He first located at Cornish, N. H., also lived in Weathersfield, Irasburg and Barton, Vt. He was a little over six feet in height, well proportioned and dignified in his bearing. 9 children, VII Generation.

4907 Sarah A. Pierce, b. Nov. 8, 1820; d. July 10, 1822.
4908 Sarah A. Pierce, b. May 6, 1822.+
4909 Emmeline K. Pierce, b. July 23, 1824; m. A. K. Gray and M. Pearson.
4910 Edward M. Pierce, b. March 29, 1826; d. May 8, 1826.
4911 Edward P. Pierce, b. Aug. 13, 1827; d. June 26, 1839.
4912 Henry M. Pierce, b. July 14, 1829; d. July 18, 1830.
4913 Ellen M. Pierce, b. March 15, 1832; missionary at Aintab, Turkey.
4914 Henry H. Pierce, b. April 6, 1836.+
4915 Edward G. Pierce, b. Sept. 8, 1839; d. June 13, 1860.

SARAH A. PIERCE [4908], m. James K. Colby. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4916 Lucy J. Colby.
4917 James F. Colby.
4918 Edward A. Colby, Principal St. Johnsbury Academy at one time.

HENRY H. PIERCE [4914], m. Sept. 5, 1865, Sarah E. Kirkland, b. Aug. 22, 1842; res. Newark, N. J. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4919 Louisa K. Pierce, b. Sept. 5, 1866; d. April 26, 1874.
4920 Abbie H. Pierce, b. Aug. 10, 1870.

DEACON DANA PIERCE [4893], m. June 10, 1819, Diadema Paul, b. Dec. 5, 1798, d. Oct. 4, 1873; he d. March 23, 1870; res. Woodstock, Vt. He was b. in Lancaster, Mass. In the winter of 1796-97 his parents removed to Barnard, Vt., lived there nearly 39 years of his life; united with Cong. Church of Barnard in the autumn of 1822; elected deacon in June, 1825. In April, 1835, removed to Woodstock, Vt.; July 2, 1841, chosen deacon in the church there. 15 children, VII Generation.

4921 Nelson M. Pierce, b. May 18, 1820.+
4922 Delia M. Pierce, b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. Dec. 28, 1841, Ira Atwood; d. Jan. 24, 1871.
4923 William D. Pierce, b. June 9, 1824.+
4924 Edwin Pierce, b. June 25, 1826.+
4925 Rodney C. Pierce, b. May 24, 1828.+
4926 Sarah A. Pierce, } m. July 11, 1865, George Fisher.
4927 Jane I. Pierce, } b. April 14, 1830; d. April 14, 1830.
4928 Samuel N. Pierce, b. May 6, 1832.+
4929 Lucian F. Pierce, }+
4930 Lucius Pierce, } b. April 7, 1834; d. Oct. 6, 1834.
4931 Payson A. Pierce, b. Feb. 26, 1836.+
4932 Harriet E. Pierce, b. April 28, 1838; d. April 2, 1839.
4933 Charles Pierce, b. Jan. 22, 1840; d. Sept. 7, 1862.
4934 Worthington W. Pierce, b. June 1, 1843.+
4935 David G. Pierce, b. Jan. 6, 1845; d. Jan. 30, 1847.

NELSON M. PIERCE [4921], m. July 27, 1848, Cynthia N. Brown, b. June 23, 1827, d. Feb. 7, 1879; res. Ludlow, Vt. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4936 Maria I. Pierce, b. July 21, 1850.
4937 Grace M. Pierce, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

WILLIAM D. PIERCE [4923], m. May 26, 1851, Sophronia E. Sperry, b. Oct. 17, 1827; he d. Feb. 19, 1874; res. Claremont, N. H. 4 children, VIII Generation.

4938 Albert E. Pierce, b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1859.
4939 Arthur W. Pierce, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. June 11, 1865.
4940 Anson M. Pierce, b. June 24, 1864.
4941 Bertha A. Pierce, b. Feb. 18, 1870.

PROF. EDWIN PIERCE, A. M. [4924], m. April 10, 1855, Sarah L. De Forrest, who d. March 23, 1865; m. 2d, Dec. 29, 1868, Harriet M. Goddard, she d. Oct. 30, 1871; m. 3d, Dec. 23, 1873, Phebe T. Marsh; res. Ashburnham, Mass. He graduated at Dartmouth, class of 1852; taught the classics at Seneca Collegiate Institute at Ovid, N. Y., from Sept. 1852, to April, 1856; then Prof. of Languages at Yellow Springs College, Des Moines, Ia. Removed to Jersey City, N. J., in May, 1863, as Principal of Pavonia Grammar School; was in 1879 Principal of the Academy at Ashburnham, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4942 Alice G. Pierce, b. Oct. 12, 1869.
4943 Edwin D. Pierce, b. April 11, 1871.

RODNEY C. PIERCE [4925], m. Sept. 16, 1849, Mary R. Severance, b. Oct. 24, 1826; res. New York City. 4 children, VIII Generation.

4944 Ada A. Pierce, b. April 6, 1851; m. April 23, 1870, Hugh H. Webber; res. New York City.
4945 Anna B. Pierce, b. June 16, 1855; m. Oct. 3, 1876, Frank E. Doling; res. New York City.
4946 Edwin De F. Pierce, b. Dec. 29, 1859; d. Oct. 26, 1873.
4947 Clarence P. Pierce, b. June 26, 1869.

DR. SAMUEL N. PIERCE [4928], m. Dec. 28, 1856, Margaret N. Pierce, b. June 27, 1833; res. Cedar Falls, Ia. He was educated at Meriden, N. H., and Randolph, Vt. He began the study of medicine in Woodstock, Vt., in 1853, graduated in June, 1856, went West the same year and located in Cedar Falls, Ia. He served as surgeon of the 14th Iowa Vol. from

Oct. 1861, to June, 1863, when ill health forced him to resign his commission. In 1864 he was appointed examining surgeon, and he has also been clerk of the city, member of the school board, coroner for Black Hawk County, and a member of several medical associations. 4 children, VIII Generation.

4948 Charles D. Pierce, b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1867.
4949 Nellie B. Pierce, b. Aug. 5, 1865.
4950 Frank Pierce, b. Nov. 2, 1867.
4951 Harry Pierce, b. Feb. 10, 1872.

LUCIAN F. PIERCE [4929], m. July 28, 1860, Susan Heizer, b. July 13, 1839; res. Kossuth, Ia. 6 children, VIII Generation.

4952 Albert W. Pierce, b. Aug. 1, 1861.
4953 George W. Pierce, b. Oct. 20, 1863; d. Oct. 30, 1868.
4954 Mary L. Pierce, b. May 26, 1869.
4955 Ellen R. Pierce, b. March 14, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1876.
4956 Edwin P. Pierce, b. July 28, 1875.
4957 Elizabeth B. Pierce, b. Oct. 29, 1878.

PAYSON A. PIERCE [4931], m. Sept. 17, 1861, Frances M. Swain, b. Oct. 26, 1840; res. Woodstock, Vt. 2 children, VIII Generation.

4958 Hattie J. Pierce, b. Nov. 9, 1862.
4959 Gardner S. Pierce, b. March 16, 1868.

WORTHINGTON W. PIERCE [4934], m. July 21, 1870, Mary J. Bennett, b. Dec. 25, 1845; res. Des Moines, Ia. 3 children, VIII Generation.

4960 Eliza D. Pierce, b. May 20, 1871.
4961 Charles N. Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
4962 Emma J. Pierce, b. Oct. 28, 1874.

EDMUND PIERCE [4894], m. Oct. 17, 1822, Louisa Stane, d. Jan. 22, 1876; he d. June 10, 1877; res. Barnard, Vt., and Manhattan, Kan. 6 children, VII Generation.

4963 Catherine F. Pierce, b. Jan. 18, 1825; m. R. J. Harper.
4964 Henry B. Pierce, b. April 14, 1827.+

4965 Claudius B. Pierce, b. April 10, 1829.+
4966 Edward E. Pierce, b. Jan. 17, 1831; d. July 24, 1854.
4967 Ellen E. Pierce, b. April 22, 1833; m. George L. Coleman.
4968 Lyman B. Pierce, b. Jan. 14, 1835.+

HENRY B. PIERCE [4964], m. May 1, 1854, Laura A. Hoyt; res. San Francisco, Cal.

CLAUDIUS B. PIERCE [4965], m. Dec. 1, 1864, Mary E. Fairchild, b. Oct. 19, 1839; res. Leavenworth, Kan. Graduated at Dartmouth, class of 1854; taught one year in Texas; read law at Albany, N. Y., Law School, and now in practice at Leavenworth, Kan. 4 children, VIII Generation.
4969 Catherine L. Pierce, b. Jan. 14, 1867.
4970 William E. Pierce, b. June 2, 1869.
4971 Edward B. Pierce, } b. July 3, 1873.
4972 Edwin De F. Pierce, }

LYMAN B. PIERCE [4968], m. June 25, 1865, Lea A. Bandy, b. Jan. 7, 1838; res. Kossuth, Ia. 6 children, VIII Generation.
4973 Claude H. Pierce, b. June 23, 1866.
4974 Grace M. Pierce, b. Feb. 7, 1868.
4975 John E. Pierce, b. July 31, 1870.
4976 Mary L. Pierce, b. Feb. 6, 1872.
4977 Katie H. Pierce, b. Oct. 1, 1873.
4978 Nellie Pierce, b. June 27, 1876; d. March 27, 1877.

HAKALIAH BRIDGES [4878], m. Nelly ——. 3 children, VI Generation.
4979 William Bridges, b. Feb. 18, 1785.
4980 Anna Bridges, b. Feb. 23, 1796.
4981 Harriet Bridges, b. April 12, 1804.

NATHAN BRIDGES [4880], m. Oct. 19, 1792, Martha Temple, who d. April 4, 1835; m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1838, Patty Williams, b. Oct. 15, 1809, dau. of Cotting and Patty [Brewer] Williams.

NATHAN BRIDGES [4871], m. Feb. 4, 1755, Sarah Parker, who d. March 9, 1756; he m. 2d, March 23, 1757, Tamar Hudson [587], b. 1728, dau. of Nathaniel Jr. and Ruth [Bannister] Hudson of Marlboro, Mass. She d. Feb. 27, 1806; he d. July 21, 1809. 1 child, V Generation.

4982 Sarah Bridges, b. Feb. 25, 1756; d. April 23, 1776, in Southboro.

SARAH BRIDGES [4872], m. John Chamberlain. 8 children, V Generation.

4983 Hannah Chamberlain, b. Feb. 12, 1754.
4984 Sarah Chamberlain, b. May 8, 1756; int. of m. pub. April 2, 1779, Samuel Phipps of Hopkinton.
4985 Mary Chamberlain, b. Nov. 18, 1757.
4986 Bathsheba Chamberlain, b. Nov. 17, 1760.
4987 Anna Chamberlain, b. May 18, 1764; d. Dec. 23, 1764.
4988 Ebenezer Chamberlain, b. Sept. 6, 1770; m. June 21, 1831, Julia Ann Sadler of Upton, Mass.
4989 Ruth Chamberlain, b. Nov. 27, 1772; m. May 20, 1790, John Goulding.
4990 Moses Chamberlain, b. Oct. 26, 1776.

HAKALIAH BRIDGES JR. [4873], m. Nov. 29, 1764, Elizabeth Underwood, b. Oct. 20, 1746, dau. of Joseph and Jemima [Leland] Underwood. They lived in Holliston. 14 children, V Generation.

4991 Milly Bridges, b. July 29, 1765; m. Oct. 9, 1783, James Holbrook.
4992 Jonathan Bridges, b. May 15, 1767.
4993 Jemima Bridges, b. Dec. 30, 1768; int. of m. pub. June 28, 1788, Ezra Thayer of Mendon.
4994 Betty Bridges, b. June 23, 1770.
4995 Samson Bridges, b. Feb. 12, 1772; m. May 21, 1795, Anna Rockwood, b. June 14, 1777, dau. of Timothy and Alice Rockwood.
4996 Ruth Bridges, b. Aug. 12, 1773.
4997 Elijah Bridges, b. April 15, 1775.
4998 Eda Bridges, b. Jan. 15, 1777.
4999 Ziba Bridges, b. Nov. 11, 1778.+

5000 Urania Bridges, b. April 4, 1780.+
5001 Luther Bridges, b. March 20, 1782.+
5002 Calvin Bridges, b. Oct. 29, 1783.+
5003 Alpheus Bridges, b. Dec. 23, 1785.+
5004 Sarah Bridges, b. Dec. 9, 1787.+

ZIBA BRIDGES [4999], m. Nov. 27, 1800, Betsey Smith, bap. Nov. 9, 1778, dau. of Isaac and Betsey [Parker] Smith, and a sister of [5002]. 3 children, VI Generation.
5005 Hiram Bridges, b. April 29, 1801.
5006 Adaline Bridges, b. Jan. 29, 1803.
5007 Betsey Bridges, b. Sept. 22, 1804.

URANIA BRIDGES [5000], m. Dec. 2, 1801, Martin Bridges, b. Jan. 27, 1779, son of Benjamin and Esther [Parker] Bridges of Holliston. 1 child, VI Generation.
5008 Hastings Bridges, b. Oct. 7, 1802.

LUTHER BRIDGES [5001], m. Aug. 15, 1803, Nabby Lovering, bap. July 31, 1784, dau. of Jesse and Mercy [Jennings] Lovering.

CALVIN BRIDGES [5002], m. Aug. 19, 1802, Achsa Smith, b. April 19, 1781, twin dau. of Isaac and Betsey [Parker] Smith [her twin was John]. She d. ——; he m. 2d, May 1, 1832, Abigail Leland. 4 children, VI Generation.
5009 Appleton Bridges, b. Nov. 25, 1802.+
5010 Willard Bridges, b. Sept. 7, 1804.
5011 Emmeline Bridges, b. Jan. 31, 1806.
5012 Lorenzo Bridges, b. July 26, 1808.

APPLETON BRIDGES [5009], m. Sept. 21, 1823, Almira Holbrook, b. Aug. 19, 1802. 5 children, VII Generation.
5013 Adaline Bridges, b. Dec. 29, 1823.+
5014 Alpheus Bridges, b. Sept. 27, 1825.+
5015 Clarissa Jane Bridges, b. April 7, 1827; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Charles Watkins, b. April 27, 1827, son of Nathan and Elizabeth [Walker] Watkins. He was a bootmaker; lived in Hopkinton, Mass.

5016 Joanna Holbrook Bridges, b. Jan. 13, 1828; d. June 15, 1847.
5017 Appleton Bridges Jr., b. 1835.

ADALINE BRIDGES [5013], m. Dec. 8, 1844, Everett Smith, b. 1823, son of John and Polly Smith. Lived in Holliston. 1 child, VIII Generation.
5018 Albert B. Smith, b. Nov. 25, 1845.

ALPHEUS BRIDGES [5014], m. Nov. 20, 1849, Adelia M. Bailey, b. Milford, Mass., 1830, dau. of Elephalet and Miranda Bailey of Milford, Mass. He was a bootmaker; lived in Holliston, Mass.

CAPT. ALPHEUS BRIDGES [5003], m. Nov. 25, 1821, Susannah Fisk of Swanzey, N. H. He d. Oct. 6, 1825. 2 children, VI Generation.
5019 Aaron Bridges, b. Feb. 17, 1823.
5020 Sarah Bridges, b. April 14, 1825.

SARAH BRIDGES [5004], m. Aug. 12, 1804, Daniel Whiting, b. June 13, 1786, son of David and Anna [Bullard] Whiting of Holliston, Mass. 5 children, VI Generation.
5021 Harrison Whiting, b. Dec. 14, 1804.+
5022 Samuel Whiting, b. April 4, 1808.+
5023 Eliza Ann Whiting, b. Sept. 13, 1812; m. May 15, 1834, William Horton, b. 1800.
5024 Willard Jackson Whiting, b. Aug. 15, 1815.
5025 Elbridge Gerry Whiting, b. Aug. 5, 1829.+

HARRISON WHITING [5021], m. April 6, 1826, Deborah Rockwood Mellen, b. Holliston, July 26, 1804, dau. of Timothy and Betsey [Underwood] Mellen. 9 children, VII Generation.
5026 George Addison Whiting, b. Sept. 20, 1827.
5027 Edwin Francis Whiting, b. June 26, 1830, in Bolton; m. Maria R. Payson.
5028 Timothy Mellen Whiting, b. Sept. 20, 1833.
5029 Sidney Albert Whiting, b. Oct. 12, 1835.

5030 Georgianna Whiting, b. June 26, 1838.
5031 Henry Harrison Whiting, b. Jan. 29, 1841.
5032 Charles R. Whiting, } b. April 25, 1844;
5033 James Nelson Whiting, } d. Aug. 11, 1844.
5034 James Nelson Whiting, b. Sept. 17, 1845.

SAMUEL WHITING [5022], m. April 3, 1829, Ann Maria Richardson of Medway, Mass. 1 child, VII Generation.
5035 Francis M. Whiting, b. Nov. 2, 1829.

ELBRIDGE G. WHITING [5025], m. Nov. 1, 1849, Eliza Ann Cutler, dau. of John M. and Electa [Burr] Cutler of Bellingham.

BENJAMIN BRIDGES [4874], m. Oct. 11, 1764, Esther Parker, b. Dec. 5, 1743, dau. of Timothy and Keziah Parker of Holliston, Mass.; she d. Feb. 18, 1819; he d. Jan. 26, 1814; res. Holliston. 4 children, V Generation.
5036 Timothy Parker Bridges, b. Oct. 8, 1765.+
5037 Sarah Bridges, b. May 6, 1768.+
5038 Nathan Bridges, b. Nov. 26, 1772.+
5039 Martin Bridges, b. Jan. 27, 1779. See [5000].

TIMOTHY P. BRIDGES [5036], m. March 19, 1789, Mille Johnson, b. July 14, 1764, dau. of Abner and Miriam Johnson. She d. Feb. 9, 1817; he d. Feb. 9, 1819. 5 children, VI Generation.
5040 Esther Bridges, b. Feb. 8, 1790.
5041 Sally Bridges, b. June 13, 1791.+
5042 Baxter Bridges, } b. March 31, 1793.+
5043 Dexter Bridges, }
5044 Hadassah Bridges, b. Dec. 1, 1802; m. May, 1824, Barton Cowee.

SALLY BRIDGES [5041], m. Ivers Lincoln. 1 child, VII Generation.
5045 Ransella Lincoln, b. ——; d. ——.

BAXTER BRIDGES [5042], m. May 24, 1820, Oriel Bliss, dau. of Aaron Bliss. 2 children, VII Generation.

5046 Harriet Frances Bridges, b. July 31, 1824.
5047 Oriel Jane Bridges, b. Dec. 14, 1829.

DEXTER BRIDGES [5043], m. June 23, 1816, Priscilla Breckenbridge; he d. Feb. 19, 1817.

SARAH BRIDGES [5037], m. Feb. 11, 1790, Nathan Day, son of Mordecai Day of Milford, Mass. 2 children, VI Generation.

5048 Lydia Day, b. Oct. 30, 1790; d. same day.
5049 Lyman Day, b. ——; d. March 19, 1799.

NATHAN BRIDGES [5038], m. Nov. 22, 1809, Nabby Stone, dau. of Josiah and Abigail Stone of Hopkinton, Mass. He d. May 18, 1844. 2 children, VI Generation.

5050 Lyman Bridges, b. Nov. 24, 1811.+
5051 Mary Wheaton Bridges, b. July 7, 1817.+

LYMAN BRIDGES [5050], m. May 29, 1832, Harriet Chamberlain. 1 child, VII Generation.

5052 Charles Lyman Bridges, b. Dec. 24, 1833.

MARY W. BRIDGES [5051], m. April 6, 1841, Harlow W. Holbrook, b. May 22, 1814; res. Holliston. 4 children, VII Generation.

5053 Nathan Harlow Holbrook, b. June 20, 1842.
5054 Mary Abigail Holbrook, b. Oct. 2, 1843.
5055 George Holbrook, bap. Jan. 7, 1844.
5056 Emma J. Holbrook, b. May 16, 1846.

HEPZIBAH RUGG [4636], dau. of Jonathan [10], John [1], m. June 10, 1724, Nathaniel Haven Jr., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Haven, b. Sept. 8, 1704, in Framingham, Mass. His will was made Jan. 24, 1763, proved July 4, 1763, which fixes the date of his death between these dates. He m. a second wife, Abigail, who was the mother of Clark [5066]. In his will he mentions wife Hannah. They lived in Hopkinton. 10 children, IV Generation.

5057 Joanna Haven, b. May 11, 1725; m. April 3, 1744, Daniel Weld of Sutton, Mass.

5058 Nathaniel Haven 3d, b. Aug. 6, 1726.+

5059 Jonathan Haven, b. April 29, 1728; m. Elizabeth Haven, Aug. 24, 1749, probably a dau. of Jedediah and Miriam Haven of Framingham.

5060 Ebenezer Haven, b. Dec. 25, 1729.

5061 Beulah Haven, b. ——; m. May 23, 1760, Moses Gleason of Oxford, Mass.

5062 Abraham Haven, b. March 24, 1732.

5063 David Haven, b. June 14, 1734; m. [int. posted] June 8, 1760, Susanna Treadwell of Sutton.

5064 Hepzibah Haven, b. June 7, 1736.

5065 Sarah Haven, b. ——.

5066 Clark Haven, b. Aug. 4, 1744.

NOTE. Richard Haven came to Lynn, Mass., from the west coast of England, and was among the first settlers of Lynn. He m. Susannah Newhall, a dau. of Thomas (who was the first white child b. in Lynn). Nathaniel Haven, son of Richard and Susannah, removed to Framingham, where he m. Elizabeth ——. They had 4 sons, Moses, b. 1692; Jedediah, b. Aug. 23, 1706; Nathaniel Jr., b. Sept. 1704; James, b. March 4, 1710. From these sons descended the Framingham Havens.

NATHANIEL HAVEN 3d [5058], m. Dec. 7, 1741, Abigail Rice, b. April 17, 1723, in Sudbury, Mass., dau. of Jason and Abigail [Clark] Rice.

ABRAHAM RUGG [4637], son of Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Jan. 8, 1736, Abigail Warner, and settled in Harvard, Mass., where she d. Sept. 30, 1746, aged 33 years. 4 children, IV Generation.

5067 Mary Rugg, b. Aug. 7, 1737.

5068 John Rugg, b. March 6, 1739 or '40.+

5069 Prudence Rugg, b. Sept. 26, 1742.+ See Supplement.

5070 Relief Rugg, b. Oct. 11, 1745; d. Sept. 30, 1746.

JOHN RUGG [5068], son of Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dorcas ——. He was a soldier from Harvard, Mass., in 1757, and served with the regiment of Col. Jonathan Bagley in the company of Capt. Solomon Whitney of

Stowe in 1758. Nothing further is recorded of him in Harvard or any of the surrounding towns, but he is probably the John Rugg whom we find living in Whitingham, Vt., in 1781. He was highway surveyor, March 4, 1783. There is a tradition in the family that he was unable to get a clear title to the land he had cleared and improved, which was the reason for the family's leaving the town. We find no record of his death or that of his wife. There is a tradition that the first two children were born in Pelham, Mass. 6 children, V Generation.

5071 Abraham Rugg, b. Oct. 4, 1763.+
5072 Isaac Rugg, b. Feb. 25, 1765.+
5073 Abigail Rugg, b. ——; d. in Whitingham, Vt., Jan. 17, 1786.
5074 Miriam Rugg, b. ——; d. in Whitingham, Vt., June 29, 1782.
5075 Hannah Rugg, b. ——.+
5076 Ruth Rugg, b. ——.+

ABRAHAM RUGG [5071], son of John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1]. He belonged to a military company raised in Hampshire Co., Mass., to serve for a term of 9 mo.; returns made, June 9, 1779, Capt. Arms' Co., Col. Wells's Regt., age 17 years, stature 5 ft. 6 in., complexion dark, hair brown; engaged for the town of Greenfield, Mass. He also belonged to a Springfield company as private in Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt. for Aug., Sept. and Oct. of 1779; discharged May 11, 1780. He was also a private in Capt. Joseph Tyler's Co. of Vol. for the State of Vermont in 1780. Pay commenced Oct. 23, 1780, ended Dec. 1, 1780; total pay, £2, 10s. 8d.; also mileage money, £1, 6s. 8d. He also served in Capt. Josiah Fisher's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, for the State of Vermont, commencing July 1 and ending Dec. 15, 1781; amount of pay, £3, 10s. 8d.

Abraham Rugg m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1783, Hannah Graham, b. June 6, 1760, dau. of Alexander and Martha Graham of Rutland, Mass. They lived for some years in Whitingham, Vt., where his children were born. He removed to Fairfax, Vt., with his family in 1791, according to one record; another gives the time of removal as about 1800. They settled there in Fair-

fax, where he built the first sawmill in the town, which he ran in addition to his farm. She d. in Fairfax, ——. 8 children, VI Generation.

5077 Sally Rugg, m. Mr. Jewell and d. in the West.
5078 Betsey Rugg, m. Caleb Briggs; d. in New York.
5079 Patty Rugg, never m.; d. in Fairfax, Vt.
5080 Polly Rugg, m. Jonathan George of Dickinson, N. Y., and d. there.
5081 Harriet Rugg, m. Ira Wright; d. in Fairfax.
5082 Laurancy Rugg, m. James Graham; d. in Fairfax, Vt.
5083 Russell Rugg.+
5084 Alexander Rugg, b. in Whitingham, Vt., 1791.+

RUSSELL RUGG [5083], son of Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Melissa Bushnell, and settled in the northeast part of the town of Fairfax in the little hamlet commonly called Buck Hollow, which at the present time consists of 14 or 15 dwelling houses and a church. He m. 2d, Sarah Fay. 3 children, VII Generation.

5085 Martin Bushnell Rugg.+
5086 Mary Ann Rugg, m. Levi Austin; she d. ——.
5087 Ada Sophia Rugg, m. John Buck; now living in Walker, Minn.

MARTIN B. RUGG [5085], son of Russell [5083], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1]. Enlisted during the Civil War, contracted a disease of which he d. in a few weeks. He was a prominent young lawyer, having been admitted to the Franklin Co. bar; was also a member of the Masonic and Odd Fellow fraternities. He was of a literary turn of mind, several of his poems and other works from his pen having been published.

ALEXANDER RUGG [5084], son of Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Philinda King, b. in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Joseph and Sarah [Mather] King, who was a niece of Rev. Cotton Mather. He

served as Capt. during the war of 1812, and d. in Fairfax, Vt., 1874. 10 children, VII Generation.

The first child d. in infancy.

5088 Charles Rugg, d. when about 10 years of age.

5089 Abraham Rugg 2d, b. at Fairfax, Vt.; m. and d. in Milton, Vt.; left 2 sons and 2 daughters, all unm.

5090 Benjamin Franklin Rugg, b. at Fairfax, Vt., June 8, 1820.+

5091 Giles Rugg, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 29, 1823.+

5092 Elbridge Gerry Rugg, b. at Fairfax, Vt., May 29, 1826.+

5093 Charles Rugg, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 23, 1827.+

5094 Albro Rugg, b. at Fairfax, Vt.; res. Fletcher, Vt.

5095 Emmeline Harriet Rugg, b. at Fairfax, Vt.+

5096 William H. Harrison Rugg, b. at Fairfax, Vt., March 22, 1837.+

BENJAMIN F. RUGG [5090], son of Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 6, 1840, Stella B. Richardson, b. at Fairfax, Vt., May 25, 1822. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5097 Ellen Philinda Rugg, b. Dec. 6, 1843.

5098 Eleanor Maria Rugg, b. Dec. 31, 1848.

ELLEN P. RUGG [5097], dau. of Benjamin F. [5090], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. at St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 16, 1864, Royal Bugbee Kenerson. They res. St. Albans. 1 child, IX Generation.

5099 Benjamin Franklin Kenerson, b. Aug. 31, 1867.

ELEANOR M. RUGG [5098], dau. of Benjamin F. [5090], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. at St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 23, 1875, George Rhett Walker. They res. St. Albans. 1 child, IX Generation.

5100 James Canfield Walker, b. Dec. 9, 1875, at St. Albans, Vt.+

JAMES C. WALKER [5100], m. May 29, 1900, Aimee Alice Adams of Jacksonville, Fla. They res. New York. 1 child, X Generation.

5101 James Rhett Walker, b. Aug. 27, 1908, in New York City.

GILES RUGG [5091], son of Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Feb. 12, 1851, Lurena Mears. They reside in Fairfax, Vt. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5102 Josephus Ellsworth Rugg, b. at Fairfax, Vt., Jan. 5, 1852.+

5103 Charles Frederick Rugg, b. at Fletcher, Vt., Oct. 17, 1856.+

5104 Eva Lucia Rugg, b. Oct. 10, 1862.

5105 Gertrude Effie Rugg, b. Aug. 31, 1864.

JOSEPHUS E. RUGG [5102], son of Giles [5091], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 14, 1876, Ella C. Whitcomb of Essex, Vt. They reside in Omaha, Neb. 1 child, IX Generation.

5106 Claud C. Rugg, b. in Wyoming, Aug. 24, 1881.

CHARLES F. RUGG [5103], son of Giles [5091], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 24, 1878, at Cheyenne, Wyo., Effie A. Wheeler, b. Alburgh, Vt., Nov. 17, 1859, dau. of Alanson and Diana [Kingsley] Wheeler. They res. Cheyenne, Wyo. 3 children, IX Generation.

5107 Myra F. Rugg, b. Oct. 28, 1879, at Egbert, Wyo.+

5108 Giles Arthur Rugg, b. Sept. 20, 1886, at Cheyenne, Wyo.+

MYRA F. RUGG [5107], dau. of Charles F. [5103], Giles [5091], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 31, 1902, John A. Tobin, and reside in Cheyenne, Wyo.

GILES A. RUGG [5108], son of Charles F. [5103], Giles [5091], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Nov. 20, 1907, Winnie E. Jenkins, b. Kearney, Neb., April 22, 1887, dau. of James and Mary C. [Morrison] Jenkins. 1 child, X Generation.

5109 Geraldine Rugg, b. Nov. 2, 1908.

ELBRIDGE G. RUGG [5092], son of Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Nov. 15, 1854, Delphine Fisk Brown, b. Nov. 4, 1831, in Milton, Vt. They lived on the original farm in Fairfax, Vt., where he d. May 7, 1906; she d. Oct. 20, 1900. 5 children, VIII Generation.

5110 Emma Dell Rugg, b. Feb. 14, 1856.+
5111 Jennie Belle Rugg, b. June 21, 1859.+
5112 Almina Angeline Rugg, b. March 27, 1865.+
5113 Merton Alexander Rugg, b. July 15, 1871; no record.
5114 Ethel May Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1874.+ See [5498].

EMMA D. RUGG [5110], dau. of Elbridge G. [5092], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 25, 1877, Douglas George Danforth of Fletcher, Vt. They reside Fairfax. 6 children, IX Generation.

5115 Harlan Douglas Danforth, b. Oct. 5, 1878; d. Sept. 27, 1903.
5116 Jennie Belle Danforth, b. June 21, 1880.+
5117 Allan Elbridge Danforth, b. April 21, 1886.
5118 Hazel Danforth, b. March 3, 1887; d. March 4, 1887.
5119 Nina Pearl Danforth, b. Sept. 8, 1889.+
5120 Inez Jessie Danforth, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

JENNIE B. DANFORTH [5116], m. Oct. 18, 1904, Nelson Forsythe of North Tonawanda, N. Y., where they reside. 1 child, X Generation.

5121 Jennette Emma Forsythe, b. July 29, 1906.

NINA P. DANFORTH [5119], m. Feb. 18, 1908, Arkley Kenyon of Westford, Vt.

JENNIE B. RUGG [5111], dau. of Elbridge G. [5092], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Sept. 14, 1881, William Hobert King. They reside in Fairfax, Vt. 2 children, IX Generation.

5122 Perley William King, b. Jan. 10, 1886; d. same day.
5123 Rupert Rugg King, b. Oct. 13, 1892; student at the Bellows Academy, Fairfax, Vt.

ALMINA or MINA A. RUGG [5112], dau. of Elbridge G. [5092], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dec. 3, 1884, Heman Gregory of Fletcher, Vt. They reside in Fairfax, Vt. 12 children, IX Generation.

5124 Dell A. Gregory, b. March 15, 1886.
5125 Clyde H. Gregory, b. May 14, 1887.
5126 Ethel May Gregory, b. Oct. 13, 1888; d. Sept. 16, 1907.
5127 Carl U. Gregory, b. Dec. 25, 1890; d. April 13, 1907.
5128 Mildred M. Gregory, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
5129 Werner E. Gregory, b. Jan. 6, 1893.
5130 Herbert S. Gregory, b. April 2, 1896; d. April 7, 1909.
5131 Harold R. Gregory, b. Jan. 11, 1897.
5132 Grace J. Gregory, b. Aug. 9, 1901; d. March 13, 1909.
5133 Hazel Gregory, b. March 18, 1903; d. March 20, 1903.
5134 Marguerite Gregory, b. Aug. 29, 1905; d. Jan. 26, 1907.
5135 Iris Gregory, b. May 8, 1908; d. same day.

ETHEL M. RUGG [5114], dau. of Elbridge G. [5092], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. June 24, 1896, Willis V. Farr [5498]. They reside in Burlington, Vt., where he is on the staff of the Burlington Free Press. 5 children, IX Generation.

5136 Vina Lucretia Farr, b. in Fairfax, Vt., May 3, 1897.

5137 John Elbridge Farr, b. in Burlington, Vt., July 8, 1898.
5138 Mary Delphine Farr, b. in Westminster, Vt., March 29, 1901.
5139 Robert Harland Farr, b. in Fairfax, Vt., April 26, 1904.
5140 Martha Watkins Farr, b. in Westminster, Vt., May 6, 1905.

CHARLES RUGG [5093], son of Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 16, 1852, Mary Rosamond Bailey, b. Aug. 25, 1830; both living in Fairfax, Vt. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5141 Elbridge Bailey Rugg, b. Sept. 22, 1853, in Fairfax, Vt.+
5142 George Josiah Rugg, b. Feb. 6, 1864, in Fairfax, Vt.+
5143 Anson Henry Rugg, b. Nov. 16, 1868, in Fairfax, Vt.+
5144 Harry Charles Rugg, b. Nov. 9, 1870, in Fairfax, Vt.+

ELBRIDGE B. RUGG [5141], son of Charles [5093], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 6, 1878, Melissa Elizabeth Learned. They reside in Fairfax, Vt.

GEORGE J. RUGG [5142], son of Charles [5093], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. June 25, 1890, Mary E. Moren; res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

ANSON H. RUGG [5143], son of Charles [5093], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 25, 1886, Alice Albertia Gregory. They res. in Bakersfield, Vt. 1 child, IX Generation.

5145 Mary Bell Rugg, b. Jan. 1888.

MARY B. RUGG [5145], dau. of Anson H. [5143], Charles [5093], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068],

Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 20, 1908, Leon Samuel Meacham.

HARRY C. RUGG [5144], son of Charles [5093], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. June 21, 1870, Marion Bertha Soule. They reside in Fairfax, Vt., where they are engaged in farming.

EMMELINE H. RUGG [5095], dau. of Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Charles L. Bullard of Swanton, Vt., as his second wife. They lived in Swanton, where she d. ——.

WILLIAM H. H. RUGG [5096], son of Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 19, 1866, Maria E. Beals, b. in St. Albans, Vt., Aug. 17, 1845. He is a farmer and they reside in St. Albans. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5146 Clara P. Rugg, b. March 12, 1867.+
5147 Vina B. Rugg, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. Sept. 20, 1887.
5148 Ruth L. Rugg, b. July 16, 1871.+
5149 Will M. Rugg, b. Dec. 7, 1879.+

CLARA P. RUGG [5146], dau. of William H. H. [5096], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 17, 1886, Arthur P. Fishn. 2 children, IX Generation.

5150 Harold B. Fishn, b. March 5, 1891.
5151 Ruth L. Fishn, b. April 20, 1893.

RUTH L. RUGG [5148], dau. of William H. H. [5096], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Feb. 1893, Charles F. Moore.

WILL M. RUGG [5149], son of William H. H. [5096], Alexander [5084], Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 1901, Emma J. Nevins. 4 children, IX Generation.

5152 Vina B. Rugg, b. July 10, 1902.
5153 Reginald J. Rugg, b. Oct. 4, 1905.
5154 Howard J. Rugg, b. Sept. 1, 1907.
5155 Raymond N. Rugg, b. July 5, 1909.

ABRAHAM RUGG [5071] left his family in Vermont, and journeyed to Lorraine, N. Y., where his brother Isaac had lived for several years. He made a short visit there and in company with his nephew, Jonathan G. Rugg, they went to the place now known as Perrysburg, N. Y. They were among the first settlers of the place, which was known as Ruggtown for some years. They arrived there March 13, 1818. Abraham Rugg m. 2d, Cynthia Matoon. 1 child, VI Generation.

5156 Adam Rugg, b. ——.+

ADAM RUGG [5156], son of Abraham [5071], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. ——. 1 child, VII Generation.

5157 Clark Rugg, b. ——; living in Dayton, N. Y.

ISAAC RUGG [5072], son of John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, in Vermont, Dorcas Gates, who d. ——; m. 2d, Polly Matoon, who d. ——; m. 3d, Abigail Skinner, who d. in Perrysburg, N. Y., March 11, 1849, aged 54 years 8 mo.; he d. in Perrysburg, Jan. 30, 1858. His name is on the pay roll of Capt. Josiah Fish's Co., Col. Samuel Fletcher's Battalion, as a private from the beginning of the campaign of 1781 to June 30 of the same year; discharged Nov. 25, 1781. After leaving Vermont he lived for a time in Lorraine, N. Y., and removed from there to Ruggtown, now known as Perrysburg, N. Y. 13 children, VI Generation.

5158 Jonathan Gates Rugg, b. Dec. 25, 1794, in Vermont.+
5159 Aurelia Rugg, b. Oct. 22, 1801.+
5160 John Rugg, b. Oct. 18, 1803.+
5161 Catherine B. Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1814.+
5162 Dorcas Rugg, b. Aug. 31, 1815.+
5163 Richard Rugg, b. Dec. 28, 1817; m. ——; left no children; d. Sept. 28, 1902.
5164 Susan Rugg, b. March 9, 1819.+

5165 Almira Rugg, b. April 2, 1823.+
5166 Isaac Rugg Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1828.+
5167 Major Rugg, b. Aug. 2, 1832.+
5168 Fidelia Rugg, b. ——; m. Ezekiel Smith; d. ——.
5169 Polly Rugg, b. ——; d. ——.
5170 Abigail Mary Rugg, b. Aug. 5, 1838.

JONATHAN G. RUGG [5158], son of Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Ann Maria Tousey, b. May 13, 1800, dau. of John and Eunice [Terrell] Tousey. She d. May 3, 1876, in Perrysburg, N. Y.; he d. in that town, May 12, 1877. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and served in the State of Vermont. 6 children, VII Generation.

5171 Corydon Curtis Rugg, b. May 13, 1822.+
5172 Carlos Addison Rugg, b. June 10, 1824.+
5173 Milton Velorus Rugg, b. July 19, 1828; d. Dec. 2, 1854.
5174 Mariette Galetsa Rugg, b. Sept. 10, 1832.+
5175 Jonathan Gates Rugg Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1838.+
5176 Ann Maria Rugg, b. July 5, 1841.+

CORYDON C. RUGG [5171], son of Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. K. M. Fidelia Goodwill. He was a surgeon during the Civil War and belonged to the 154th N. Y. Infantry and served to the close of the war. He d. at his home in Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1891. His widow res. Jamestown. 6 children, VIII Generation.

5177 Corydon A. Rugg, b. April 1, 1853, in Irving, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.+
5178 Clayton A. Rugg, b. April 30, 1859, in Gowanda, N. Y.+
5179 Ardella D. Rugg, b. Jan. 19, 1849, in Meadville, Pa.+
5180 Estella F. Rugg, b. June 5, 1855, in Gowanda, N. Y.+
5181 Minnie May Rugg, b. Sept. 18, 1865, in Gowanda, N. Y.+
5182 Loella V. Rugg, b. Oct. 5, 1851, in Gowanda, N. Y.+ See Supplement.

DR. CORYDON A. RUGG [5177], son of Corydon C. [5171], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Jennie Maria Merritt, b. in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 19, 1858; resides in Jamestown, N. Y. 2 children, IX Generation.

5183 Louise Belle Rugg, b. Jan. 7, 1880; m. Mr. Boise.
5184 Harold Corydon Rugg, b. Nov. 2, 1884.

HAROLD C. RUGG [5184], son of Corydon A. [5177], Corydon C. [5171], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Victoria Bergren, b. Sept. 4, 1884. 1 child, X Generation.

5185 Lawrence Harold Rugg, b. March 6, 1907.

CLAYTON A. RUGG [5178], son of Corydon C. [5171], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Katherine O. Donnell. He d. in Jamestown, N. Y., May, 1906. His widow res. Jamestown, N. Y.; left children. See Supplement.

CARLOS A. RUGG [5172], son of Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Maria Lydia Hall; m. 2d, March 19, 1867, Mrs. Emily N. [Hubbert] Shannon. They reside in Silver Creek, N. Y. He was a veterinary surgeon during the Civil War; belonged to the 9th N. Y. Cavalry and went with Sherman to the sea, received an injury for which he was discharged, but later worked with the Christian Commission to the close of the war. 5 children, VIII Generation.

5186 Carlos Rugg, d. y.
5187 Delos Rugg, d. y.
5188 Maryette G. Rugg, b. June 10, 1869.+
5189 Emma R. Rugg, b. Jan. 29, 1874.+
5190 Nina B. Rugg, b. May 3, 1880.+

MARYETTE G. RUGG [5188], dau. of Carlos A. [5172], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dec. 31, 1904, Firnum G. Anderson; res. Niagara Falls, N. Y.

EMMA R. RUGG [5189], dau. of Carlos A. [5172], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 19, 1892, Guy S. Carpenter; res. Westfield, N. Y. 2 children, IX Generation.

5191 G. Carlton Carpenter, b. Aug. 23, 1895.
5192 Caroline E. Carpenter, b. June 16, 1899.

NINA B. RUGG [5190], dau. of Carlos A. [5172], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 26, 1908, Frank F. Weiss. They res. Batavia, N. Y.

DR. MARIETTE G. RUGG [5174], dau. of Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 8, 1866, Dr. Charles Gardner Cowell. They both practiced medicine many years in Illinois. They reside in Boonville, Mo. 2 children, VIII Generation.

First child, b. Oct. 18; d. Oct. 20, 1868.
5193 George Glenn Cowell, b. Sept. 26, 1870; res. Meadville, Penn.

DR. JONATHAN G. RUGG JR. [5175], son of Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 18, 1863, Mandana Muzzey, b. Nov. 17, 1837, in Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. They res. Gowanda, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5194 Frederick Rugg, b. May 19, 1864.+
5195 Frances B. Rugg, b. May 29, 1867.+

FREDERICK RUGG [5194], son of Jonathan G. Jr. [5175], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. ——; res. Oakland, Cal. 1 child, IX Generation.

5196 Mildred Rugg, b. 1903.

FRANCES B. RUGG [5195], dau. of Jonathan G. Jr. [5175], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dec. 1891, Charles Crawford of Findley, Ohio. He d. ——; left no children.

ANN M. RUGG [5176], dau. of Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. John Morell Dawley. He was a member of the 154th New York Infantry during the Civil War and served 4 years. She d. Aug. 20, 1888. 1 child, VIII Generation.

5197 Josie Dawley, b. ——; m. Mr. Kerr; res. Collins, N. Y.

AURELIA RUGG [5159], dau. of Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Alexander Kirkland. 6 children, VII Generation.

5198 Isaac Kirkland, m. Caroline Morgan.
5199 Maria Kirkland, m. Alexander McKnight; m. 2d, —— Palmer.
5200 Robert Kirkland.
5201 George Kirkland.
5202 Mary Jane Kirkland.
5203 J. James Kirkland.

JOHN RUGG [5160], son of Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Dianna Dawley, who d. June 23, 1857; m. 2d, Mrs. Charlotte Ells. 10 children, VII Generation.

5204 Heman Anson Rugg, b. Sept. 2, 1832.+
5205 John Dawley Rugg, b. ——; m. Barbara Ticknor; res. Austin, Minn.
5206 Columbus Rugg, b. ——.
5207 Francis Rugg, b. ——; d. June 12, 1857, aged 19 years.
5208 Dianna Rugg, b. ——; m. —— Smith; left no children.
5209 Corydon Curtis Rugg, b. ——; m. Grace Haley.
5210 Patience Rugg, b. ——; m. Leander Kirkland; res. Austin, Minn.
5211 Alice Rugg, b. ——; m. Edward Van Norman; she d. in Washington, D. C., 1907.
5212 Albert Rugg.
5213 Porter Elkin Rugg, b. ——; res. Artesian, S. D.

HEMAN A. RUGG [5204], son of John [5160], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Martha Ann Dawley; m. 2d, Mrs. Catherine Flowers. He d. Oct. 16, 1909. 5 children, VIII Generation.

5214 Emma Rugg.
5215 Frank Rugg.
5216 Cora Rugg.
5217 Florence Rugg.
5218 Georgia Rugg.

CATHERINE B. RUGG [5161], dau. of Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Lewis Blackney. They lived in Perrysburg, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 18, 1892. 8 children, VII Generation.

5219 William Wallace Blackney.+
5220 Mariette Galetsa Blackney, b. June 7, 1844.+
5221 Julia Maria Blackney, b. Aug. 5, 1846.+
5222 Orlina Keys Blackney, b. Nov. 4, 1848; d. Jan. 19, 1892.
5223 Orlando Blackney, b. Sept. 15, 1852.
5224 Aurelia Blackney, b. Dec. 19, 1854; m. Mr. Fancher.
5225 Charles Blackney, b. March 25, 1857.+
5226 Lillie Blackney, b. May 26, 1860; m. Mr. Watnepaw.

WILLIAM W. BLACKNEY [5219], m. Fannie Bell of Grand Island, N. Y. He d. in Cleveland, O. 1 child, VIII Generation.

5227 Oscar Blackney, b. April 24, 1841; d. April 3, 1854.

MARIETTE G. BLACKNEY [5220], m. Walter Hall. 1 child, VIII Generation.

5228 Lewis Hall.

JULIA M. BLACKNEY [5221], m. John Hall. 1 child, VIII Generation.

5229 John Hall.

CHARLES BLACKNEY [5225], m. Carrie Saunders, who d. May 30, 1909. They lived on the home farm in Perrysburg, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5230 Alice Blackney, b. 1891; graduated from the High School in Forrestville and Normal School at Fredonia, N. Y., 1909. And one son.

DORCAS RUGG [5162], dau. of Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Benijah Taylor; lived in Perrysburg, N. Y., where she d. Dec. 2, 1862. 4 children, VII Generation.

5231 Ellen Taylor.
5232 Rhoda Taylor.
5233 Maria Taylor.
5234 Son.

SUSAN RUGG [5164], dau. of Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Samuel Ward; removed to Illinois; she d. in Missouri. 9 children, VII Generation.

5235 Newton Ward, soldier of the Civil War; res. Joliet, Ill.
5236 Edward Ward.
5237 Samuel Ward Jr.
5238 Susan Ward, m. Padley.
5239 Emma Ward.+
5240 Ella Ward.
5241 Isaac Ward, lived in Missouri.
5242 Irene Ward.
5243 Ada Ward.

EMMA WARD [5239], m. 1st, Collins; m. 2d, Preston. She d. April 6, 1908. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5244 Roy Collins, took part in Spanish war.
5245 Carrie Collins.
5246 Victoria Collins.
5247 Eugenia Collins.

ALMIRA RUGG [5165], dau. of Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Elijah Perkins. 5 children, VII Generation.

5248 Calista Perkins.
5249 Elijah Perkins.

5250 Dennis Perkins.
5251 Joel Perkins.
5252 Diantha Perkins.

ISAAC RUGG JR. [5166], son of Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. at Joliet, Ill., Nov. 13, 1867, Margaret Heifner, who d. June 17, 1906; he d. March 5, 1905; was a member of the 11th N. Y. Infantry. 1 child, VII Generation.

5253 May Alice Rugg, b. Oct. 29, 1870, in Jackson, Will Co., Ill.+

MAY A. RUGG [5253], dau. of Isaac Jr. [5166], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Jan. 30, 1895, at Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., Charles Louis Lyons, b. Grundy Co., Ill., March 21, 1870. They live in Morris, Ill. 7 children, VIII Generation.

5254 Della Rugg Lyons, b. Dec. 19, 1895.
5255 Lila May Lyons, } b. April 28, 1897; d. Aug. 28, 1897.
5256 Lottie May Lyons, } b. April 28, 1897; d. Sept. 20, 1897.
5257 Arthur Edward Lyons, b. June 22, 1898.
5258 Floyd Lewis Lyons, b. May 4, 1900.
5259 Dorothy Margaret Lyons, b. Feb. 25, 1902.
5260 Orville Samuel Lyons, b. April 19, 1905.

MAJOR RUGG [5167], son of Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. July 5, 1855, Catherine Smith, who d. ——. He is living in Perrysburg, N. Y. 3 children, VII Generation.

5261 Charlotte Rugg, b. Nov. 5, 1857.+
5262 Francis M. Rugg, b. May 16, 1860; res. Forrestville, N. Y.
5263 Delos A. Rugg, b. May 18, 1862; res. Forrestville, N. Y.

CHARLOTTE RUGG [5261], dau. of Major [5167], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Feb. 14, 1884, Frank Millard Ranney; they res. Perrysburg, N. Y. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5264 Blanche Edith Ranney, b. May 15, 1884.+
5265 Ida Sophia Ranney, b. June 11, 1886.+
5266 Willard De Witt Ranney.
5267 Lena Gertrude Ranney.

BLANCHE E. RANNEY [5264], m. Dec. 31, 1903, John W. Hall. They res. in Perrysburg, N. Y.

IDA S. RANNEY [5265], m. Nov. 21, 1903, Lee F. Dickerson; res. Perrysburg, N. Y.

HANNAH RUGG [5075], dau. of John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Mr. Haney; m. 2d, Zephaniah Smith. Find no dates of the death of either of them; res. Perrysburg. 2 children, VI Generation.
5268 Abigail Haney.
5269 Hannah Haney, d. when a young woman.

RUTH RUGG [5076], dau. of John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, David Frink, and removed from Perrysburg to Iowa; m. 2d, Mr. Plummer. She d. in Iowa, April 8, 1849. 11 children, VI Generation.
5270 Lucinda Frink, m. Sanford Smith.
5271 David Frink, m. Mrs. Perkins.
5272 Rebecca Frink.
5273 Betsey Frink.
5274 Alonzo Frink, m. Laura Kirkland.
5275 Minerva Frink, d. when a young woman.
5276 Levi Frink.
5277 Sylvester Frink.+
5278 Eunice Frink.+
5279 Isaac Plummer.+
5280 Samuel Plummer.+

SYLVESTER FRINK [5277], m. ——. 1 child, VII Generation.
5281 Betsey Jane Frink, b. Sept. 30, 1833, at Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.+

BETSEY J. FRINK [5281], m. Oct. 2, 1853, Merritt Spaulding, son of W. L. and H. V. [Spence] Spaulding, and lived at Warren, Penn., where she d. about 1908.

EUNICE FRINK [5278], m. George Kellham. 5 children, VII Generation.

5282 Josephine Kellham.
5283 Miranda Kellham.
5284 George Kellham.
5285 Alzina Kellham.
5286 Lasira Kellham.

ISAAC PLUMMER [5279], m. ——. 3 children, VII Generation.

5287 Emmeline Plummer.
5288 Simeon Plummer.
5289 Clarinda Plummer.

SAMUEL PLUMMER [5280], m. ——. 3 children, VII Generation.

5290 Horace Plummer.
5291 Ellen Plummer.
5292 Leander Plummer.

MEHITABLE RUGG [4638], dau. of Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 30, 1732, Joseph Bixby, son of Joseph and Lydia Bixby of Hopkinton, Mass.; removed to Framingham in 1748 and bought the Cyrus R. Woolson farm at Parks Corner. He was a Baptist minister. 9 children, IV Generation.

5293 Mehitable Bixby, b. Jan. 31, 1733.+
5294 Joseph Bixby, b. March 1, 1735.+
5295 Hannah Bixby, b. Oct. 31, 1737; m. Squire Haven, son of James and Sarah.
5296 Lydia Bixby, b. Feb. 10, 1740; d. in Framingham, March 9, 1765.
5297 Jonathan Bixby, b. July 22, 1742.
5298 Betty Bixby, b. Aug. 22, 1744.
5299 Nathan Bixby, b. Oct. 14, 1746.+
5300 John Bixby, b. Oct. 8, 1750.

MEHITABLE BIXBY [5293], m. Nov. 16, 1752, James Haven Jr., b. Sept. 18, 1731, son of James and Sarah Haven of Framingham. 4 children, V Generation.

5301 James Haven 3d, b. July 27, 1853.
5302 Mehitable Haven, b. Oct. 23, 1756.
5303 William Haven, b. May 4, 1759.
5304 Samuel Haven, b. Jan. 4, 1762; m. Aug. 1784, Desire Cloyes.

JOSEPH BIXBY [5294], m. Sarah Haven, a dau. of Joseph Haven. They lived in Framingham in a house owned some years later by Charles Hosmer. He d. in middle life, April 18, 1786. She managed the farm for many years, but sold the home place, 90 acres, in 1800 to Capt. Solomon Hopkins, and removed to Sharon, Mass., where she d. April 18, 1814. 7 children, V Generation.

5305 Sally Bixby, b. Feb. 14, 1767; m. June 10, 1792, William Clark, merchant, of Norfolk, Va.; both d. y.
5306 Joseph Bixby Jr., bap. Nov. 27, 1768; a lawyer; never m.
5307 Josiah Bixby, bap. July 29, 1770; a merchant, unm.
5308 Patty Bixby, b. Aug. 18, 1772; m. Feb. 16, 1800, Joseph W. Page of Boston.
5309 Hitty Bixby, b. April 25, 1775.+
5310 Luke Bixby, b. Oct. 25, 1777; m. Abigail Adams of Acton, Mass.
5311 Nancy Bixby, b. July 22, 1780; d. in Sharon, Mass., March 3, 1812.

HITTY BIXBY [5309], m. [int. pub.] Nov. 6, 1802, Dr. Daniel Stone. She d. April 4, 1811, in Sharon, Mass; he m. 2d, 1813, Sophia Cooledge of Framingham, who d. 1820; he m. 3d, 1823, Mary Hawes of Walpole, Mass. He d. Aug. 27, 1842, aged 69. 4 children, VI Generation.

5312 Daniel Stone, b. April 27, 1803.
5313 Sally Bixby Stone, b. Aug. 1, 1805.
5314 Albert Stone, b. June 28, 1807.
5315 Emily Stone, b. June 17, 1808; m. Oct. 15, 1838, Isaac Ellis of Dedham.

NATHAN BIXBY [5299], m. Oct. 3, 1771, Martha Twitchell of Sherborn, Mass. 1 child, V Generation.

5316 Julia Bixby, b. July 8, 1772, in Framingham.

HANNAH RUGG [4639], dau. of Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Feb. 21, 1743, John Mayhew of Shrewsbury, Mass., b. Sept. 17, 1709, son of Thomas and Elizabeth [Davis] Mayhew. The different forms of the name are Mayhew, Mayoh and Mayo. They lived at one time in Hopkinton, also Framingham, Southboro and Sudbury, Mass. 4 children, IV Generation.

5317 Hannah Mayhew, b. Oct. 14, 1745, in Shrewsbury, Mass. See [4795].+

5318 John Mayhew Jr., b. April 28, 1747, in Southboro, Mass.+

5319 Jonathan Mayhew, b. March 14, 1749, in Southboro, Mass.

5320 Molly Mayhew, b. Jan. 17, 1752, in Framingham, Mass.

JOHN MAYHEW JR. [5318], m. Dec. 15, 1774, Abigail Cloyes, a dau. of James Cloyes of Framingham. She d. March 9, 1825; he d. Feb. 27, 1832. They were admitted to the church in Framingham, 1780. He was a shoemaker and farmer. 5 children, V Generation.

5321 John Mayhew 3d, b. Dec. 24, 1775.+

5322 Walter Mayhew, b. Feb. 22, 1782; d. June 10, 1837, unm.

5323 Polly Mayhew, b. July 22, 1787; d. in Milford, Mass., April 9, 1866, unm.

5324 Abigail Mayhew, b. Sept. 2, 1791; d. Nov. 3, 1867; m. Amasa Kendall.

5325 Martin Mayhew, b. March 17, 1795.+

JOHN MAYHEW 3d [5321], m. March 8, 1800, Nancy Freeland, b. Feb. 22, 1780, dau. of Phineas Freeland of Hopkinton. She d. Sept. 1, 1858; he d. Oct. 15, 1853, both in Hopkinton, Mass. 2 children, VI Generation.

5326 Sally Mayhew, b. June 7, 1801; d. March 5, 1873, at Milford, Mass., unm.

5327 Aaron Chaffin Mayhew, b. July 22, 1812.+

AARON C. MAYHEW [5327], m. April 23, 1834, Olivia Loring Sumner, b. Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1812, d. ——; he d. Sept. 26, 1880. They were married by Rev. Nathan Howe of Hopkinton, who married the parents of both. 2 children, VII Generation.

5328 Sarah Elizabeth Mayhew, b. July 26, 1835; m. Oct. 7, 1857, Sullivan C. Sumner.

5329 John Sumner Mayhew, b. Feb. 11, 1843.+

JOHN S. MAYHEW [5329], m. Dec. 20, 1864, Cora Anna Hero, dau. of Horace B. and Almira [Phipps] Hero, b. Milford, Mass., July 12, 1844. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5330 Aaron Hero Mayhew, b. May 19, 1867.

5331 Mabel Louise Mayhew, b. Aug. 5, 1871.

MARTIN MAYHEW [5325], m. Nov. 11, 1821, Tabitha Stratton of Holden, b. Sept. 5, 1800, dau. of Israel and Tabitha [Maynard] Stratton of Rutland, Mass. She d. Oct. 26, 1861; he d. Nov. 3, 1867, at Framingham, Mass. 5 children, VI Generation.

5332 George F. Mayhew, b. Oct. 4, 1823.

5333 Mary E. Mayhew, } b. May 24, 1826.
5334 John S. Mayhew, }

5335 Emory M. Mayhew, b. March 8, 1834.+

5336 Lucy Jane Mayhew, b. Oct. 26, 1836; d. July 16, 1865.

EMORY M. MAYHEW [5335], m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1856, Etta E. Brown, b. Townshend, Vt., June 24, 1834, d. Sept. 5, 1867; m. 2d, Oct. 28, 1868, Alice A. Thompson, b. Sept. 9, 1848, at Newburyport, Mass. He lived in Framingham, removed to Watertown, Mass.; a member of the firm of Hollis & Co., Brighton, Mass. 6 children, VII Generation.

5337 Charles Emory Mayhew, b. March 8, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1859.

5338 Frederick B. Mayhew, b. Oct. 18, 1860; lived in Cincinnati, O.; m. June, 1883, Betty Farrar of Newport, Ky.

5339 Herbert E. Mayhew, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 14, 1863; m. May 5, 1886, Kittie A. Lester, b. in Richmond, Vt.
5340 Harry O. Mayhew, b. April 28, 1872.
5341 Alice C. Mayhew, b. March 9, 1874; d. Feb. 26, 1879.
5342 Emory Clifton Mayhew, b. Jan. 26, 1880; d. May 12, 1885.

JONATHAN RUGG JR. [4643], son of Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Feb. 17, 1743, Hannah Walkup of Framingham. She d. May 30, 1786. She was a dau. of Thomas and Hannah Walkup of Framingham. He lived on his father's place, where he d. March 6, 1776. 6 children, IV Generation.

5343 Hannah Rugg, b. Nov. 9, 1746.+
5344 Elizabeth Rugg, b. May 13, 1748.+
5345 Daniel Rugg, b. April 19, 1751.+
5346 Jonathan Rugg, b. May 6, 1753.+
5347 Molly Rugg, b. Aug. 14, 1756.+
5348 John Rugg, b. Aug. 31, 1764.+

HANNAH RUGG [5343], dau. of Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Joshua Warner Jr., probably a son of Joshua Warner of Harvard, Mass., who with his wife were members of the church in Westmoreland, N. H., in 1764. They removed to Westmoreland at the time of their marriage, where she d. 1787, a widow; no date of his death. The estate of Hannah Rugg Warner was settled at East Cambridge, where these six children are mentioned. Fanny, being over 14, chose her grandfather as her guardian, the others mentioned as minors. 6 children, V Generation.

5349 Ruth Warner, b. about 1770 or '71.+
5350 Jonathan Warner, bap. with his sister Ruth, Oct. 25, 1772.
5351 Fanny Warner, bap. Aug. 22, 1773.
5352 Nathan Warner, bap. March 5, 1775.
5353 Hannah Warner, b. about 1776.+

RUTH WARNER [5349], m. Sept. 15, 1790, Timothy Skinner, b. about 1760, d. July 17, 1743. He was b. in Mansfield,

Mass.; was a Revolutionary pensioner, and settled in Westmoreland about the time of his marriage; was surveyor in 1807. Their descendants have been mostly ministers and teachers. 9 children, VI Generation.

5354 Warren Skinner, b. June 2, 1791; he was a Universalist minister, and was the father of Rev. Charles Skinner, who was the father of Otis Skinner, the actor.

5355 Cynthia Skinner, b. Sept. 10, 1792; m. Jan. 8, 1829, Hiram Walker, and lived in Mexico, N. Y.

5356 Alanson Skinner, b. May 21, 1794, at Westmoreland, N. H.+

5357 Avery Skinner, b. June 9, 1796; judge, settled in Mexico, N. Y., about 1822.

5358 Hiram Skinner, b. June 9, 1798; settled in Mexico, N. Y.

5359 Dolphus Skinner, b. May 18, 1800; a very able Universalist preacher.

5360 Barton Skinner, b. Dec. 19, 1801.+

5361 John Langdon Skinner, b. Feb. 11, 1803.+

5362 Albert G. Skinner, b. June 28, 1807.

ALANSON SKINNER [5356], m. Polly ——; lived in Chesterfield, N. H., later in Brownville, N. Y. 3 children, VII Generation.

5363 Horace Skinner.

5364 Mary Skinner.

5365 James Skinner, and perhaps other children.

BARTON SKINNER [5360], m. June 24, 1835, Betsey Works [5560], dau. of Aaron and Molly Read [5406] Works. She d. in the Hawaiian Islands, March 21, 1879, where she went to live with her daughter. He d. Feb. 11, 1865. 3 children, VII Generation.

5366 Mary Elizabeth Skinner, b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. July 8, 1875, Morris B. Beckwith of Honolulu.

5367 Azro Barton Skinner, b. July 21, 1838, in Hinsdale, N. H.+

5368 Samuel Works Skinner, b. Sept. 3, 1840.+

AZRO B. SKINNER [5367], m. Jan. 1, 1867, Sophia C. Wellmer of Hinsdale, N. H. He d. Feb. 25, 1889; a merchant in Keene, N. H. 5 children, VIII Generation.

5369 Alice Barton Skinner, b. Aug. 12, 1868; d. Feb. 25, 1889, in Keene.
5370 Bessie Gertrude Skinner, b. July 21, 1872.+
5371 Florence Isabel Skinner, b. Oct. 18, 1874; d. July 28, 1875, in Keene.
5372 Azro Karl Skinner, b. Aug. 19, 1877.
5373 Ruth Evelyn Skinner, b. April 24, 1882.+

BESSIE G. SKINNER [5370], m. July 14, 1903, Adolph W. Pressler of Keene, N. H.

RUTH E. SKINNER [5373], m. March 29, 1904, John C. Redington. 1 child, IX Generation.

5374 John Redington, b. Feb. 8, 1905.

JOHN L. SKINNER [5361], was a Quaker, a teacher and preacher; m. March 3, 1841, Harriet N. Noyce, dau. of Hon. John Noyce of Putney, Vt. He removed to New York State; had children.

SAMUEL W. SKINNER [5368], m. Nov. 19, 1868, Lydia B. Pelton, and lived in Ilion, N. Y. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5375 Maud Ione Skinner, b. Oct. 12, 1869.+
5376 Bertha Isabel Skinner, b. Oct. 31, 1871; d. Dec. 29, 1874.
5377 Mabel Winifred Skinner, b. Dec. 1, 1874.+
5378 Charles Barton Skinner, b. March 19, 1879.+

MAUD I. SKINNER [5375], m. Oct. 22, 1890, William Maisland; she d. Sept. 13, 1898. 1 child, IX Generation.

5379 Elizabeth Lydia Maisland, b. June 12, 1896.

MABEL W. SKINNER [5377], m. Oct. 12, 1899, Richard Brayton Redway. 3 children, IX Generation.

5380 Marion Winifred Redway, b. Aug. 16, 1900.

5381 Brayton Skinner Redway, b. May 28, 190—.
5382 Richard Sessions Redway, b. ——.

CHARLES B. SKINNER [5378], m. Frederica Eldridge. 1 child, IX Generation.
5383 Jessie Skinner, b. March 19, 1879.+

JESSIE SKINNER [5383], m. April 6, 1904, Avery Skinner Wright. 1 child, X Generation.
5384 Dorothy Wright, b. Jan. 14, 1905.

HANNAH WARNER [5353], m. John Pierce, b. March 31, 1777, son of John and Sally [Farnsworth] Pierce. He was a sheriff and a man of importance in the town of Westmoreland, where he lived. He d. April 5, 1853. His widow spent her last days with her son Willard, and d. July 25, 1868. 7 children, VI Generation.
5385 Hannah Pierce, b. Sept. 8, 1800.+
5386 Prusia Pierce, b. Jan. 11, 1803; d. April 5, 1818.
5387 Charles P. Pierce, b. Nov. 11, 1804; m. Achusah P. Miller.
5388 George Wilcott Pierce, b. March 4, 1807.+
5389 Willard W. Pierce, b. June 30, 1809.+
5390 William C. Pierce, b. April 7, 1811; was a doctor and m. Miss Sawyer of Reading, Vt., lived in Alton, Ill.
5391 James A. Pierce, b. June 7, 1813.+

HANNAH PIERCE [5385], m. John H. Stoddard of Westminster, Vt. 1 child, VII Generation.
5392 Daughter, who m. Royal Boss of Avon, Ill.

GEORGE W. PIERCE [5388], m. Jan. 6, 1835, Hannah Elizabeth Bruce, b. Jan. 18, 1815, in Derby, Vt. He d. Aug. 9, 1853; she m. 2d, David R. Cobb. She d. March 11, 1873. 3 children, VII Generation.
5393 Emily Elizabeth Pierce, b. Jan. 9, 1837.+
5394 James Alexander Pierce, b. May 15, 1839; d. July, 1892, in Denver, Col.
5395 Mary Frances Pierce, b. March 21, 1844.+

EMILY E. PIERCE [5393], m. Campbell H. King; lived in Loup City, Neb.

MARY F. PIERCE [5395], m. March 22, 1864, Frederick Ransom Cobb, b. Putney, Vt., Nov. 23, 1841, son of David R. and his second wife, Abigail [Brown] Cobb. 1 child, VIII Generation.

5396 Abbie Cobb, b. July 15, 1871.

WILLARD W. PIERCE [5389], m. Nov. 6, 1835, Mary Cobb, b. March 16, 1814, dau. of Gen. Simeon and Eunice [Goodnow] Cobb of Westmoreland, N. H. She d. Jan. 24, 1892; he d. June 25, 1892. 1 child, VII Generation.

5397 Frederick W. Pierce, b. April 28, 1849.+

FREDERICK W. PIERCE [5397], m. May 6, 1877, Ida Belle Kendall, born Grant. She was an adopted dau. of Reuben Kendall, and d. March 20, 1882; he m. 2d, Jan. 5, 1886, Lephe E. Dutton, b. Aug. 16, 1858, dau. of Willard and Ellen [Toller] Dutton of Springfield, Vt. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5398 Abba Kendall Pierce, b. Dec. 27, 1881.

5399 Hattie M. Pierce, b. Oct. 11, 1886.

JAMES A. PIERCE [5391], m. Dorcas Bayard of Peru, Vt. 1 child, VII Generation.

5400 Solomon Pierce, bap. 18—; d. y.

ELIZABETH RUGG [5344], dau. of Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 31, 1768, Micah Read of Rutland, Mass. He was b. May 13, 1742, son of Thomas and Sarah [Munroe] Read. They removed to Westmoreland about the time of their marriage, where she d.; he m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1796, Mercy Sargent, a dau. of Nathan and Mary Sargent of Leicester, Mass. She d. ——; he d. Dec. 29, 1824, in Westmoreland, N. H. He owned a large river farm and built a grand old mansion house, which is still occupied and one of the best in the town now. 8 children, V Generation.

5401 Alpheus Read, b. Aug. 5, 1769.+

5402 Betsey Read, b. May 19, 1770.+

5403 Jonathan Read, b. May 21, 1773; supposed to have d. at sea.
5404 Quartus Read, b. Jan. 15, 1775.+
5405 Hannah Read, b. June 18, 1777.+
5406 Molly Read, b. July 18, 1779.+
5407 Asahel Read, b. July 29, 1781; m. Oct. 4, 1813, Esther Paine.
5408 Levina Read, b. Feb. 22, 1784.+

ALPHEUS READ [5401], m. Dec. 14, 1793, Sally White, b. April 5, 1775, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Keziah [Britton] White. He d. Nov. 21, 1809; she m. 2d, John Wheeler, a pensioner of the Revolution. 2 children, VI Generation.

5409 Alpheus Read Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1794.+
5410 Betsey Read, b. July 29, 1796.+

ALPHEUS READ JR. [5409], m. Rebecca Kempton, and settled in Cincinnati, O., where he was drowned Aug. 1834.

BETSEY READ [5402], m. Sept. 15, 1819, Nathan Daggett, b. Aug. 31, 1781, son of Nathaniel and Beulah [Draper] Daggett. She d. ——. 6 children, VI Generation.

5411 Betsey Daggett.
5412 Marietta Daggett.
5413 Adaline Daggett.
5414 Nathan Daggett.
5415 Pliny Daggett.
5416 Andrew Daggett.

QUARTUS READ [5404], m. Aug. 18, 1799, Susannah Priest, b. Jan. 1, 1776, dau. of Joel and Mercy [Goodnow] Priest. He d. July 16, 1814. 8 children, VI Generation.

5417 Abigail Read, b. March 31, 1800; m. April 16, 1823, Joseph Gleason of Langdon, N. H.
5418 Mary Read, b. May 30, 1801; d. Sept. 7, 1818.
5419 Thomas Read, b. April 7, 1803; d. Aug. 12, 1805.
5420 Quartus Jefferson Read, b. July 9, 1805; d. Oct. 5, 1807.
5421 Daniel Read, b. July 15, 1807; d. at sea, buried in the Pacific.

5422 Susan Read, b. ——.
5423 Thomas M. Read, b. ——; lived in Corvallis, Ore.
5424 Quartus Read, b. ——; m. Mrs. Caille of Mobile, Ala.; d. at Corvallis, Ore.; left no children.

HANNAH READ [5405], m. Nov. 17, 1796, Joseph Farr, b. Feb. 1, 1775, son of Daniel and Lucretia [Walton] Farr. He d. March 20, 1824; she d. 1844. 10 children, VI Generation.

5425 Mercy R. Farr, b. Sept. 1797; d. 1801.
5426 Daniel Farr, b. May 19, 1799, in Chesterfield, N. H.+
5427 Micah Read Farr, b. March 17, 1801, in Chesterfield, N. H.+
5428 Joseph Farr Jr., b. July 13, 1803, in Windham, Vt.+
5429 Ivah Newton Farr, b. Aug. 3, 1805, in Windham, Vt.+
5430 Elisha Farr, b. Sept. 29, 1807.+
5431 Eliza P. Farr, b. Oct. 19, 1809.+
5432 Nancy Farr, b. Oct. 20, 1812, in Westmoreland, N. H.+
5433 Emily Farr, b. Jan. 14, 1815, in Westmoreland, N. H.+
5434 Elijah Farr, b. July 14, 1818, in Windham, Vt.+

DEACON DANIEL FARR [5426], m. Sept. 26, 1818, Clarissa Esty, b. March 20, 1799, at Westmoreland, N. H., dau. of David and Mercy [Hicks] Esty. She d. Aug. 30, 1852; m. 2d, June 16, 1853, Mrs. Emily V. Goodnow, who d. March 13, 1895. He d. Jan. 24, 1868. 2 children, VII Generation.

5435 David Esty Farr, b. June 25, 1826.+
5436 Charles Henry Farr, b. May 18, 1832; m., lived in Kansas City, Mo.

DAVID E. FARR [5435], m. Louisa Pierce of Chesterfield, N. H. He removed with his family to Kansas in 1855; d. some years ago in Missouri. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5437 Stella Farr, b. ——; d.——.
5438 Frank Farr, b. ——; d. ——.

MICAH R. FARR [5427], m. Sally Stearns, b. in Windham, Vt., Nov. 1800; d. 1876 in Windham, Vt.; he d. July 4, 1861. 6 children, VII Generation.

5439 Martha Farr, b. about 1827; m. Nelson Dunklee; d. soon after.
5440 James L. Farr, b. Dec. 7, 1831.+
5441 George A. Farr, b. ——.+
5442 Sarah E. Farr, b. March 14, 1838, in Windham, Vt.+
5443 Adelburt Farr, b. ——.
5444 Robert Farr, b. ——.

JAMES L. FARR [5440], m. 1st, 1856, Mary Hortense Styles [6075], b. Feb. 11, 1829, dau. of Elnathan and Mary N. [Rugg] Styles of Grafton, Vt. She d. Oct. 14, 1871; he m. 2d, Julia Dunklee Banks; they res. Greenfield, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5445 Mary A. Farr, b. Oct. 5, 1858; d. May 22, 1874, in Windham, Vt.
5446 Myron James Farr, b. Dec. 2, 1861, in Windham, Vt.+
5447 Vinnie May Farr, b. Jan. 23, 1880.

MYRON J. FARR [5446], m. April 11, 1888, Lizzie M. Burnham, dau. of Frederick L. and Kate [Tracey] Burnham, b. Sept. 15, 1867. 5 children, IX Generation.

5448 Alma Hope Farr, b. May 8, 1889.
5449 May Edna Farr, b. Nov. 23, 1890.
5450 Rollin James Farr, b. June 14, 1896.
5451 Lizzie Farr, b. Jan. 4, 1898; d. June 5, 1898.
5452 Mabel Vinnie Farr, b. Jan. 7, 1906.

GEORGE A. FARR [5441], m. 1st, Harriet Styles [6074], sister of [6075]; m. 2d, Octavia Carpenter, who d. in Chester, Vt., May 9, 1903; he d. Jan. 6, 1906. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5453 Edwin M. Farr, b. May 26, 1867.+
5454 Hattie Phebe Farr, b. Oct. 8, 1871.+ See Supplement.
5455 Fred G. Farr, b. June 14, 1874.+

SARAH EMILY FARR [5442], m. Jan. 1861, Ransom Carpenter [a brother of Octavia] of W. Westminster, Vt., b. Dec. 2, 1832; she d. in Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 13, 1908. 1 child, VIII Generation.

5456 Alma Luvia Carpenter, b. Feb. 24, 1862, in W. Westminster, Vt.; now living with her father in Saxtons River, Vt.

JOSEPH FARR JR. [5428], went to live with his aunt Levina Gray [5408] when he was 8 years old, in Coventry, Vt.; m. 1st, March 7, 1831, Cosbi Bowman, b. June 2, 1800, d. at Albany, Vt., Jan. 27, 1840; m. 2d, June 24, 1840, Anna Brown, b. Bethlehem, Aug. 1802, d. at Albany, Vt., July 31, 1889; he d. Jan. 27, 1855. 4 children, VII Generation.

5457 Emily Farr, b. April 21, 1834.+
5458 Anna Bowman Farr, b. Sept. 9, 1835.+
5459 Eliza E. Farr, b. March 5, 1838.+
5460 Ellen Adah Farr, b. June 1, 1841; d. in Coventry.
5461 Cynthia Mills Farr, b. Nov. 24, 1845, in Coventry.+

EMILY FARR [5457], m. Jan. 1, 1852, Leonard Weatherbee. She d. in Coventry, Vt., Sept. 3, 1862.

ANNA B. FARR [5458], m. March 2, 1864, David Hopkinson of Derby, Vt., b. Nov. 23, 1827, d. in Derby, Feb. 23, 1882. She resides in Coventry, Vt. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5462 Sarah Katherine Hopkinson, b. in Salem, Vt., now Derby, June 2, 1866.+
5463 William N. Hopkinson, b. Oct. 19, 1868.+
5464 George David Hopkinson, b. July 4, 1873; res. in Derby.

SARAH K. HOPKINSON [5462], m. March 8, 1885, W. T. Kilburn, b. Nov. 27, 1861. They reside in Derby, Vt. 4 children, IX Generation.

5465 Mary Elizabeth Kilburn, b. May 13, 1887, in Derby, Vt.
5466 Robert Parker Kilburn, b. June 28, 1888, in Derby, Vt.
5467 Donald Willy Kilburn, b. Jan. 8, 1902, in Derby, Vt.
5468 Helen Rachel Kilburn, b. Jan. 12, 1907, in Derby, Vt.

WILLIAM N. HOPKINSON [5463], m. March 1, 1899, Carrie L. Taylor, b. Sept. 28, 1871, in Bolton, P. Q., Canada. 1 child, IX Generation.

5469 Charles David Hopkinson, b. May 8, 1900, in Derby, Vt.

ELIZA E. FARR [5459], m. March 13, 1861, in Moretown, Vt., Charles Cobb. She d. June 8, 1861.

CYNTHIA M. FARR [5461], m. Oct. 22, 1874, Russell Page Hitchcock of Albany, Vt. He d. Dec. 17, 1899; she res. Albany, Vt. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5470 Alice Maud Hitchcock, b. in Westfield, Vt., March 6, 1876.+

5471 Anna Patty Hitchcock, b. in Albany, Vt., Oct. 15, 1878.+

5472 Carroll M. Hitchcock, b. in Albany, Vt., Nov. 2, 1880.

ALICE M. HITCHCOCK [5470], m. March 6, 1901, in Albany, Vt., G. Herman Clifford. They lived in Albany, Vt., where he d. April 24, 1904. 3 children, IX Generation.

5473 Ashley Carroll Clifford, b. Dec. 14, 1901, at Lisbon, N. H.

5474 Bernard Russell Clifford, b. Jan. 22, 1903, at Barton Landing, now Orleans, Vt.

5475 Philip Elwood Clifford, b. Feb. 22, 1904, at Barton Landing, Vt.; d. May 6, 1904.

ANNA P. HITCHCOCK [5471], m. June 7, 1900, George F. Lawrence; res. Albany, Vt. 1 child, IX Generation.

5476 Daniel Hitchcock Lawrence, b. June 5, 1901, in Albany, Vt.

IVAH N. FARR [5429], m. Feb. 28, 1827, Nancy Danforth, b. May 1, 1806, dau. of John and Lucy [Adams] Danforth. She d. Aug. 30, 1867; he d. Nov. 2, 1896; both d. in Westminster, Vt. They also lived in Windham and Grafton, Vt. 8 children, VII Generation.

5477 Henry Ivah Farr, b. Jan. 26, 1829.+

5478 Sylvester Newton Farr, b. Nov. 8, 1830.+

5479 Nancy Semira Farr, b. July 25, 1832; m. 1st, William Clay of Westminster, Vt.; m. 2d, Ira Whitman; she lived in Putney, Vt., where she d. Jan. 8, 1908.

5480 John Vernon Farr, b. July 1, 1834, in Windham, Vt.+

5481 Harlan Page Farr, b. April 10, 1836, in Grafton, Vt.+

5482 Robert Danforth Farr, b. Dec. 29, 1840.+

5483 Ellen May Farr, b. Oct. 25, 1842, in Westminster, Vt.+

5484 Sarah Ann Farr, b. Oct. 2, 1845.+

HENRY I. FARR [5477], m. Sarah E. Wright, Oct. 21, 1856. She was b. in Syracuse, N. Y., March 8, 1830, d. April 25, 1887, in Swanzey, N. H. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5485 Oscar R. Farr, b. Nov. 26, 1857, in Waterford, Vt. See [5694].+

5486 Walter P. Farr, b. June 4, 1866, in Putney, Vt.+

WALTER P. FARR [5486], m. Nov. 30, 1889, Mrs. Gertrude M. Simonds, b. 1861, dau. of J. Q. A. and Sarah [Whitcomb] Wilson of Swanzey, N. H.

SYLVESTER N. FARR [5478], m. Oct. 19, 1860, in St. Johnsville, N. Y., Alida B. Starin, b. Aug. 12, 1829, in St. Johnsville, N. Y. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5487 Katie M. Farr, b. Oct. 16, 1861; d. at Stanberry, Mo., Nov. 19, 1879.

5488 John Ivah Farr, b. Jan. 8, 1865, in Grundy Co., Ia.+

JOHN I. FARR [5488], m. Jan. 1, 1887, in Stanberry, Mo., Alida M. Starin, b. in St. Johnsville, N. Y., June 3, 1866; res. Stockton, Kan. 9 children, IX Generation.

5489 Katie Farr, b. Dec. 25, 1887, in Stanberry, Mo.

5490 Ivah Newton Farr, b. May 11, 1888, in Stanberry, Mo.

5491 Benjamin H. Farr, b. May 22, 1889, in Stanberry, Mo.

5492 Harlan D. Farr, b. Oct. 14, 1890, in Stanberry, Mo.

5493 Marion S. Farr, b. Dec. 25, 1891, in Stanberry, Mo.
5494 Dennis John Farr, b. Dec. 27, 1892, in Stanberry, Mo.
5495 Helen May Farr, b. April 29, 1894, in Stanberry, Mo.
5496 William McKinley Farr, b. Feb. 4, 1899, in Stanberry, Mo.
5497 Edward Theodore Farr, b. Aug. 21, 1901, in Stockton, Kan.

JOHN V. FARR [5480], m. Jan. 10, 1866, Mary Lucinda Watkins of Walpole, N. H., who d. at Westminster, Vt., Jan. 28, 1882; he d. in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 14, 1895. 5 children, VIII Generation.

5498 Willis V. Farr, b. Nov. 5, 1866, in Westminster, Vt.+ See [5114].
5499 Harriet Nancy Farr, b. Aug. 18, 1868; a teacher in Bernardston, Mass.
5500 Gertrude May Farr, b. May 2, 1872; a teacher in Athol, Mass.
5501 Mary Belle Farr, b. Jan. 14, 1882; a student in Oberlin College.
5502 Winfred Roland Farr, b. June 4, 1878.+

WINFRED R. FARR [5502], m. June 30, 1903, Mary A. Yale of Charlotte, Vt. He d. May, 1906. 1 child, IX Generation.

5503 Yale Watkins Farr, b. May, 1904, in Charlotte, Vt.

HARLAN P. FARR [5481], m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1858, in Springfield, Vt., Lucretia Maria Whitney, b. Sept. 30, 1836, dau. of Joshua and Persis [Moore] Whitney of Bridgewater, Vt., d. in Putney, May 15, 1897; m. 2d, Sept. 20, 1899, Esther Louise Perry of Rockingham, Vt. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5504 Walter Newton Farr, b. April 17, 1862; d. July 6, 1863, at Westminster, Vt.
5505 Frank Harlan Farr, b. Aug. 9, 1866, in Westminster, Vt.+
5506 Alice Alida Farr, b. May 4, 1882, in Westminster, Vt.+

FRANK H. FARR [5505], m. Ida May Woodman, b. Jan. 30, 1876, in Springfield, Vt. 2 children, IX Generation.

5507 David Harlan Farr, b. Nov. 28, 1897, in West Randolph, Vt.

5508 Ralph Arthur Farr, b. Jan. 21, 1899, in West Randolph, Vt.

ALICE A. FARR [5506], m. in Putney, Vt., June 5, 1906, Milan H. Mason of Keene, N. H. He is a machinist, and they res. Springfield, Mass.

ROBERT D. FARR [5482], m. Nov. 3, 1869, Mary Ellen White, b. Nov. 11, 1844, dau. of Charles and Betsey [Grout] White. They live in Westminster, Vt. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5509 Herbert G. Farr.

5510 Edgar R. Farr.

5511 Walter W. Farr, m. Gertrude Woodburn.

5512 Charles Farr.

ELLEN M. FARR [5483], m. in Westminster, Vt., Norman Haines Whitney, b. April 24, 1827, in Bridgewater, Vt., son of Joshua and Persis [Moore] Whitney, and a brother of [5481]. He d. at his home in Putney, Vt., Nov. 24, 1909; she res. Putney. 5 children, VIII Generation.

5513 John Newton Whitney, b. March 29, 1871, in Keene, N. H.+

5514 Ida Bertha Whitney, b. Feb. 7, 1874, in Keene, N. H.

5515 Grace Ina Whitney, b. Nov. 2, 1878; d. Oct. 23, 1881, in Westminster, Vt.

5516 Norman Harlan Whitney, b. April 10, 1883, in Westminster, Vt.+

5517 George Francis Whitney, b. July 11, 1886, in Putney, Vt.

JOHN N. WHITNEY [5513], m. July 22, 1908, Hattie Baxter of Attica, Ind. They res. Los Angeles, Cal. 1 child, IX Generation.

5518 Alfred Baxter Whitney, b. May 28, 1909.

NORMAN H. WHITNEY [5516], m. May 14, 1909, Ella Grace Tatro of Brattleboro, Vt., where they reside.

SARAH A. FARR [5484], m. 1st, Mr. Potter; m. 2d, Edward Fenton of Westminster, Vt.; res. Jonesville, Mich.

ELISHA FARR [5430], m. Lydia Hopkins, b. Sept. 24, 1804, d. Dec. 29, 1866. They lived in Providence, R. I., where he d. ——. 4 children, VII Generation.

5519 Lizzie Farr, m. Edward Spencer of Providence, R. I.
5520 Lydia Farr.
5521 Sarah Farr.
5522 Jerry Farr.

ELIZA P. FARR [5431], m. Luke Burnap of Grafton, Vt. She d. July 13, 1871; he d. ——; she had no children.

NANCY FARR [5432], m. Nov. 20, 1834, in Chester, Vt., James Warren Webb, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 14, 1811, d. Sept. 1, 1867; she d. Feb. 24, 1865; both d. in Rockingham. 6 children, VII Generation.

5523 Samuel Heber Webb, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 10, 1835.+
5524 Joshua Hobert Webb, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 9, 1837.+
5525 Candace Eliza Webb, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 14, 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1857.
5526 Mary Elmira Webb, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 5, 1841; d. May 10, 1864.
5527 James Alfred Webb, b. in Rockingham, Vt., July 24, 1843; d. Jan. 28, 1868.
5528 Charles Milton Webb, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Oct. 22, 1848.+

REV. SAMUEL H. WEBB [5523], m. in Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1861, Amanda Persis Follett, b. July 17, 1836, d. Oct. 30, 1908; he resides in Providence. 5 children, VIII Generation.

5529 Mary Estelle Webb, b. April 21, 1863; d. Feb. 17, 1872.

5530 Annie Pierce Webb, b. April 9, 1866.+
5531 George Heber Webb, b. Sept. 2, 1867.+
5532 Clara Persis Webb, b. Feb. 13, 1871; d. Jan. 29, 1872.
5533 Olive Sawin Webb, b. Nov. 2, 1878.

ANNIE P. WEBB [5530], m. June 20, 1893, Frederick M. Rhoder, b. June 20, 1863. 3 children, IX Generation.
5534 Elisha H. Rhoder, b. Dec. 26, 1894.
5535 Frederick M. Rhoder, b. Feb. 21, 1899.
5536 James W. Rhoder, b. Aug. 12, 1903.

GEORGE HEBER WEBB [5531], m. June 1, 1900, Mary P. Fahnestock. 1 child, IX Generation.
5537 George Heber Webb Jr., b. Feb. 25, 1903.

JOSHUA H. WEBB [5524], m. Dec. 10, 1863, Jane Adaline Phippen; he d. Dec. 10, 1903. 1 child, VIII Generation.
5538 Blanche May Webb, b. in Rockingham or Bellows Falls, Vt.

CHARLES M. WEBB [5528], m. 1st, May 28, 1868, Lucy Cleveland Hawks, who d. Feb. 23, 1885, in Chester, Vt.; m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1887, Elizabeth Piper Stuart. 2 children, VIII Generation.
5539 Mary F. Webb, b. May 3, 1869, in Rockingham, Vt.+
5540 Gertrude L. Webb, b. Feb. 25, 1874, in Chester, Vt.+

MARY FREELOVE WEBB [5539], m. Aug. 12, 1891, Fred A. Leland of Chester, Vt. 2 children, IX Generation.
5541 Nellie Lucy Leland, b. June 10, 1892, in Chester, Vt.
5542 Edith Electa Leland, b. Nov. 24, 1893, in Chester, Vt.

GERTRUDE L. WEBB [5540], m. in Chester, Vt., April 12, 1898, Erwin I. Hanley, b. in Shrewsbury, Vt., Dec. 4, 1871. 3 children, IX Generation.
5543 Ruth Gertrude Hanley, } d. Sept. 11, 1900, in Bellows Falls, Vt.
5544 Dorothy Webb Hanley, } b. Nov. 29, 1899.
5545 Marjorie Esther Hanley, b. Oct. 25, 1902, in Bellows Falls, Vt.

EMILY FARR [5433], m. April 24, 1834, Thomas C. Evans of Chepatchet, R. I., b. there Dec. 24, 1812, d. April 19, 1897; m. 2d, William Corbin of Rhode Island; she d. April 11, 1882. 2 children, VII Generation.

5546 Clinton Owen Evans, b. Dec. 24, 1836.+

5547 Albert Evans, b. ——.

5548 Hannah Read Evans, b. Jan. 23, 1839, in Chepatchet, R. I.+

CLINTON O. EVANS [5546], m. Amy ——; he d. April 19, 1897. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5549 Richard Evans, b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. July 7, 1869.

5550 Emily R. Evans, b. Jan. 30, 1867.

5551 Clara A. Evans, b. March 14, 1870.

HANNAH R. EVANS [5548], m. June 19, 1862, Daniel W. Angell of North Providence, R. I., b. May 11, 1836; she d. April 20, 1904. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5552 Ruth A. Angell, b. Aug. 6, 1864, in North Providence, R. I.+

5553 James Evans Angell, b. Aug. 5, 1866, in North Providence, R. I.+

5554 Daniel W. Angell Jr., b. June 17, 1869, in Cumberland, R. I.+

5555 Albert Owen Angell, b. Feb. 12, 1875; d. Sept. 1875, in Cumberland, R. I.

RUTH A. ANGELL [5552], m. Dec. 21, 1887, Charles B. Fiske, who d. Dec. 10, 1893, in Ashton, R. I.

JAMES E. ANGELL [5553], m. Oct. 8, 1889, Ellen Maria Whipple of Ashton, R. I.

DANIEL W. ANGELL [5554], m. Oct. 9, 1902, Bessie Holmes. They live in Woonsocket, R. I. 2 children, IX Generation.

5556 Russell Daniel Angell, d. y.

5557 Elizabeth Holmes Angell, b. Jan. 25, 1909.

ELIJAH FARR [5434], m. Orilla Coombs, b. 1812, in Londonderry, Vt. They lived in Windham, Vt. 2 children, VII Generation.

5558 Gilbert Farr, was a Baptist minister; m. and lived in So. Bend, Ind.

5559 Mary Farr, b. ——.

MOLLY READ [5406], m. Oct. 15, 1799, Aaron Works, b. Oct. 31, 1777, son of Samuel and Susannah [Chandler] Works. He d. Feb. 28, 1858; she d. Feb. 4, 1832. They lived in Westmoreland, N. H. 8 children, VI Generation.

5560 Betsey Works, b. April 13, 1800. See [5360].+

5561 Alma Works, b. Nov. 3, 1801.+

5562 Charles Works, b. Nov. 24, 1803; d. 1881; lived in the West.

5563 Adaline Works, b. Aug. 22, 1805; m. Nov. 22, 1831, Jarvis Hurd; she d. April 23, 1844, in Marshall, Mich.

5564 Samuel Works, b. May 3, 1809; drowned July 1, 1835, in Ottawa, Ill.

5565 Susan M. Works, b. Nov. 1812; m. Peter B. Johnson, and d. Dec. 12, 1849, at Rockford, Ill.

5566 James M. Works, b. March 3, 1815; d. Feb. 23, 1907, in Buffalo, Wyo.

5567 Azro Works, b. May, 1819; d. at Mt. Clemens, Mich., July 25, 1838.

ALMA WORKS [5561], m. May 25, 1824, Henry Greene, son of Levi Greene; she d. March 27, 1890, in Ottawa, Ill.

---

NOTE. The original name was McWork and of Scotch origin. A part of the family dropped the Mc and added an s, calling the name Works.

LEVINA READ [5408], m. Feb. 19, 1811, Ebenezer Gray, and settled in Coventry, Vt. 7 children, VI Generation.

5568 Emmeline Gray, b. Aug. 7, 1812.+

5569 Asahel Gray, b. Jan. 29, 1814.+

5570 Nathaniel W. Gray, b. Oct. 5, 1816.+

5571 Levina Gray, b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. Abel Fairbrother.
5572 Azro Gray, b. Jan. 25, 1821.+
5573 Hubbard Gray, b. 1823.+
5574 Lewis Gray, b. ——.

EMMELINE GRAY [5568], m. Jan. 1, 1839, Leonard Cowles. She d. Aug. 16, 1882, at Craftsbury, Vt. 5 children, VII Generation.

5575 Lewis Cowles, b. Dec. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 5, 1862, at Philadelphia, Pa. He was a member of Co. D, 4th Vt. Vol.
5576 Mary Cowles, b. ——.
5577 Asahel R. Cowles, b. May 26, 1845.+
5578 Abbie Cowles, b. Jan. 5, 1848.+
5579 Orson Cowles, b. ——.

ASAHEL R. COWLES [5577], m. Dec. 30, 1872, Hattie Titus. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5580 Harry E. Cowles, b. Sept. 21, 1873.+
5581 Percy W. Cowles, b. March, 1880.

HARRY E. COWLES [5580], m. 1st, Feb. 20, 1895, Maud Thayer, who d. June 16, 1896; m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1899, Ella M. Harriman.

ABBIE COWLES [5578], m. May 1, 1884, Charles Nye of Charleston, Vt.

REV. ASAHEL GRAY [5569], m. Jan. 15, 1846, Eunice Kilburn; m. 2d, Emmeline K. Pierce. 3 children, VII Generation.

5582 Sarah Gray, b. Nov. 6, 1850.+
5583 James R. Gray, b. March 3, 1853.+
5584 William Gray, b. ——.

SARAH GRAY [5582], m. Jan. 26, 1870, S. H. Pearson. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5585 Henry Gray Pearson, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. June, 1905, Ella Waite.

5586 Chester Page Pearson, b. July 4, 1873; m. Nov. 1900, Fannie Kitridge.
5587 James Arthur Pearson, b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. June 24, 1908, Elizabeth C. Williams.
5588 Emma Louise Pearson, b. Aug. 19, 1879.

JAMES R. GRAY [5583], m. Sept. 2, 1874, Myra H. Thrasher. 6 children, VIII Generation.
5589 Harry T. Gray, b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. Jan. 1, 1908, Bessie Edwards.
5590 James Pierce Gray, b. Nov. 20, 1877; m. April 30, 1902, Mary E. Harrington.
5591 Colby H. Gray, b. Sept. 4, 1879; d. March 20, 1880.
5592 Clarence Gray.
5593 Helen Gray.
5594 Marion Gray.

NATHANIEL WHEELER GRAY [5570], m. March 19, 1838, Cynthia Patten. 4 children, VII Generation.
5595 Daniel P. Gray, b. March 14, 1839; m. Sept. 10, 1861, Sarah Morse.
5596 Helen Gray, b. April 4, 1841.+
5597 Asa Millet Gray, b. ——.
5598 Frank Gray, m. March 29, 1875, Sophronia Hancock.

HELEN GRAY [5596], m. March 12, 1861, William L. Barrows. 4 children, VIII Generation.
5599 Clara M. Barrows, b. March 1, 1862; m. Sept. 25, 1900, Albert A. Patten.
5600 Charles Barrows, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Oct. 26, 1887, May L. Parker.
5601 Fred Barrows, b. ——.
5602 Homer A. Barrows, b. Oct. 5, 1871; m. Feb. 28, 1898, Ruby D. George.

AZRO GRAY [5572], m. March 25, 1845, Mary Eliza Andrum; he d. Feb. 27, 1893. 7 children, VII Generation.
5603 Ellen A. Gray, b. Oct. 26, 1846.+
5604 Edward K. Gray, b. March 19, 1850; m. March 23, 1876, Alice Richardson.

5605 Gusta Gertrude Gray, b. ——; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Simon Bennett.
5606 Eva E. Gray, b. Nov. 9, 1856.+
5607 Lillian E. Gray, b. ——; m. Jan. 18, 1881, Arthur Redfield.
5608 Myra L. Gray, b. Feb. 23, 1863; m. Aug. 24, 1892, John Campbell.
5609 Flora A. Gray.

ELLEN A. GRAY [5603], m. Oct. 26, 1872, George Barnes. 1 child, VIII Generation.
5610 Edward A. Barnes, b. Sept. 10, 1873; m. Aug. 2, 1899, Bertha Starr Cushman; he was Corp. Co. C, 6th Mass. Vol.; served in Cuba and Porto Rico during the Spanish war.

EVA E. GRAY [5606], m. Dec. 31, 1879, J. William Eastman. 4 children, VIII Generation.
5611 Lena Eastman.
5612 Hugh Eastman.
5613 Ethel Eastman.
5614 Myron Eastman.

HUBBARD GRAY [5573], m. May 17, 1847, Mary J. Watts. 2 children, VII Generation.
5615 Clara Gray, b. April 11, 1848; m. Nov. 17, 1880, Frank Abbott.
5616 Fred Gray, b. Sept. 18, 1851; a doctor in Troy, Vt.

DANIEL RUGG [5345], son of Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 24, 1774, in Framingham, Mass., Sarah Bancroft of Southboro, Mass., b. June 4, 1754, d. June 6, 1837. He built a house for himself on the east side of the road opposite his father's, and removed to Chesterfield, N. H., in 1793; he d. in Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 15, 1834. He was 1st Lieut. in Capt. John White Jr.'s 1st Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's [2d Worcester Co.] Regt. of Mass. Militia; received his commission March 30, 1776; also 1st Lieut. in Capt. William Greenleaf's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt. Entered service Aug.

22, 1777; discharged Aug. 26, 1777. The company marched on an alarm from Bennington, Vt. He was also Capt. 1st Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's [2d Worcester Co.] Regt. of Mass. Militia, commissioned June 17, 1779. 9 children, V Generation.

5617 Nathan Rugg, b. Jan. 11, 1774; d. April 2, 1774, in Framingham.
5618 Elijah Rugg, b. May 3, 1775, in Framingham.+
5619 Nathan Rugg, b. June 8, 1777, in Framingham.+
5620 Daniel Rugg, b. June 11, 1779, in Framingham.+
5621 John Rugg, b. May 18, 1782, in Framingham.+
5622 Sally Rugg, b. April 10, 1785, in Framingham.+
5623 Betsey Rugg, b. June 22, 1789, in Framingham.+
5624 Hannah Rugg, b. Dec. 26, 1792, in Framingham.+
5625 Nelly Rugg, b. Sept. 7, 1794, in Chesterfield, N. H.+

ELIJAH RUGG [5618], son of Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. about 1796, Lucretia Farr, b. Dec. 22, 1776, a dau. of Daniel and Lucretia [Walton] Farr of Chesterfield, N. H. She d. May 26, 1857; he d. Sept. 2, 1848, in South Londonderry, Vt.; a farmer. 9 children, VI Generation.

5626 Lucretia Rugg, b. May 16, 1797.+
5627 Elijah Rugg Jr., b. Feb. 18, 1779; d. March 5, 1801.
5628 Jacob Bancroft Rugg, b. Sept. 3, 1800, in Baltimore, Vt.+
5629 Daniel Farr Rugg, b. July 10, 1802.+
5630 Ivah Newton Rugg, b. Feb. 22, 1804.+
5631 Ruel Lawrence Rugg, b. Jan. 14, 1806, in Windham, Vt.+
5632 William Winchester Rugg, b. Nov. 10, 1810.+
5633 Nancy Hildreth Rugg, b. Nov. 25, 1814.+
5634 George Jackson Rugg, b. June 10, 1819, in Windham, Vt.+

LUCRETIA RUGG [5626], dau. of Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Jan. 23, 1823, Appleton Twitchell, son of Joseph and Lucy [Rice] Twitchell. He d. April 12, 1867, at West Townshend, Vt.; she d. Aug. 26, 1861, at Jamaica, Vt. They lived for many

years in the town of Jamaica, Vt., where their children were all born. 5 children, VII Generation.

5635 Hannah L. Twitchell, b. Nov. 2, 1823.+
5636 Nancy F. Twitchell, b. June 14, 1826.+
5637 Edith S. Twitchell, b. Nov. 1, 1831.+
5638 Olive A. Twitchell, b. May 26, 1833; d. May 31, 1859.
5639 Marion M. Twitchell, b. Oct. 12, 1835.+

HANNAH L. TWITCHELL [5635], m. March 31, 1845, Anson E. Rice, who d. Jan. 23, 1892, at Barre, Mass.; she d. in Barre, Feb. 28, 1898. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5640 Emma J. Rice, b. Jan. 12, 1846; res. Barre.
5641 Jotham Rice, b. April 27, 1847; d. Oct. 14, 1871.
5642 Sarah L. Rice, b. Jan. 7, 1854.+

SARAH L. RICE [5642], m. Jan. 22, 1885, Charles H. Hawes, son of Jason and Jane [Washburn] Hawes. He d. June 4, 1904; she d. April 27, 1899, at Barre, Mass. 3 children, IX Generation.

5643 Elsie E. Hawes, b. March 17, 1886.+
5644 Edith L. Hawes, b. Jan. 27, 1889.
5645 Florence L. Hawes, b. May 30, 1892.

ELSIE E. HAWES [5643], m. May 5, 1908, George F. Smith, son of John L. and Etta [Allen] Smith. They live in Barre, Mass.

NANCY F. TWITCHELL [5636], m. Oct. 28, 1846, Nathaniel N. Stone, who d. Nov. 4, 1889; she d. ——, at Barre, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5646 Albert Randall Stone, b. Sept. 22, 1847.+
5647 Mary Rice Stone, b. Dec. 17, 1849.+
5648 Herbert Appleton Stone, b. Sept. 15, 1853; d. Aug. 27, 1855.
5649 Edwin Appleton Stone, b. July 26, 1857.+

ALBERT R. STONE [5646], m. June 11, 1872, Clara Rebecca Wood, b. Feb. 15, 1847; they res. at Barre, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

5650 Herbert Northey Stone, b. May 12, 1873.+
5651 Clarence Albert Stone, b. Nov. 2, 1876.+

HERBERT N. STONE [5650], m. Feb. 12, 1902, Mrs. Jennie Garfield Kratt.

CLARENCE A. STONE [5651], m. May 16, 1895, Bessie L. Bruce, dau. of J. S. and Hannah J. [Chamberlain] Bruce; they res. Barre, Mass., where he d. Nov. 28, 1906.

MARY R. STONE [5647], m. Sept. 19, 1882, George Albert Bemis, b. March 17, 1844, in Barre, Mass., son of Silas and Seraph [Reed] Bemis of Springfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 17, 1898; she d. May 17, 1908.

EDWIN A. STONE [5649], m. Nov. 28, 1883, in Barre, Mass., Allie May Gleason, b. Barre, June 24, 1856; res. Camden, N. J. 2 children, IX Generation.
5652 Alice Mabel Stone, b. Oct. 14, 1884, at Camden, N. J.+
5653 Edith May Stone, b. Aug. 12, 1887, at Oakham, Mass.; d. at Camden, N. J., Sept. 18, 1887.

ALICE M. STONE [5652], m. Nov. 21, 1905, Edward S. Byam. They live at Camden, N. J. 1 child, X Generation.
5654 Alma Stone Byam, b. Oct. 20, 1907.

EDITH S. TWITCHELL [5637], m. May 26, 1858, Dexter E. Brigham, who d. Nov. 6, 1900, at Wardsboro, Vt., where Mrs. Brigham still resides.

MARION M. TWITCHELL [5639], m. Sept. 13, 1854, Henry W. Bailey, who d. at Springfield, Mass., July 31, 1887. She d. at Jamaica, Vt., Sept. 12, 1856.

JACOB B. RUGG [5628], son of Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Feb. 15, 1825, Almira Stowell, b. June 15, 1809, d. April 29, 1900, in Grafton, Vt.; he d. March 11, 1879, in Grafton. 9 children, VII Generation.

The first two children d. in infancy.

5655 Joseph C. Rugg, b. Aug. 15, 1830, at Windham, Vt.+

5656 Mary L. Rugg, b. March 26, 1832.+

5657 Nancy M. Rugg, b. Jan. 19, 1834.+

5658 Lucretia A. Rugg, b. Feb. 9, 1838.+

5659 Elijah B. Rugg, b. Nov. 29, 1840.+

5660 Elizabeth Rugg, b. Nov. 22, 1842; d. unm. Aug. 16, 1865.

5661 Martin L. Rugg, b. Sept. 5, 1849, in Chester, Vt.+

JOSEPH C. RUGG [5655], son of Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. July 14, 1860, Mindwell G. Richardson, b. Sept. 11, 1836. He was a Baptist clergyman, educated at New Hampton Institution at Fairfax, Vt.; d. Nov. 14, 1862, at Vershire, Vt. 1 child, VIII Generation.

5662 Joseph Harvey Rugg, b. Sept. 27, 1862.+

JOSEPH H. RUGG [5662], son of Joseph C. [5655], Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 11, 1888, Hattie Blue. She was killed in a street railway accident, Aug. 6, 1899; he m. 2d, Aug. 19, 1900, Cora Alice Bartlett, who d. May 15, 1905. 5 children, IX Generation.

5663 Ethel M. Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1889.

5664 Harvie Joseph Rugg, b. July 28, 1890; d. Sept. 3, 1890.

5665 Harvie J. Rugg, b. Sept. 21, 1897.

5666 Henry C. Rugg, b. May 31, 1902; d. Aug. 7, 1902.

5667 Eleanor Alice Rugg, b. May 29, 1903; d. June 6, 1903.

MARY L. RUGG [5656], dau. of Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. June 23, 1857, Alden Walker. They lived in Grafton, Vt., where she d. Feb. 22, 1910. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5668 Samuel J. Walker, b. Oct. 31, 1858.+

5669 Mason A. Walker, b. July 15, 1863.+

5670 Herbert C. Walker, b. Oct. 19, 1872.+

SAMUEL J. WALKER [5668], m. Minnie B. Stowell, dau. of Ebenezer and Maria [Whitcomb] Stowell. 1 child, IX Generation.

5671 Lewis A. Walker, b. June 1, 1889, in Grafton, Vt.

MASON A. WALKER [5669], m. Aug. 12, 1890, Ella W. Howard, dau. of Galusha and Delia [Evans] Howard.

HERBERT C. WALKER [5670], m. June 12, 1895, Corona E. Gilson, dau. of Wesley W. and Mary E. [Wolfe] Gilson. 1 child, IX Generation.

5672 Phebe G. Walker, b. April 5, 1898.
They live in Grafton, Vt.

NANCY M. RUGG [5657], dau. of Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 19, 1857, William W. Marsh [5830], b. Jan. 17, 1835, son of Chester W. Marsh of Hinsdale, N. H. They live in Chester, Vt. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5673 Ellen M. Marsh, b. Feb. 28, 1859, in Grafton, Vt.

5674 Mary M. Marsh, b. May 16, 1871, in Townshend, Vt.; res. Chester.

ELLEN M. MARSH [5673], m. Nov. 4, 1890, Samuel A. Howe of Barre, Mass. He was a son of Eliphalet and Keziah [Kinsman] Howe, b. May 6, 1834; he d. Feb. 12, 1905, at Barre, Mass., where his widow resides.

LUCRETIA A. RUGG [5658], dau. of Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1856, Merrill Howard, a Baptist clergyman, educated at Fairfax, Vt.; he d. April 16, 1887, in Ottawa, Clay Co., Kan.; she m. 2d, Sept. 4, 1889, Dennis M. Shafer, who d. July 29, 1904. She res. Arkansas City, Kan. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5675 Ella L. Howard, b. July 20, 1857.+

5676 Etta L. Howard, b. Dec. 1859.+

5677 Willie Howard, b. Sept. 1866; d. Oct. 1866.

5678 William M. Howard, b. March, 1868; d. Jan. 1872.

ELLA L. HOWARD [5675], m. July 3, 1875, Jonathan R. Barnhard. They res. Santa Cruz, Cal. 6 children, IX Generation.

5679 Merrill J. Barnhard, b. April 22, 1876.
5680 Etta L. Barnhard, b. Dec. 4, 1881.+
5681 Mabel E. Barnhard, b. Dec. 2, 1885.+
5682 Elwin J. Barnhard, b. Dec. 14, 1888.
5683 Howard Barnhard, b. April 20, 1894.
5684 Maggie L. Barnhard, b. Sept. 1, 1898; d. Nov. 27, 1898.

ETTA L. BARNHARD [5680], m. Nov. 1902, Mr. Conrad. 1 child, X Generation.

5685 Margaret M. Conrad, b. 1904.

MABEL E. BARNHARD [5681], m. May 23, 1909, William N. Comstock.

ETTA L. HOWARD [5676], m. March 31, 1881, John Shea. They res. Arkansas City, Kan. 5 children, IX Generation.

5686 Ella Frances Shea, b. Jan. 13, 1883, in Clifton, Clay Co., Kan.+
5687 William Frederick Shea, b. July 20, 1885, in Clifton, Clay Co., Kan.+
5688 John Howard Shea, b. Feb. 9, 1889, in Clifton, Clay Co., Kan.
5689 Leta Almira Shea, b. Dec. 9, 1890, in Clifton, Clay Co., Kan.
5690 Charles Everett Shea, b. Nov. 28, 1899, in Clifton, Clay Co., Kan.

ELLA F. SHEA [5686], m. Nov. 14, 1905, Robert Bruce Parman. 1 child, X Generation.

5691 Robert Glenn Parman, b. Nov. 4, 1906.

WILLIAM F. SHEA [5687], m. June 23, 1909, Sarah Houghton Topliff.

ELIJAH B. RUGG [5659], son of Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10],

John [1], m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1861, Lucinda L. Stevens, b. Jan. 1, 1841, d. May 5, 1866; m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1866, Lucy H. Lincoln, b. Nov. 10, 1844. She d. May 11, 1895; m. 3d, Oct. 15, 1896, Mrs. Etta Holbrook; he d. at his home in West Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 6, 1909. At the time of his death he was deacon of the Baptist church in Swanzey, having served in that capacity for several years. He was a farmer, and his widow survives him. 6 children, VIII Generation.

5692 Rosie L. Rugg, b. March 12, 1863.+
5693 Lizzie A. Rugg, b. Dec. 9, 1864.+
5694 Emma L. Rugg, b. July 20, 1867, in Grafton, Vt.+
5695 Ida S. Rugg, b. Sept. 1, 1868; d. Oct. 9, 1869.
5696 Wilbur J. Rugg, b. Dec. 27, 1871.+
5697 Ruth A. Rugg, b. April 17, 1889; res. Keene, N. H.

ROSIE L. RUGG [5692], dau. of Elijah B. [5659], Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 11, 1882, Fred C. Lincoln, b. Sept. 26, 1860, son of Herman L. and Ellen [Cheney] Lincoln. They live in Swanzey, N. H. 1 child, IX Generation.

5698 Lena Winifred Lincoln, b. July 30, 1886; m. June 8, 1909, at West Swanzey, N. H., Stephen A. Dupee of Springfield, Mass., where they reside.

LIZZIE A. RUGG [5693], dau. of Elijah B. [5659], Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Nov. 25, 1885, George M. Gunn, son of Charles and Abbie [Petiplace] Gunn, b. Sept. 22, 1855. They lived at Swanzey, where she d. Sept. 17, 1894. 2 children, IX Generation.

5699 Frank Elijah Gunn, b. Feb. 6, 1887.
5700 Lucy Abbie Gunn, b. Feb. 16, 1894.

EMMA L. RUGG [5694], dau. of Elijah B. [5659], Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 21, 1884, Oscar R. Farr [5485], b. Nov. 26, 1857, at Waterford, Vt., son of Henry I.

and Sarah E. [Wright] Farr [she of Syracuse, N. Y.] They live in East Swanzey, N. H. 4 children, IX Generation.

5701 George Bernard Farr, b. July 18, 1886.
5702 Percy Walter Farr, b. March 26, 1888.
5703 Leslie Joseph Farr, b. Dec. 16, 1893.
5704 Rena Mae Farr, b. May 22, 1903.

WILBUR J. RUGG [5696], son of Elijah B. [5659], Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 7, 1896, Alma Corlew of Westminster, Vt., where they reside.

REV. MARTIN L. RUGG [5661], son of Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 23, 1877, Lillie A. Moseley, b. March 2, 1856, at Eaton, N. Y., d. at Columbus, O., Jan. 1, 1910. He is a Baptist clergyman, educated at Hamilton and Madison University, from which he graduated, and the degree of D. D. was given by Ewing College, Ewing, Ill., in 1903. He was pastor of a church in Victoria, British Columbia, for some years, later located in Urbana, Ill.; present address, Columbus, O. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5705 Edna A. Rugg, b. May 16, 1878.+
5706 Arthur E. Rugg, b. Dec. 14, 1884.
5707 Herbert D. Rugg, b. April 13, 1891.

EDNA A. RUGG [5705], dau. of Martin L. [5561], Jacob B. [5628], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Sept. 10, 1901, George David Hubbard, in Urbana, Ill. They live in Columbus, O. 2 children, IX Generation.

5708 Ruth Hubbard, b. Charleston, Ill., Sept. 22, 1902.
5709 Oscar Edwin Hubbard, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1903.

DANIEL F. RUGG [5629], son of Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Edith Harvey, b. 1803, d. Dec. 21, 1881; he d. April 8, 1881, at South Londonderry, Vt.

IVAH N. RUGG [5630], son of Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 30, 1827, Olive Ann Brooks, dau. of Gideon and Betsey [Haven] Brooks, b. Dec. 6, 1800, in Elliot, Me., d. Dec. 10, 1875; he d. Dec. 21, 1878; both in Portsmouth, N. H. 3 children, VII Generation.

5710 Ann Emily Jane Rugg, b. Oct. 13, 1829; d. Jan. 26, 1832.

5711 Ann Emily Jane Rugg, b. Sept. 11, 1834.+

5712 James Alfred Newton Rugg, b. April 24, 1836.+

ANN EMILY JANE RUGG [5711], dau. of Ivah N. [5630], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1856, Stephen L. Davis; she d. July 19, 1881, at Portsmouth, N. H.; he res. Portsmouth, N. H. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5713 Lizzie Haven Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1856; res. Portsmouth.

5714 Wilbur Lewellyn Davis, b. July 11, 1860.+

5715 Ivah Rugg Davis, b. Dec. 30, 1864.+

5716 Warren Newton Davis, b. April 11, 1867.+

WILBUR L. DAVIS [5714], m. Dec. 4, 1888, Lillian Frances Holmes, b. at Newton Lower Falls, Feb. 14, 1861. They live in Malden, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

5717 Elroy Forrest Davis, b. at Witchita, Kan., Feb. 10, 1890.

IVAH R. DAVIS [5715], m. Oct. 30, 1894, Annie G. Foster; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

WARREN N. DAVIS [5716], m. Aug. 5, 1891, Ellen A. Goodwin, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 21, 1867; res. Portsmouth, N. H.

JAMES A. N. RUGG [5712], son of Ivah N. [5630], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Sept. 14, 1865, Susan Emily Canney, b. April 26, 1840. They reside in Portsmouth, N. H. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5718 Susan Alberta Rugg, b. Sept. 2, 1873; res. Portsmouth.

5719 Willis Newton Rugg, b. Jan. 5, 1879.+

WILLIS N. RUGG [5719], son of James A. N. [5712], Ivah N. [5630], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 5, 1904, Marion Taylor, b. March 11, 1879, in Portsmouth, N. H., where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.

5720 Philip Newton Rugg, b. Oct. 21, 1905.

RUEL LAWRENCE RUGG [5631], son of Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1830, Maria Hesaltine, b. June 11, 1806, d. April 2, 1835; m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1835, Sarah Cobb, b. Dec. 26, 1808, d. April 15, 1870. They lived in Andover, Vt., where he d. ——. 10 children, VII Generation.

5721 Daniel B. Rugg, b. Aug. 3, 1833.+

5722 Maria Aurelia Rugg, b. Dec. 10, 1836, at Winhall, Vt.+

5723 Alma Leverna Rugg, b. June 22, 1838.+

Twin dau., who d. y.

5724 Argalus Ruel Rugg, b. Aug. 21, 1842, at Hinsdale, N. H.+

5725 Frelove Delite Rugg, b. April 6, 1844.+

5726 Clarissa Freedom Rugg, b. June 24, 1846; lived at Townshend, Vt.

5727 Sally Savina Rugg, b. March 8, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1849.

5728 Riley Ivah Rugg, b. Sept. 29, 1850.+

DANIEL B. RUGG [5721], son of Ruel L. [5631], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 8, 1854, Amelia C. Thompson; he d. March 27, 1863.

MARIA A. RUGG [5722], dau. of Ruel L. [5631], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 14, 1857, Chester Willis Johnson, b. Ja-

maica, Vt., June 30, 1832, son of Willis Johnson of Jamaica. She lives at Cataract, Munroe Co., Wis., where he d. Nov. 29, 1901. They removed from Vermont to Wisconsin in 1857. He was a private in Co. C, 36th Regt. Wis. Vol.; he served through the "War of the Rebellion" and was wounded at the battle of Deep Bottom, Va. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5729 Addie Ermina Johnson, b. Jan. 27, 1861.+
5730 Lucy Johnson, b. May 10, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1868.
5731 Mary Johnson, b. July 8, 1872.

ADDIE E. JOHNSON [5729], m. Sept. 16, 1885, William F. Schmelling, b. June 18, 1860. He is a farmer and they live at Cataract, Wis. 1 child, IX Generation.

5732 Pearl Edna Schmelling, b. May 12, 1890.

PEARL EDNA SCHMELLING [5732], m. May 18, 1908, ——. 1 child, X Generation.

5733 Daughter, b. March 4, 1909.

ALMA L. RUGG [5723], dau. of Ruel L. [5631], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 15, 1858, Milo Marshall. They lived at Andover, Vt. She d. June 25, 1907, at Chester, Vt. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5734 Lillian L. Marshall, b. March 26, 1860.+
5735 Lucy L. Marshall, b. Feb. 23, 1863.+

LILLIAN L. MARSHALL [5734], m. June 26, 1884, Evander D. Atwood. They live in Chester, Vt.

LUCY L. MARSHALL [5735], m. May 28, 1890, M. Alden Davis. They lived at South Londonderry, Vt., removed to Chester in 1906. 1 child, IX Generation.

5736 Ruth Isabel Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

ARGALUS R. RUGG [5724], son of Ruel L. [5631], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Feb. 5, 1868, Luella Martin. He d. Aug. 9, 1908. They lived in South Londonderry, Vt. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5737 Fred L. Rugg, b. June 20, 1869.
5738 Frank N. Rugg, b. Oct. 15, 1871.
5739 Lee M. Rugg, b. Aug. 22, 1879.+
5740 Zella Mary Rugg, b. Nov. 22, 1889; she resides at Putney, Vt.

LEE M. RUGG [5739], son of Argalus R. [5724], Ruel L. [5631], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. July 29, 1907, Cora E. Acherson, dau. of Byron and Eva [Farwell] Acherson; res. Putney, Vt. 1 child, IX Generation.
5741 Dorothy Mae Rugg, b. May 2, 1908.

FRELOVE D. RUGG [5725], dau. of Ruel L. [5631], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. John S. Stebbins; she d. Aug. 8, 1886.

RILEY IVAH RUGG [5728], son of Ruel L. [5631], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. July 3, 1876, Effie A. Delaba of Lafayette, Wis. He is a farmer, and lived for several years in Cataract, Wis., to which place he removed from Vermont in 1875. They now live in Corvallis, Ore. 3 children, VIII Generation.
5742 Catherine J. Rugg, b. July 9, 1877.+
5743 Willard R. Rugg, b. Aug. 27, 1883.+
5744 Flora L. Rugg, b. Dec. 7, 1885; d. May 19, 1891.

CATHERINE J. RUGG [5742], dau. of Riley I. [5728], Ruel L. [5631], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. John T. Turner, and lives in Tomah, Wis. 2 children, IX Generation.
5745 Bernice Turner, b. May 12, 1904.
5746 Spencer Turner, b. May 18, 1907.

WILLARD R. RUGG [5743], son of Riley I. [5728], Ruel L. [5631], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. ——; lives at Cataract, Wis.; R. D. mail carrier. 2 children, IX Generation.
5747 Margaret Rugg, b. Aug. 1906.
5748 Son, b. Aug. 1, 1908.

WILLIAM WINCHESTER RUGG [5632], son of Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Feb. 11, 1836, Rachel Dodge, b. Nov. 18, 1814, dau. of Ezra and Rachel [Putnam] Dodge; she d. July 29, 1871; he d. Aug. 2, 1863. He was a farmer, a deacon of the Baptist Church, and lived at South Londonderry, Vt. 5 children, VII Generation.

5749 William Henry Rugg, b. April 9, 1838.+
5750 Elijah Francis Rugg, b. Feb. 1, 1840.+
5751 Rachel Lucretia Rugg, b. March 6, 1843, at Dublin, N. H.+
5752 John Quincy Adams Rugg, b. Aug. 4, 1847, at So. Londonderry, Vt.+
5753 Daniel Fletcher Rugg, b. Dec. 15, 1852, at So. Londonderry, Vt.+

WILLIAM H. RUGG [5749], son of William W. [5632], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 6, 1870, Fannie M. Webster, a dau. of Asa and Fanny [Dunham] Webster. She was for some years Supt. of Schools in Perkinsville, Vt., and before her marriage a teacher in the schools for young ladies at Brattleboro, Vt., and West Lebanon, N. H. He was a Baptist clergyman, graduated from Madison University with the degree of A. M., and Hamilton Theological Seminary. He d. June 29, 1896, at Perkinsville, Vt.; she lives with her sons at Watertown and Medford, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5754 William Webster Rugg, b. Feb. 27, 1871.+
5755 Francis Augustus Rugg, b. July 13, 1873; res. Medford, Mass.
5756 Edward Henry Rugg, b. June 13, 1876.+

WILLIAM W. RUGG [5754], son of William H. [5749], William W. [5632], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 25, 1899, Emma Cooledge, b. Jan. 3, 1872, dau. of John and Martha [Sturtevant] Cooledge of Watertown, Mass. She is a descendant of the Cooledge who settled in Watertown in 1630, and her branch of the family has always remained there. He taught for a time

in the Watertown High School; now engaged in market gardening. 1 child, IX Generation.

5757 William Cooledge Rugg, b. March 7, 1900, in Watertown, Mass.

EDWARD H. RUGG [5756], son of William H. [5749], William W. [5632], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. June 17, 1907, Elizabeth Brigham Munroe, b. May 13, 1881, dau. of James and Harriet L. [Partridge] Munroe. They live in Reading, Mass.

ELIJAH FRANCIS RUGG [5750], son of William W. [5632], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1868, Mrs. Harriet [Rice] Buxton, b. Dec. 18, 1839, d. Nov. 17, 1889; he m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1893, Lelia M. Whitman. He is a farmer and lives on the old homestead at South Londonderry, Vt. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5758 Nora Augusta Rugg, b. Dec. 6, 1871.+

5759 Albert Francis Rugg, b. March 3, 1880.+

NORA A. RUGG [5758], dau. of Elijah F. [5750], William W. [5632], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 11, 1892, Albert E. Fuller, b. Winhall, Vt., April 8, 1872. 5 children, IX Generation.

5760 Carl Eugene Fuller, b. Feb. 25, 1894.

5761 Hattie May Fuller, b. Oct. 23, 1895.

5762 Miriam Izetta Fuller, b. Jan. 20, 1901.

5763 Marguerite Eleanor Fuller, b. May 7, 1905.

5764 Annie Edith Fuller, b. Feb. 12, 1908.

ALBERT F. RUGG [5759], son of Elijah F. [5750], William W. [5632], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 19, 1905, Eleanor Mager, b. Dec. 31, 1879, in Nova Scotia, dau. of David E. and Emma [Seamon] Mager. They live in Leominster, where he is clerk in a grocery store. 3 children, IX Generation.

5765 Beatrice Miriam Rugg, b. Feb. 5, 1906.

5766 Dorothy Eleanor Rugg, b. April 11, 1907.
5767 Albert Francis Rugg Jr., b. July 11, 1908.

RACHEL L. RUGG [5751], dau. of William W. [5632], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Jan. 16, 1862, Charles Hamilton, b. in Dublin, N. H., Dec. 10, 1837. At time of marriage he was Lieut. in Co. K, 7th Mich. Regt. They reside at Bronson, Mich. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5768 Mabel Frances Hamilton, b. Feb. 19, 1864, at Springfield, Vt.
5769 Mertie Emily Hamilton, b. April 10, 1867, at Burr Oak, Mich.+
5770 Nellie Ethel Hamilton, b. April 21, 1873, at Breckenridge, Mo.
5771 Lucretia Rugg Hamilton, b. Dec. 18, 1878, at Bronson, Mich.+

MABEL F. HAMILTON [5768] was a teacher in the public schools of Michigan for 14 years, also taught in Missouri and Dublin, N. H.; now 1909, dressmaker in Bronson, Mich.

MERTIE E. HAMILTON [5769], m. April 21, 1892, George Cook, b. Franklin, Penn., Jan. 16, 1865, son of Peter and Eunice Koch, who were born in Germany; when they came to America they changed the name to Cook. He d. in Burr Oak, Mich., Oct. 1, 1897, buried at Bronson.

NELLIE E. HAMILTON [5770], a graduate of Bronson, Mich., High School, student at Hillsdale College, Mich., a teacher in the public schools; now living at Bronson, Mich.

LUCRETIA R. HAMILTON [5771], m. Oct. 14, 1903, Charles Milton Norton, b. Bronson, Mich., July 29, 1880, son of Adelbert and Mertie Emma [Burch] Norton. 1 child, IX Generation.

5772 Wilbur Hamilton Norton, b. Dec. 26, 1905, in Bronson, Mich.

JOHN Q. A. RUGG [5752], son of William W. [5632], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 18, 1871, Mary Louise Kerby, b. May 23, 1846, at Burlington, Vt. He has been a bookkeeper for many years in Chicago, and they reside in Austin, Ill.

DAVID F. RUGG [5753], son of William W. [5632], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dec. 28, 1882, Julia Hager; she res. Proctorsville, Vt. He was a physician at Hartland, Vt., where he d. June 29, 1900. 1 child, VIII Generation.

5773 Harold Goddard Rugg, b. Jan. 21, 1883; he graduated from Dartmouth College, class of 1909, with the degree of A. B., and is employed as library secretary at the college library, Hanover, N. H.

NANCY H. RUGG [5633], dau. of Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Jan. 1, 1838, William Thompson, b. at Londonderry, Vt., Dec. 5, 1813. He d. March 28, 1901; she d. Dec. 8, 1879, at Glens Falls, N. Y. 6 children, VII Generation.

5774 Daniel William Thompson, b. Sept. 22, 1838.+

5775 Albert Wayland Thompson, b. July 5, 1840.+

5776 Newton Wellington Thompson, b. Aug. 6, 1843.+

5777 Alma Lucretia Thompson, b. July 7, 1845; d. Dec. 12, 1869.

5778 Malcom Woodbury Thompson, b. Dec. 23, 1848.

5779 Annie Luestia Thompson, b. Jan. 26, 1850.+ See Supplement.

DANIEL W. THOMPSON [5774], m. March 11, 1857, Sophia F. Hodgkin of Chester, Vt., b. June 19, 1843, in Putney, Vt.; m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1865, Mary Jane Chatfield of Albany, N. Y. He served two years in the N. Y. Vol., mustered out June, 1863; reenlisted in the 93d N. Y. Vol. and served till the war was over; was 1st Lieut. at time of discharge. He d. Nov. 4, 1868, at Albany. See Supplement.

ALBERT W. THOMPSON [5775], m. July 30, 1863, Sophia Helen Stimson of Ludlow, Vt. They lived at Glens Falls, N. Y.,

where he d. Feb. 12, 1903. He enlisted soon after his marriage as a private in Co. C, 2d Veteran Cavalry, and served until the war closed. He was promoted to 1st Lieut. for bravery and devotion to duty. During a greater portion of the time he was in command of the company, the captain being on detached service. He took part in twenty-three battles and skirmishes. They lived for a time in Minnesota, and in 1884 they removed to Glens Falls, where he was a contractor and builder. He superintended the building of many of the largest and best buildings in the town, among them the Young Men's Christian Association building, the Ridge St. School, and Glens Falls Home. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5780 Charles Edwin Thompson, b. Jan. 18, 1869; d. Feb. 12, 1899.

5781 Lorena May Thompson, b. Sept. 22, 1870; d. April 4, 1871, at Rochester, Minn.

5782 Albert Newton Thompson, b. June 16, 1874, at Glens Falls, N. Y.; lives at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

NEWTON W. THOMPSON [5776], m. Nov. 14, 1864, Elizabeth Regina Shallow of Albany, N. Y., where she d. Oct. 2, 1908. He is a lawyer and a 33d degree Mason, being second in rank in Scottish Rite Masonry in the United States of America, its territories and dependencies, holding the rank of Puissant Lieut. Grand Commander. 8 children, VIII Generation.

5783 William Grant Thompson, b. Aug. 15, 1865; Prof. in the High School at Reading, Penn.

5784 Julia Maria Thompson, b. Jan. 10, 1869; clerk in the State Comptroller's office, Albany, N. Y.

5785 Elizabeth Shallow Thompson, b. Nov. 3, 1870; teacher in the public schools.

5786 John Shallow Thompson, b. May 12, 1873; State Printer, Albany.

5787 Anna Ragina Thompson, b. July 3, 1875; registered nurse.

5788 Francis Xavier Thompson, b. July 26, 1877; lawyer; d. Aug. 24, 1908.

5789 Mary Alma Thompson, b. April 2, 1880; res. in Albany.

5790 Newton Wayland Thompson, b. May 28, 1882; ordained a priest, June 13, 1908, and is now in Rome, Italy, taking a two years' course of study; is a Harvard graduate, a master of the violin and seven languages.

MALCOM W. THOMPSON [5778], m. 1881, Winnie Clews, who was living in Elgin, Ill., in 1894; he d. July, 1884.

ANNIE L. THOMPSON [5779]. See Supplement.

GEORGE J. RUGG [5634], son of Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, June 7, 1846, Mrs. Sarah Ann Carpenter, who d. Oct. 30, 1879; he m. 2d, July 22, 1885, Emmeline C. Roberts. He was a carpenter and they lived in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Dec. 7, 1906. 1 child, VII Generation.

5791 Catherine Persis Rugg, b. Jan. 12, 1848.+

CATHERINE P. RUGG [5791], dau. of George J. [5634], Elijah [5618], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 1866, Charles A. Shaw. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5792 Mabel F. Shaw.

5793 Ernest K. Shaw.

NATHAN RUGG [5619], son of Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, ——; m. 2d, Feb. 19, 1806, Sally Gary, b. May 16, 1783, d. Aug. 7, 1853. He was a farmer and lived at Hinsdale, N. H., where he d. Nov. 20, 1860. 12 children, VI Generation.

5794 Ziba Rugg, b. Feb. 1, 1802, at Westmoreland, N. H.+

5795 Eliza Rugg, b. Dec. 22, 1806, at Hinsdale, N. H.+

5796 Laura Rugg, b. May 8, 1808, at Hinsdale, N. H.+

5797 Sarah Adaline Rugg, b. Feb. 15, 1810, at Hinsdale, N. H.+

5798 Miranda Rugg, b. Oct. 20, 1811, at Hinsdale, N. H.+

5799 Levi Gary Rugg, b. July 21, 1813, at Hinsdale, N. H.+

5800 Electa Rugg, b. March 18, 1815; d. Nov. 15, 1818.
5801 Daniel Bancroft Rugg, b. May 24, 1817, at Hinsdale, N. H.+
5802 Caroline Persis Rugg, b. Jan. 19, 1819; d. unm., Sept. 2, 1860.
5803 John Henry Rugg, b. July 7, 1821, at Hinsdale, N. H.+
5804 Hannah Hildreth Rugg, b. April 11, 1823, at Hinsdale, N. H.+
5805 Fanny Clark Rugg, b. Sept. 2, 1825, at Hinsdale, N. H.+

ZIBA RUGG [5794], son of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Nov. 6, 1826, Caroline Ide, who d. at Northfield, Mass., April 15, 1896; he d. at Northfield, Dec. 9, 1881. 4 children, VII Generation.

5806 Charles Parks Rugg, b. Aug. 12, 1827, at Hinsdale, N. H.+
5807 Lodusky Maria Rugg, b. Aug. 4, 1829, at Hinsdale, N. H.+
5808 Edwin Cornelius Rugg, b. Feb. 17, 1834, at Vernon, Vt.; he d. July, 1907, at Westmoreland, N. H.
5809 Melvin Rugg, b. ——; d. y.

CHARLES P. RUGG [5806], son of Ziba [5794], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 10, 1857, Mary Phillips Ruggles of Rochester, Mass. He graduated from Amherst College, class of 1857, taking the degree of A. B. In 1857 Amherst gave him the A. M. degree. He was principal of the New Bedford High School for 25 years and served several times in the Legislature of Massachusetts. He d. at New Bedford, Mass., June 9, 1896. She resides in New Bedford. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5810 Charles Parks Rugg Jr., b. June 13, 1860, at Rochester, Mass.; d. May 4, 1861.
5811 George Rugg, b. July 2, 1862, at Rochester, Mass.
5812 Elizabeth Stanford Rugg, b. Sept. 26, 1867, at New Bedford, Mass.

GEORGE RUGG [5811], son of Charles P. [5806], Ziba [5794], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. July 20, 1887, Grace Agnes Rogers, b. Middleboro, Mass., March 5, 1865. He graduated from Amherst in the class of 1883 with the degree of A. B. After a year's study at Harvard University he received from Harvard the A. M. degree. He is at present Supt. of Schools of Sterling, Westminster and Princeton, Mass. They live in Worcester, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

5813 Gertrude Rogers Rugg, b. Sept. 18, 1888, at Brattleboro, Vt.

5814 Charles Parks Rugg, b. July 13, 1891, at Ipswich, Mass.

ELIZABETH S. RUGG [5812], dau. of Charles P. [5806], Ziba [5794], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Albert W. Holmes. They live in New Bedford, Mass. 2 children, IX Generation.

5815 Albert W. Holmes, b. Nov. 17, 1901.

5816 Gordon Holmes, b. Oct. 29, 1905.

LODUSKY M. RUGG [5807], dau. of Ziba [5794], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Elijah S. G. Lyman. She d. at Northfield, Mass., May 16, 1890; left no children.

ELIZA RUGG [5795], dau. of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Joseph Hildreth and lived in Newark, N. J., where she d. Sept. 5, 1838. 2 children, VII Generation.

5817 Martha Hildreth.

5818 Henry Hildreth.

LAURA RUGG [5796], dau. of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Comfort Crowninshield; she d. Jan. 31, 1846; he m. 2d, Olive Butler; he d. July 12, 1893. They lived in Chesterfield, N. H. 4 children, VII Generation.

5819 Harriet Adaline Crowninshield, b. April 23, 1833.+

5820 Jane Eliza Crowninshield, b. Jan. 27, 1835; d. Sept. 3, 1872.
5821 George Henry Crowninshield, b. Sept. 1, 1836.+
5822 Levi Whaley Crowninshield, b. Sept. 11, 1839.+

HARRIET A. CROWNINSHIELD [5819], m. Sept. 10, 1855, Seymour E. Butler, a son of Thomas Butler and a distant relative of Erastus Butler [5804]; she d. March 29, 1900. 3 children, VIII Generation.
5823 Laura Ann Butler, b. July 3, 1862; lives in Hinsdale.
5824 Jennie E. Butler, b. Sept. 11, 1869; lives in Hinsdale, N. H.
5825 Arthur S. Butler, b. April 4, 1871; d. April, 1901.

GEORGE H. CROWNINSHIELD [5821], m. Sept. 1, 1863, Jennie Lewis, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 17, 1834, dau. of Amherst and Lucinda Robertson [Bancroft] Lewis. The home was Chesterfield, N. H., where he d. April 6, 1901. 1 child, VIII Generation.
5826 Helena Lucretia Crowninshield, b. Dec. 1, 1867.+

HELENA L. CROWNINSHIELD [5826], m. Dec. 19, 1894, Solomon Davis. 3 children, IX Generation.
5827 Jennie May Davis, b. Nov. 15, 1895; d. Dec. 8, 1899.
5828 Bertha Elizabeth Davis, b. Dec. 15, 1897.
5829 Lewis Bancroft Davis, b. July 13, 1900.

LEVI W. CROWNINSHIELD [5822], m. April 27, 1869, Mary S. Crowninshield. They live in North Hinsdale, N. H.

SARAH A. RUGG [5797], dau. of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. 4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Feb. 26, 1834, Chester Marsh, b. in Sunderland, Mass., Feb. 4, 1798, d. at Hinsdale, N. H., Dec. 14, 1843; she d. in Winchendon, Feb. 22, 1889. 4 children, VII Generation.
5830 William W. Marsh, b. Jan. 17, 1835. See [5657].+
5831 Edward P. Marsh, b. May 26, 1837.+
5832 David B. Marsh, b. Dec. 17, 1839.+

5833 Ella E. Marsh, b. Oct. 23, 1842; she was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. W. Gaines of Brattleboro, Vt., whose name she bears and where she has since resided.

EDWARD P. MARSH [5831], m. March 8, 1870, at Bellows Falls, Vt., Lottie Leet, b. at Windsor, Vt., April 22, 1846. They lived in Keene, N. H.; he d. July 16, 1886, at Greenfield, Mass.

DAVID B. MARSH [5832], m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1865, Sarah Eleanor Harrington, b. Dec. 30, 1842, dau. of Daniel G. and Wealthy Ann [Stoddard] Harrington. She d. Sept. 15, 1903; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1904, Mrs. Nellie Maria Rhodes of Windham, Vt. They lived in Winchendon, Mass., where he owned a provision market. He d. Nov. 12, 1908, in Worcester, Mass., where he was visiting. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5834 Edward Herbert Marsh, b. Sept. 2, 1869, at Winchendon, Mass.+

5835 Ernest Brainard Marsh, b. Feb. 5, 1876, at Windsor Locks, Conn.+

5836 Howard Harrington Marsh, b. Aug. 10, 1878, at Windsor Locks, Conn.+

5837 Helen Eleanor Marsh, b. Sept. 15, 1908, at Winchendon, Mass.

EDWARD H. MARSH [5834], m. at Danbury, Conn., Dec. 1, 1896, Jennie E. Gray, b. Aug. 4, 1869, at Brookfield, Conn. She was a dau. of Henry C. and Henrietta C. [Lessey] Gray. 1 child, IX Generation.

5838 Ruth Gray Marsh, b. July 16, 1898, in Worcester, Mass.

ERNEST B. MARSH [5835], m. at Fitchburg, Mass., Oct. 19, 1904, Althea Curtis, b. March 5, 1868, in Waltham, Mass., dau. of Capt. Winfield Scott and Emma [Holmes] Curtis. They live in Malden, Mass.

HOWARD H. MARSH [5836], m. March 6, 1907, Herminie F. de La Salle Dunn, b. Jan. 18, 1876, at New Orleans, La., dau.

of Michael Fitzgerald and Hermina C. [Blanchard] Dunn. They live in Chicago, Ill. 1 child, IX Generation.

5839 Mary Victoria Marsh, b. Feb. 4, 1908.

MIRANDA RUGG [5798], dau. of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1841, Henry Fitch, b. 1776, in Windham, Conn., d. July 31, 1859, in Northfield, Mass.; she d. Jan. 11, 1861, in the village of Leeds, Northampton, Mass. 9 children, VII Generation.

5840 Marie E. Fitch, b. July 9, 1842.+
5841 Fannie M. Fitch, b. March 5, 1843; d. July 4, 1867.
5842 Sybil F. Fitch, b. Oct. 21, 1844.+
5843 Ann E. Fitch, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. Oct. 14, 1860.
5844 Jane L. Fitch, b. July 20, 1846; d. Aug. 31, 1846.
5845 William H. Fitch, b. March 20, 1847; d. Aug. 20, 1863.
5846 Ellen A. Fitch, b. March 5, 1849; d. July 22, 1879.
5847 Sarah J. Fitch, b. Oct. 14, 1851; d. Jan. 22, 1870.
5848 Henry H. Fitch, b. May 17, 1854.+

MARIE E. FITCH [5840], m. June 27, 1864, John Ramsdell of Hinsdale, Mass. They live in Chester, Mass.

SYBIL F. FITCH [5842], m. 1st, Feb. 1864, Albert E. Pelton of Williamsburg, Mass. He enlisted July, 1861, and died of wounds received in battle, April 6, 1865; she m. 2d, April 6, 1869, Franklin G. Calkins, b. in Monson, Mass., July 12, 1842. They live in North Wilbraham, Mass. 5 children, VIII Generation.

5849 Arthur F. Calkins, b. Aug. 11, 1871.+
5850 Albert E. Calkins, b. July 4, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1876.
5851 Sidney H. Calkins, b. Oct. 5, 1876.+
5852 Fanny E. Calkins, b. Sept. 9, 1878.+
5853 Willis A. Calkins, b. July 22, 1883.

ARTHUR F. CALKINS [5849], m. Oct. 27, 1892, Lizzie M. Perrin.

SIDNEY H. CALKINS [5851], m. Feb. 5, 1903, Georgianna E. Woodward of Lowell, Mass.

FANNIE E. CALKINS [5852], m. June 22, 1899, Myron K. Chamberlain of Woodstock, Conn.

HENRY H. FITCH [5848], m. July 30, 1872, Ella R. Baker of Baldwinsville, Mass. They live in Gardner, Mass. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5854 Nellie R. Fitch, b. Feb. 18, 1873; living at home.
5855 George H. Fitch, b. April 21, 1879.+
5856 Herman H. Fitch, b. Oct. 8, 1880; d. Oct. 26, 1889.

GEORGE H. FITCH [5855], m. Dec. 22, 1903, Eva M. Crowell; he d. Dec. 3, 1906, in Gardner, Mass.

LEVI G. RUGG [5799], son of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, April 30, 1840, Elizabeth Wright, who d. July 9, 1844; he m. 2d, April 8, 1846, Rhoda F. Evans, who d. March 21, 1886. They lived at Vernon, Vt., where he died ——.

DANIEL B. RUGG [5801], son of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 16, 1841, Elizabeth T. Bucknam, b. Aug. 15, 1818, d. Jan. 26, 1873; he d. 1901, at Chelsea, Mass. 5 children, VII Generation.

5857 Henry W. Rugg, b. May 20; d. Dec. 11, 1846.
5858 Henry W. Rugg, b. Nov. 15, 1847; d. Feb. 9, 1867.
5859 Melvin Eugene Rugg, b. Feb. 20, 1850, in Amesbury, Mass.+
5860 William B. Rugg, b. June 19, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1853.
5861 Sarah E. Rugg, b. July 22, 1854; d. July 11, 1876.

MELVIN E. RUGG [5859], son of Daniel B. [5801], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dec. 27, 1876, Julia A. Sawyer, b. Sept. 2, 1856. He was an expressman, and lived in Chelsea, Mass., where he d. Feb. 17, 1894. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5862 Harry Melvin Rugg, b. Feb. 18, 1879, in Lawrence, Mass.
5863 Clara Elizabeth Rugg, b. Feb. 12, 1883.

HARRY M. RUGG [5862], son of Melvin E. [5859], Daniel B. [5801], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. ——. 1 child, IX Generation.

5864 Sarah Evelyn Rugg, b. Feb. 13, 1906, in Schenectady, N. Y.

JOHN H. RUGG [5803], son of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 1840, Abigail Blanchard. They lived at Claremont, N. H,. where he d. Feb. 20, 1893; she resides at Claremont, N. H. 8 children, VII Generation.

5865 Ellen A. Rugg, b. Nov. 25, 1841.+
5866 Elvina E. Rugg, b. March 16, 1843.+
5867 Luella E. Rugg, b. May 11, 1846; d. Aug. 11, 1846.
5868 Clara Idella Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1850.+
5869 Abbie A. Rugg, b. March 4, 1852; d. July 25, 1852.
5870 Ada A. Rugg, b. March 25, 1853; d. Sept. 25, 1853.
5871 Fred H. Rugg, b. June 2, 1856.+
5872 Ida G. Rugg, b. Aug. 15, 1859; d. June 26, 1904.

ELLEN A. RUGG [5865], dau. of John H. [5803], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1866, William Coffrin, who d. Nov. 27, 1884. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5873 William H. Coffrin, b. May, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Ellen Abbot Horne; res. Chicago, Ill.
5874 Frank S. Coffrin, b. June 2, 1869; m. Sept. 17, 1895, Annie Wood; res. Boston.

ELVINA E. RUGG [5866], dau. of John H. [5803], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, May 5, 1860, Elisha Hill, who d. Oct. 8, 1862, from wounds received at the battle of Antietam; m. 2d, 1865, Harvey Ellingwood, who d. April, 1889. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5875 Henry Bertrand Hill, b. Nov. 5, 1861.+
5876 Fred S. Ellingwood, b. June, 1866.+

5877 Minnie E. Ellingwood, b. Aug. 15, 1868; d. Jan. 27, 1891.
5878 Nellie G. Ellingwood, b. Sept. 8, 1870; d. ——.

HENRY B. HILL [5875], m. ——; lived West; d. Jan. 24, 1903; left a son, b. about 1891.

FRED S. ELLINGWOOD [5876], m. Cora Humphrey of Croyden, N. H.

CLARA I. RUGG [5868], dau. of John H. [5803], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1868, Franklin Coffrin, a brother of William [5865]. He d. May 22, 1869; m. 2d, Charles Wheldone; m. 3d, in San Francisco, Cal., Mr. Sawin. She d. Nov. 18, 1905, in California.

FRED H. RUGG [5871], son of John H. [5803], Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1882, Sue M. Perkins. He is a dealer in building materials, lumber, etc. They live in Rapid City, S. D. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5879 Fred C. Rugg, b. July 16, 1887; d. July 25, 1898.
5880 Harold H. Rugg, b. Oct. 19, 1894.

HANNAH H. RUGG [5804], dau. of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 23, 1842, Erastus Butler, b. in Hinsdale, N. H., May 12, 1816, son of John and Gratia [Hubbard] Butler. He d. in Hinsdale, Feb. 19, 1894; she d. May 16, 1899. 4 children, VII Generation.

Son, b. March 6; d. March 9, 1844.
Son, b. May 11; d. May 26, 1845.
5881 Hermon W. Butler, b. May 2, 1848.+
5882 Herbert Clement Butler, b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. July 30, 1856.

HERMON W. BUTLER [5881], m. Jan. 26, 1872, at Windsor Locks, Conn., Frances T. Abbe, b. at East Windsor, Conn.,

Aug. 29, 1849. They live in Springfield, Mass. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5883 Dana Hathaway Butler, b. Oct. 23, 1874; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 11, 1903.

5884 Florence Rugg Butler, b. June 11, 1876; lives at home.

5885 Frances Abbe Butler, b. June 10, 1878.+

5886 Warren Artherton Butler, b. Sept. 17, 1881; enlisted in the regular army, April 15, 1901, where he still remains.+

FRANCES A. BUTLER [5885], m. Jan. 12, 1904, D. William Brainerd, at Thompsonville, Conn., where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.

5887 Florence Butler Brainerd, b. May 22, 1905.

WARREN A. BUTLER [5886], m. Jennie Champaign. 2 children, IX Generation.

5888 Merion Abbe Butler, b. ——.

5889 Florence Frances Butler, b. ——.

FANNY C. RUGG [5805], dau. of Nathan [5619], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 12, 1844, Elihu N. Blanchard, b. Sept. 1, 1818. They lived for many years in Hinsdale, N. H., but passed their last days at the Home for Aged People in Brattleboro, Vt., where he d. Jan. 9, 1905; she also d. there Dec. 31, 1906. 3 children, VII Generation.

5890 Charles Mervin Blanchard, b. Feb. 22, 1846; d. June 4, 1882.

5891 Nettie L. Blanchard, b. Aug. 11; d. Sept. 21, 1857.

Son, b. July 27, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1861.

DANIEL RUGG [5620], son of Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1806, Lucy Cleaves of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. Oct. 20, 1814, aged 33 years; m. 2d, March 6, 1816, Ann M. Marshall of Tewksbury, Mass. He was a very dignified person and his family always addressed him as "Sir." He d. at Salem, Mass., Oct. 19, 1836. Daniel Rugg formerly owned a large part of

what is now Harmony Grove Cemetery. The land descended to his son George W. Rugg and his son-in-law, Horton D. Walker, from whom the land was purchased for Harmony Grove Cemetery. His second wife survived him, and m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1845, Deacon Joshua Upham, a brick mason and a chemist. He was a son of Jesse and Sarah [James] Upham of Chelsea, Mass., and d. July 20, 1858. Her will was probated 1872. 3 children, VI Generation.

5892 Caroline Rugg, b. Oct. 18, 1806; d. Nov. 16, 1814.
5893 George W. Rugg, b. Sept. 11, 1808.+
5894 Susan M. Rugg, b. June 22, 1812.+

GEORGE W. RUGG [5893], son of Daniel [5620], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dec. 15, 1830, Abigail Cheever of Salem, Mass., who d. Nov. 7, 1886; he d. Aug. 13, 1876, at Worcester, Mass. He was a deacon of the First Baptist Church of Worcester for many years, alderman, member of the Common Council, and held many offices of trust and responsibility. 5 children, VII Generation.

5895 Caroline Rugg, b. April 15, 1832; d. July 19, 1833.
5896 Abbie A. Rugg, b. June 26, 1833; resides in Worcester, Mass.
5897 George F. Rugg, b. Oct. 19, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1843.
5898 Susan M. Rugg, b. Aug. 25, 1838; d. unm. April 11, 1892, at Worcester, Mass. She was of a gentle and kindly nature, ever ready to lend a helping hand to those in need and delighted to serve those of her friends who needed her ministrations. It was her fortune and pleasure to care for her invalid mother and sister, and she gave her time and life to those she loved.
5899 Charles F. Rugg, b. March 10, 1842.

CHARLES F. RUGG [5899], son of George W. [5893], Daniel [5620], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 4, 1870, Mary E. Maynard. He succeeded his father in business as well as in church and city affairs; president of the Y. M. C. A., alderman, one of the board of

overseers of the poor, etc. He is a dealer in oils. They live in Worcester, Mass.

SUSAN M. RUGG [5894], dau. of Daniel [5620], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 18, 1835, Horton D. Walker, who d. May, 1872; she d. June 22, 1837. After the death of his wife, Mr. Walker left Salem, where they resided, and went to Portsmouth, N. H., and m. 2d, Aug. 26, 1839, Mary E. Cleaves, a dau. of Samuel and Hannah [Peele] Cleaves of Portsmouth, N. H. 1 child, VII Generation.

5900 Daniel Rugg Walker, b. June 17, 1837; d. Aug. 19, 1837.

JOHN RUGG [5621], son of Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Jan. 11, 1808, Persis Hildreth, b. July 8, 1782, dau. of Samuel and Hannah [Farr] Hildreth of Chesterfield, N. H.; she d. ——; he d. in a hospital in Boston, after having an arm amputated, Nov. 12, 1834. He was a soap and candle manufacturer at Salem, Mass., removed to Portsmouth, N. H., in 1819, where he spent the remainder of his life. 3 children, VI Generation.

5901 Sophronia Loring Rugg, b. Oct. 6, 1808, at Salem, Mass.+

5902 Susan Persis Rugg, b. April 28, 1811, at Salem, Mass.+

5903 Henry Ide Rugg, b. Aug. 11, 1813, at Salem, Mass.+

SOPHRONIA L. RUGG [5901], dau. of John [5621], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Jan. 5, 1837, Benjamin Greene of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. July 26, 1840; she d. at Portsmouth, Nov. 9, 1846; left no children.

SUSAN P. RUGG [5902], dau. of John [5621], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 10, 1835, Frederick W. Rogers of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. there April, 1894; she d. in Portsmouth, Nov. 3, 1885. 6 children, VII Generation.

5904 Annie Marsh Rogers, b. Jan. 8, 1836, at Newburyport, Mass.; d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 5, 1854.
5905 John Rugg Rogers, b. Oct. 25, 1837; d. June 1, 1848, at Portsmouth, N. H.
5906 George Homans Rogers, b. June 22, 1841; d. Dec. 27, 1864, at Troy, O.
5907 Sophronia Loring Rogers, b. Sept. 26, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1895, at Portsmouth, N. H.
5908 Frederick William Rogers, b. March 22; d. March 24, 1851, at Portsmouth, N. H.
5909 Susie Persis Rogers, b. March 7, 1853; d. Sept. 28, 1866, at Portsmouth, N. H.

HENRY IDE RUGG [5903], son of John [5621], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 20, 1835, Celia Akerman, who d. May, 1897, in her 85th year; he d. April 27, 1867, at Peoria, Ill. 2 children, VII Generation.

5910 Ida Rugg, b. ——; d. in infancy.
5911 Arthur H. Rugg, b. May 22, 1843, in Peoria, Ill.+

ARTHUR H. RUGG [5911], son of Henry I. [5903], John [5621], Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. June 10, 1869, at Peoria, Ill., Annie M. Bryan, a dau. of William F. Bryan. They live in Chicago, Ill.

SALLY RUGG [5622], dau. of Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 25, 1806, Ivah Newton, a cooper by trade; lived in Hinsdale, N. H. She d. at West Fitchburg, Mass., March 24, 1882; he d. in Hinsdale, N. H. 7 children, VI Generation.

5912 Albert G. Newton, b. March 9, 1807.+
5913 Norman B. Newton, b. April 10, 1809.+
5914 Irving R. Newton, b. Jan. 19, 1812.+
5915 Hosea N. Newton, b. Feb. 18, 1814.+
5916 Sarah M. Newton, b. Dec. 17, 1817.+
5917 Mary E Newton, b. March 6, 1821.+
5918 Ann E. Newton, b. Oct. 24, 1823.+

ALBERT G. NEWTON [5912], m. 1st, Jan. 21, 1829, Emily Ide; m. 2d, Ruth Wood of Baldwinsville, Mass. They lived at Hinsdale, N. H. Had 8 children.

NORMAN B. NEWTON [5913], m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1833, Mary Alexander; m. 2d, ——. He d. in Fair Haven, Conn. 8 children.

IRVING R. NEWTON [5914], m. Aug. 9, 1837, Mary Burnham. He d. in Dorchester, Mass.; left 1 child.

HOSEA N. NEWTON [5915], m. June 12, 1837, Mary Ann B. Fish. He d. in Keota, Ia.

SARAH M. NEWTON [5916], m. Jan. 16, 1839, Prentice P. Gustine. She d. in Hinsdale, N. H.; left 1 child.

MARY E. NEWTON [5917], m. Aug. 8, 1838, Henry E. Brown. She was a widow living with her children in Cleveland, O., in 1894, where she probably died; 4 children.

ANN E. NEWTON [5918], m. April 24, 1843, Orison J. Munroe, who d. Oct. 1893, at Ashburnham, Mass. She lived for some years with her daughter in Leominster, where she d. March 22, 1904. 3 children, VII Generation.

5919 Frank Newton Munroe, b. ——; d. in infancy.
5920 Etta Ann Munroe, b. Dec. 10, 1856.+
5921 Webster Porter Munroe, b. Sept. 26, 1861.+

ETTA A. MUNROE [5920], m. May 30, 1877, Milton J. Blodgett, son of Benjamin F. Blodgett of Leominster, Mass. They reside in Leominster.

WEBSTER P. MUNROE [5921], m. Dec. 26, 1881, Frances A. Colburn, dau. of Charles and —— [Sloper] Colburn of Leominster, where he d. Nov. 5, 1883; left no children.

BETSEY RUGG [5623], dau. of Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. July, 1806, Henry

Ide, b. 1785, d. 1870; she d. in Hinsdale, N. H., Aug. 20, 1866. 3 children, VI Generation.

5922 Ivory S. Ide, b. Dec. 22, 1806.+
5923 Hannah S. Ide, b. Nov. 7, 1808.+
5924 George H. Ide, b. April 11, 1825.+

IVORY S. IDE [5922], m. March 13, 1828, Sarah W. Horton, who d. Feb. 24, 1886; he d. June 7, 1890, at Hinsdale, N. H. He was a prosperous farmer, owning a valuable farm in the Connecticut valley; he was a man of influence and was much respected. 4 children, VII Generation.

5925 George O. Ide, b. 1830; d. y.
5926 Mary E. Ide, b. July 18, 1833, in Hinsdale, N. H.+
5927 William P. Ide, b. 1836; d. y.
5928 Sarah P. Ide, b. July 11, 1839, in Hinsdale, N. H.+

MARY E. IDE [5926], m. Sept. 14, 1853, Pitts C. Tyler, who d. Jan. 4, 1900, in Athol, Mass.; she d. in Athol, May 30, 1906. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5929 Albert W. Taylor, b. April 11, 1854, in Athol, Mass.+
5930 Edwin P. Tyler, b. Dec. 12, 1855, in Athol, Mass.+

ALBERT W. TYLER [5929], m. Nov. 25, 1875, Hattie E. Howe, b. in Shutesbury, Mass., Nov. 4, 1855, a dau. of Abraham F. and Harriet E. Howe. They resided in North Dana, Mass., where he d. Feb. 16, 1910.

EDWIN P. TYLER [5930], m. Nov. 24, 1887, Katie T. Crawford, b. in West Boylston, Mass., April 27, 1863, dau. of William and Ann Crawford. They reside in North Dana, Mass.

SARAH P. IDE [5928], m. March 18, 1858, A. Henry Latham. They lived in Hinsdale, N. H., where she d. Aug. 18, 1884. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5931 Fred L. Latham, b. Aug. 22, 1860, in Hinsdale, N.H.+
5932 Ernest I. Latham, b. June 20, 1867, in Hinsdale, N. H.+

FRED L. LATHAM [5931], m. Sept. 2, 1884, Sarah Cannon, b. March 26, 1861, in Plymouth, Vt., dau. of Barney and

Bridget [Moran] Cannon. They reside in Hinsdale, N. H. 1 child, IX Generation.

5933 Neil I. Latham, b. May 12, 1890.

ERNEST I. LATHAM [5932], m. April 4, 1893, Annie Belanger; res. Boston, Mass.

HANNAH S. IDE [5923], m. 1st, March 11, 1829, Milton Cutting of Phillipston, Mass., who d. Nov. 22, 1841; m. 2d, Aug. 1850, Ambrose Clark of Royalston, Mass., who d. May 18, 1882; he d. June 10, 1883. 5 children, VII Generation.

5934 William O. Cutting, b. ——; d. y.

5935 Henry M. Cutting, b. 1834.+

5936 Betsey A. Cutting, b. 1838.+

5937 Mary J. Cutting, b. 1840.+

5938 William I. Cutting, b. Nov. 23, 1842.+

HENRY M. CUTTING [5935], m. Sept. 14, 1854, Mary J. Green; res. Gardner, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5939 Lilla J. Cutting, b. July 5, 1855; m. 1878, Mr. Colby; has 2 children; res. Boston, Mass.

5940 William H. Cutting, b. March 1, 1859; m. 1881, Martha Botwell; he d. July 30, 1888.

BETSEY A. CUTTING [5936], m. Aug. 3, 1865, Joseph A. Hyatt of Ascott, P. Q., Canada. They live in Fitchburg, Mass.

MARY J. CUTTING [5937], m. Aug. 20, 1860, Wallace A. Houghton of Putney, Vt., who d. May, 1880; she d. March 28, 1886. 4 children, VIII Generation.

5941 Gertie Houghton, b. Oct. 1868.

5942 James A. Houghton, b. 1876.

5943 George W. Houghton, b. 1879.

5944 Jennie Houghton, b. 1880; m. Mr. Butler; res. Fitchburg.

WILLIAM I. CUTTING [5938], m. May 11, 1865, Flora Willard of Winchester, N. H. They live in Springfield, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

5945 Minnie A. Cutting, b. Sept. 30, 1868.+
5946 Maud I. Cutting, b. April 7, 1871.+

MINNIE A. CUTTING [5945], m. Sept. 28, 1892, John A. King of Suffield, Conn. 1 child, IX Generation.
5947 William Cutting King, b. July 25, 1898.

MAUD I. CUTTING [5946], m. Feb. 1, 1893, Leonard W. Rathbon of Monson, Mass. They live in Springfield, Mass. 3 children, IX Generation.
5948 Neil William Rathbon, b. Nov. 27, 1894.
5949 Donald Cutting Rathbon, b. Aug. 29, 1896.
5950 Douglas Joseph Rathbon, b. March 31, 1900.

GEORGE H. IDE [5924], m. Nov. 27, 1848, Saphira S. Tyler, who d. Aug. 28, 1864; he d. 1881. 1 child, VII Generation.
5951 Arthur L. Ide, b. Oct. 20, 1857.+

ARTHUR L. IDE [5951], m. 1st, Jan. 12, 1877, Annette L. Allen; m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1893, Mrs. Gertrude T. Chappelle, who d. April 5, 1907; he lives in Swanzey, N. H. 3 children, VIII Generation.
5952 Viola A. Ide, b. July 5, 1877.+
5953 William I. Ide, b. Jan. 24, 1880; living in California.
5954 Mahlon C. Ide, b. Aug. 30, 1886; d. Oct. 5, 1890.

VIOLA A. IDE [5952], m. Fred C. Richardson. 1 child, IX Generation.
5955 Eva I. Richardson.

HANNAH RUGG [5624], dau. of Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Daniel Hildreth; she d. Dec. 24, 1822. 1 child, VI Generation.
5956 Sarah Hildreth, b. May 24, 1817; d. y.

NELLY RUGG [5625], dau. of Daniel [5345], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 4, 1814, Pliny Smith. 6 children, VI Generation.
5957 Susan M. Smith, b. Dec. 9, 1815.
5958 William E. Smith, b. July 3, 1817.

5959 Mary F. Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. y.
5960 Mary F. Smith, b. May 24, 1822.
5961 Sarah A. Smith, b. July 12, 1826; d. y.
5962 Sarah A. Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1831.

JONATHAN RUGG [5346], son of Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Nov. 23, 1775, in Sudbury, Mass., Hepzibah Haven, b. Feb. 27, 1752, dau. of Elkanah and Hepzibah [Haven] Haven of Framingham, Mass. She d. ——; m. 2d, May 25, 1809, Mrs. Rachel Tucker [widow of Abel], who d. at Brimfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1843, aged 80 years; he d. at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1833. He was a blacksmith, and one of the selectmen of the town for the years of 1785, '86, '87 and '88.

Concerning his military service, we find the following: A petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by Jonathan Rugg and others, belonging to Capt. Jesse Emes's Co., Col. Bullard's [5th Middlesex Co.] Regt., asking that the company be divided into two companies. He was also Sergt. in Capt. David Brewer's [10th] Co., Col. Abner Perry's Regt.; engaged July 28, 1780, discharged Aug. 7, 1880; service, 14 days, including 3 days [70 miles] travel home; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm; roll dated Framingham.

On the site of the old homestead there is now growing a beautiful elm tree, known to have been planted about 1775. It is one of the largest in the state, covering about one quarter of an acre, while its overarching branches extend nearly 60 feet. Tradition says Mr. Rugg brought the tree, then a small sapling, from the home of his intended bride. He used it as a walking stick on his homeward journey, and later thrust it into the earth, where it took root. It is now called the Gates elm because a family by the name of Gates lived on the farm for many years after the Rugg family left the place. 4 children, V Generation.

5963 Jonathan Rugg, b. May 20, 1777.+
5964 Hepzibah Rugg, b. Feb. 3, 1779; d. April 19, 1815, unm.
5965 Ezra Rugg, b. March 20, 1781.+
5966 Mary Rugg, bap. Oct. 1786.

JONATHAN RUGG [5963], son of Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1800, Patty or Martha Glover, b. Nov. 3, 1772, dau. of James and Lois [Bent] Glover of Sudbury, Mass. She d. Aug. 1, 1824; m. 2d, April 20, 1825, Lucinda Marsh, b. Dec. 26, 1778, dau. of Eseck and Sophia [Adams] Marsh of Medfield, Mass. She d. March 25, 1867; he d. July 4, 1843; was a blacksmith and lived in the old house on the west side of the road, moved to Framingham Center, where he died. 6 children, VI Generation.

5967 Eliza Rugg, b. Dec. 19, 1801; d. July 27, 1821.
5968 Caroline Rugg, b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. July 2, 1810.
5969 Glover Rugg, b. June 3, 1805; d. Nov. 24, 1825.
5970 Emmeline Rugg, b. Sept. 22, 1807.+
5971 Martha Rugg, b. Nov. 29, 1809; d. June 30, 1814.
5972 James G. Rugg, b. ——; d. at the age of 20 years.

EMMELINE RUGG [5970], dau. of Jonathan [5963], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 9, 1835, Seymour Gates, who came from Halifax, Vt. He was taxed in Framingham in 1836. He bought the Jonathan Rugg place, and removed to Northfield, Mass., also lived in Holyoke, Mass. She d. in Chesterfield, N. H., May 16, 1842; he m. 2d, Pauline Ely. 2 children, VII Generation.

5973 Jonathan Rugg Gates, b. Feb. 13, 1836.
5974 Lucinda Gates, b. ——; m. Morris Ely.

EZRA RUGG [5965], son of Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 1, 1802, Polly Fairbank, b. May 24, 1778, dau. of Joshua and Mary [Parmenter] Fairbank of Sudbury, Mass. She d. May 12, 1812; he d. July 2, 1810, at Framingham, Mass. They lived in the old Singletary house. 3 children, VI Generation.

5975 Charles Rugg, b. March 23, 1804.+
5976 Luke Fairbank Rugg, b. Dec. 10, 1805.+
5977 Warren Rugg, b. Sept. 24, 1807.+

CHARLES RUGG [5975], son of Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 23, 1827, Lucinda Smith of Framingham, dau. of Eph-

raim of Dover and Patty [Gay] Smith, b. July 16, 1806, d. Dec. 1, 1864. He d. Feb. 4, 1880, at the Ephraim Smith place in Framingham, known as "Oregon." 3 children, VII Generation.

5978 Alfred Bradford Rugg, b. July 31, 1828, in Southboro, Mass.+

5979 Lucetta Maria Rugg, b. July 12, 1833, in Sherburn, Mass.

5980 Benjamin Herbert Rugg, b. Aug. 19, 1843, in Framingham, Mass.

ALFRED B. RUGG [5978], son of Charles [5975], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 17, 1852, Anna S. Sharpe of Killingly, Conn. He was living in Worcester, Mass., in 1894. 7 children, VIII Generation.

5981 Walter E. Rugg, b. April 5, 1854; d. Nov. 1864, at Ashland, Mass.

5982 Willis H. C. Rugg, b. Dec. 25, 1856; d. Nov. 1864, at Ashland, Mass.

5983 Arthur H. Rugg, b. March 18, 1860; d. Nov. 1864, at Ashland, Mass.

5984 Edgar W. Rugg, b. Dec. 16, 1861; d. Jan. 3, 1865, at Ashland, Mass.

5985 Ernest Rugg, b. March 26, 1863; d. Aug. 1864, at Ashland, Mass.

5986 Anson A. Rugg, b. Jan. 26, 1866, in Killingly, Conn.; he was a passenger conductor on the N. Y. & N. E. R. R. in 1895.

5987 Frank Milo Rugg, b. Dec. 28, 1869, in Worcester, Mass.+

FRANK M. RUGG [5987], son of Alfred B. [5978], Charles [5975], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Florence A. Streeter of Worcester, where they were living in 1895. 2 children, IX Generation.

5988 Anna Jane Rugg, b. May 10, 1891.

5989 Alfred Nathan Rugg, b. Oct. 18, 1892.

LUCETTA M. RUGG [5979], dau. of Charles [5975], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Jan. 27, 1858, at Framingham, Mass., Joseph Millen Onthank. She was his second wife and d. at Westboro, Mass., Nov. 27, 1878; he d. in Worcester, ——.

BENJAMIN H. RUGG [5980], son of Charles [5975], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [4346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Nov. 15, 1873, at Cincinnati, O., Katie Walsh of Milwaukee, Wis. They were living in St. Louis, Mo., in 1893. 3 children, VIII Generation.

5990 Margaret Lucinda Rugg, b. 1874.
5991 Frances Catherine Rugg, b. Sept. 26, 1875.
5992 Benjamin Herbert Rugg, b. Jan. 16, 1882.

LUKE F. RUGG [5976], son of Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 28, 1833, Elizabeth Ladd Brown, b. Oct. 12, 1807, d. Feb. 19, 1886; he d. July 29, 1856, at Taunton, Mass. 8 children, VII Generation.

5993 Sylvanus Twining Rugg, b. Feb. 3, 1834.+
5994 Erastus Malby Rugg, } b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Oct. 30, 1841.
5995 Isabella Nay Rugg, } b. Dec. 2, 1838; d. Sept. 18, 1839.
5996 Elizabeth Brown Rugg, b. June 7, 1840; d. Dec. 25, 1841.
5997 Mary Susan Rugg, b. July 5, 1842; d. March 6, 1843.
5998 Orvin Park Rugg, b. March 10, 1844.+
5999 Elizabeth Nay Rugg, b. July 21, 1846.+
6000 Frederick Brown Rugg, b. Sept. 19, 1848.+

SYLVANUS T. RUGG [5993], son of Luke F. [5976], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, May 29, 1853, Elizabeth E. Powers; m. 2d, M. Fanny Bety. 4 children, VIII Generation.

6001 Elizabeth Fairbanks Rugg, b. May 25, 1854, at Fort Snelling.
6002 Charles Arthur Rugg, b. Jan. 21, 1856, at Weir Village; place of residence unknown.

6003 Mamie Estella Rugg, b. Sept. 20, 1869, at Boston, Mass.; d. Sept. 19, 1870.

6004 Frances Estella Rugg, b. 1875; m. Sept. 5, 1907, William Arthur Remele; res. Waitsfield, Vt.

ORVIN P. RUGG [5998], son of Luke F. [5976], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 19, 1869, Maria Dean; he d. Dec. 29, 1895, at Taunton, Mass. 2 children, VIII Generation.

6005 Zebina Orvin Rugg, b. June 8, 1870.+

6006 Lydia Maria Elizabeth Rugg, b. Jan. 15, 1876; d. Dec. 17, 1885.

ZEBINA O. RUGG [6005], son of Orvin P. [5998], Luke F. [5976], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 14, 1890, Ethel V. Witherell. He is a britannia worker and they live in Taunton, Mass. 8 children, IX Generation.

6007 Emma Cordana Rugg, b. Dec. 13, 1891; d. Dec. 30, 1891.

6008 Louise Maria Rugg, b. May 10, 1893.

6009 Alverdo Greenlief Rugg, b. Sept. 30, 1895.

6010 Richard Orvin Albert Dean Rugg, b. June 1, 1898.

6011 Zebina Gilbert Rugg, b. March 22, 1901.

6012 Ruby Darling Rugg, b. June 14, 1904.

6013 John James Rugg, b. Oct. 14, 1906.

6014 Doris May Rugg, b. Oct. 5, 1908.

ELIZABETH N. RUGG [5999], dau. of Luke F. [5976], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 29, 1869, Edwin S. Thayer. They lived at Taunton, where she d. Nov. 19, 1904.

FREDERICK B. RUGG [6000], son of Luke F. [5976], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, March 14, 1876, Lizzie E. M. Anderson, who d. April 30, 1877; m. 2d, June 30, 1886, Georgianna Godfrey. They lived in Taunton, Mass., where he d. Jan. 1, 1910. 2 children, VIII Generation.

6015 Alfred Anderson Rugg, b. May 26, 1877.+
6016 Wallace Everett Rugg, b. Feb. 19, 1889.

ALFRED A. RUGG [6015], son of Frederick B. [6000], Luke F. [5976], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dec. 31, 1901, Sarah Hinley.

WARREN RUGG [5977], son of Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 31, 1831, Hannah Smith, a sister of [5975]; she was b. April 6, 1812, at Framingham, Mass; he d. in Framingham, March 8, 1842; she m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1848, George Guy, and d. Nov. 9, 1881, at Milwaukee, Wis. 4 children, VII Generation.

6017 Henry W. Rugg, b. Sept. 3, 1832.+
Daughter, who d. y.
6018 George F. Rugg, b. Oct. 15, 1836.+
6019 Franklin A. Rugg, b. March 29, 1841.+

HENRY W. RUGG [6017], son of Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1853, Abbie Howard of Milford, Mass. They reside in Providence, R. I., where he is pastor of the Church of the Mediator, one of the trustees of Tufts College, and Grand Master of the Grand Encampment, Knights Templars of the United States. 1 child, VIII Generation.

6020 Gertrude Howard Rugg, b. ——.+

GERTRUDE H. RUGG [6020], dau. of Henry W. [6017], Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 12, 1887, Frederick Elmer Field of Providence, where they reside. 1 child, IX Generation.

6021 Abbie Field, b. May 20, 1890.

GEORGE F. RUGG [6018], son of Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 20, 1862, Amelia Newbert of Chicago,

Ill. They lived in Louisville, Ky., where he d. Sept. 16, 1906. His widow res. Louisville. 4 children, VIII Generation.

6022 Frederick Warren Rugg, b. March 18, 1863, in Chicago, Ill.+

6023 Ella R. Rugg, b. July 31, 1867, in Aurora, Ill.+

6024 Ada Frances Rugg, b. Sept. 25, 1873, in Aurora, Ill.+

6025 Lorena Estelle Rugg, b. Sept. 29, 1875, in Aurora, Ill.+

FREDERICK W. RUGG [6022], son of George F. [6018], Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 3, 1882, Lizzie Constance of Louisville, Ky., where they reside. 4 children, IX Generation.

6026 Sadie Constance Rugg, b. Nov. 1883; d. Dec. 1883, in Louisville, Ky.

6027 Bessie May Rugg, b. May 7, 1886, in Aurora, Ill.+

6028 Ada Frances Rugg, b. April 23, 1889, in Louisville, Ky.

6029 Lorena Estelle Rugg, b. Jan. 28, 1892, in Louisville, Ky.

BESSIE MAY RUGG [6027], dau. of Frederick W. [6022], George F. [6018], Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 11, 1909, William James Petot Jr. They reside in Louisville, Ky.

ELLA R. RUGG [6023], dau. of George F. [6018], Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Dec. 6, 1886, Dr. Delancey L. Washburn of Louisville, Ky., who d. March 27, 1897; she m. 2d, March 8, 1899, Charles E. Powell. They reside in Louisville, Ky.

ADA F. RUGG [6024], dau. of George F. [6018], Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Aug. 11, 1894, Edgar H. Defebaugh of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Louisville, Ky.

LORENA ESTELLE RUGG [6025], dau. of George F. [6018], Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 26, 1894, Joseph P. Gault of Montgomery, Ala. They res. Louisville, Ky.

FRANKLIN A. RUGG [6019], son of Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. May 2, 1864, Aurelia S. Russell of Chicago. They lived for several years in Chicago, where he was in responsible railroad employment. They now reside in Crown Point, Ind. 3 children, VIII Generation.

6030 Julia Russell Rugg, b. July 1, 1865, at Chicago, Ill.+

6031 Franklin Everett Rugg, b. Jan. 9, 1869, at Chicago, Ill.+

6032 Albert Warren Rugg, b. July 3, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.+

JULIA R. RUGG [6030], dau. of Franklin A. [6019], Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. April 5, 1888, Calvin E. Jenkins of Onarga, Ill. They reside at Crown Point, Ind. 4 children, IX Generation.

6033 Lucy Aurelia Jenkins, b. Dec. 20, 1890, at Onarga, Ill.

6034 Frank Marlin Jenkins, b. Nov. 18, 1895, at Rensselaer, Ind.

6035 Julia Alice Jenkins, b. Feb. 4, 1899, at Crown Point, Ind.

6036 Nellie Mabel Jenkins, b. Feb. 15, 1902, at Crown Point, Ind.

FRANKLIN E. RUGG [6031], son of Franklin A. [6019], Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 11, 1894, Laura May Hickok of Chicago, Ill. They reside in Evanston, Ill. 2 children, IX Generation.

6037 Ralph Chester Rugg, b. June 3, 1896; d. Feb. 25, 1898.

6038 Ruth Geneva Rugg, b. Jan. 4, 1900.

ALBERT W. RUGG [6032], son of Franklin A. [6019], Warren [5977], Ezra [5965], Jonathan [5346], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Sept. 20, 1893, Kate Estelle Kennedy of Onarga, Ill. They res. at Evanston, Ill. 4 children, IX Generation.

6039 Marie Estelle Rugg, b. Aug. 7, 1894, at Chicago; d. July 24, 1904.

6040 Louise Winifred Rugg, b. Nov. 18, 1895, at Chicago.

6041 Marion Julia Rugg, b. Aug. 19, 1897, at Chicago.

6042 Albert Warren Rugg, b. Dec. 19, 1900, at Chicago.

MOLLY RUGG [5347], dau. of Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1776, Ivah Newton of Southboro; she d. in Phillipston, a widow, Aug. 22, 1819. 1 child, V Generation.

6043 Ivah Newton, bap. in Phillipston, Oct. 26, 1791.

JOHN RUGG [5348], son of Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. at Westmoreland, N. H., March 8, 1786, Rachel Franklin of Norton, Mass., b. Sept. 12, 1765; she d. Aug. 6, 1818; he d. Sept. 26, 1812. 12 children, V Generation.

6044 Hannah Rugg, b. Jan. 31, 1787, at Westmoreland, N. H.+

6045 Sylvia Rugg, b. July 16, 1788, at Westmoreland, N. H.; m. Johnson Goodnow.

6046 Curtis Rugg, b. Feb. 26, 1790, at Putney, Vt.; d. Nov. 4, 1813.

6047 Charlotte Rugg, b. Dec. 19, 1791, at Putney, Vt.+

6048 David Rugg, b. Sept. 24, 1793, at Putney, Vt.+

6049 Betsey Rugg, b. July 1, 1795, at Putney, Vt.+

6050 Rachel Franklin Rugg, b. April 6, 1797, at Windham, Vt.+

6051 John Rugg, b. Sept. 28, 1799, at Windham, Vt.; d. Sept. 28, 1818.

6052 Olive Torrey Rugg, b. June 25, 1801, at Windham, Vt.+

6053 Mary Newton Rugg, b. July 12, 1803, at Windham, Vt.+

6054 Joseph Rugg, b. March 4, 1805, at Windham, Vt.; d. March 8, 1805.
6055 Jason Rugg, b. Aug. 15, 1806, at Windham, Vt.+

HANNAH RUGG [6044], dau. of John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Lemuel Pierce; she d. May 26, 1855.

CHARLOTTE RUGG [6047], dau. of John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 23, 1820, Hollis Twitchell, b. Wardsboro, Vt., March 28, 1795, son of Joseph and Lucy [Rice] Twitchell, and a brother of [5626]. She d. Sept. 26, 1840; he m. 2d, June 29, 1841, Joanna Babcock, b. Oct. 22, 1796, d. Oct. 2, 1859; he d. April 21, 1885, at Jamaica, Vt. 8 children, VI Generation.

6056 Harriet Charlotte Twitchell, b. Jamaica, Vt., July 19, 1821; d. March 9, 1841.
6057 Lorenzo Hollis Twitchell, b. Dec. 18, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1841.
6058 Sarah Elmira Twitchell, b. July 16, 1824.+
6059 Adams Twitchell, b. April 29, 1827.+
6060 Melinda Louisa Twitchell, b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. May 2, 1840.
6061 Nathaniel Franklin Twitchell, } b. Jan. 12, 1831, in
6062 Eliza Frances Twitchell, } Newfane, Vt.+
6063 Lucy Maria Twitchell, b. Dec. 7, 1833.+

SARAH E. TWITCHELL [6058], m. Dec. 1845, Jonathan Lamphrey of Southampton, Mass.; she d. Dec. 9, 1846.

ADAMS TWITCHELL [6059], m. May 27, 1853, Laverna Livermore, b. Nov. 13, 1831, at Jamaica, Vt. 3 children, VII Generation.

6064 Luther Twitchell, b. ——.
2d, son; went to Alaska about 1904, never heard from.
3d, son; died when a young man.

NATHANIEL F. TWITCHELL [6061], m. Jan. 19, 1858, Ellen M. Osgood, dau. of Asahel and Tirza [Harwood] Osgood

of Barre, Mass., where they resided. He d. March 8, 1865; she d. July 15, 1878. 1 child, VII Generation.

6065 Mary E. Twitchell, b. April 12, 1864.+

MARY E. TWITCHELL [6065], m. Feb. 7, 1882, Charles E. Haven, b. Dec. 22, 1859, son of Asa S. and Mary [Thrasher] Haven of Barre, Mass. 1 child, VIII Generation.

6066 Fred L. Haven, b. in Barre, Mass., May 13, 1883.+

FRED L. HAVEN [6066], m. Dec. 25, 1904, Anjie M. Goddard, dau. of Elmer Ward and Lilla [Gould] Goddard of Barre, Mass. 1 child, IX Generation.

6067 Ruth Evelyn Haven, b. July 3, 1905, in Worcester, Mass.

ELIZA F. TWITCHELL [6062], m. April 21, 1857, in Bellows Falls, Vt., Benjamin F. Manchester of Plainfield, N. H., b. March 16, 1828, d. April 13, 1898, at Plainfield, N. H., where his widow resides.

LUCY M. TWITCHELL [6063], m. in Stratton, Vt., June 6, 1853, Oren P. Torrey, b. July 22, 1817; m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1881, G. W. Beers; res. Plainfield, N. H. 5 children, VII Generation.

6068 Herbert Hollis Torrey, b. July 30, 1853.

6069 Charles Twitchell Torrey, b. July 15, 1855; res. Plainfield, N. H.

6070 Luther Hamond Torrey, b. July 15, 1856; res. Plainfield, N. H.

6071 Lottie Franklin Torrey, b. May 9, 1858; res. Windsor, Vt.

6072 Frank Luther Torrey, b. Oct. 8, 1864; res. Plainfield, N. H.

DAVID RUGG [6048], son of John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Melinda Minett; he d. Sept. 6, 1818.

BETSEY RUGG [6049], dau. of John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Nathaniel Smith; she d. Aug. 26, 1874.

RACHEL F. RUGG [6050], dau. of John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. [int. pub.] May 25, 1820, in Templeton, Mass., James Forbes. 1 child, VI Generation.

6073 Ann Forbes, b. 1821; m. in Templeton, Mass., Nov. 26, 1846, Asquier Ballou.

OLIVE T. RUGG [6052], dau. of John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Wilson Whitcomb, d. Nov. 4, 1854, in Ohio.

MARY NEWTON RUGG [6053], dau. of John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Elnathan Styles. She d. Nov. 10, 1869. 3 children, VI Generation.

6074 Harriet Styles, b. ——. See [5441].
6075 Mary H. Styles, b. Feb. 11, 1829. See [5440].
6076 David Styles, b. Aug. 19, 1830.+

DAVID STYLES [6076], m. June 10, 1857, Lucy Ann Holden, dau. of Squire and Lucy [Chaffee] Holden, who d. May 6, 1899. He resides in Grafton, Vt.

JASON RUGG [6055], son of John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Lydia Millins, and removed to Will County, Ill., in 1836, from Winhall, Vt. He d. in New Lenox, Ill., ——. 3 children, VI Generation.

6077 Chastina Rugg, b. Sept. 4, 1834, in Winhall, Vt.+
6078 Olivia D. Rugg, b. ——; m. Tunis Lynk.
6079 John James Rugg, b. Sept. 16, 1838, in Will Co., Ill.+

CHASTINA RUGG [6077], dau. of Jason [6055], John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Sept. 16, 1851, William Lynk, a brother of Tunis Lynk. They lived in New Lenox, Will Co., Ill., where she d. July 9, 1908.

JOHN J. RUGG [6079], son of Jason [6055], John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 11, 1860, Jane Simmons; res. Chicago, Ill. 3 children, VII Generation.

6080 Jason P. Rugg, b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. Feb. 1862.
6081 Edwin E. Rugg, b. April 20, 1863.+
6082 Nettie A. Rugg, b. Jan. 29, 1867.

EDWIN E. RUGG [6081], son of John J. [6079], Jason [6055], John [5348], Jonathan Jr. [4643], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Anna Tisdale, in Chicago, Ill.; they res. Oklahoma. 2 children, VIII Generation.
6083 James T. Rugg, b. 1894.
6084 Edwin E. Rugg, b. 1906.

## SUPPLEMENT.

The following records came too late to be put in the proper place:

### THE DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL RUGG [9].

MARY L. RUGGE [867], dau. of George [858], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 29, 1892, Charles B. Dix, b. Aug. 4, 1862; graduated from Cornell, 1888. They res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

HELEN M. RUGGE [868], dau. of George [858], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Oct. 3, 1895, John S. Stuart. They res. Altamonte Springs, Fla. 1 child, VIII Generation.
6085 Sutherland Rugge Stuart, b. Oct. 18, 1900.

ALICE E. RUGGE [869], dau. of George [658], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 2, 1897, John R. Loomis Jr. of Montreal, Canada. They res. Glens Falls, N. Y. 1 child, VIII Generation.
6086 Martha Mahala Rugge Loomis, b. Nov. 26, 1902.

AUGUSTUS S. RUGGE JR. [870], son of Augustus S. [861], George [858], Levi [842], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. April 8, 1902, Frances Devitt, b. May 9, 1884. They res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

GEORGE F. RUGGE [872], son of Augustus S. [861], George [858], Levi [742], Levi [664], John [647], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 8, 1909, Helen Irene Smith. They res. Glens Falls, N. Y.

MORISEA L. HAVILAND [873], graduated from Union College, 1898, and Johns Hopkins University, 1902; m. Mabel Eva West, b. May 28, 1875. She graduated from Syracuse University, 1898. They res. Glens Falls, N. Y. 1 child, IX Generation.

6087 John Grant Haviland 3d, b. July 30, 1908.

The children of FREDERICK T. NORRIS [880].

6088 Elizabeth Folsom Norris, b. Oct. 27, 1894, at Bay City, Mich.

6089 Frederick T. Norris Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1895, at Bay City, Mich.

MARCIA E. BENSON [2064], m. June 21, 1908, Charles S. Foster. 1 child, IX Generation.

6090 Emma Evelyn Foster.

DAVID RUGG [2459], son of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 8, 1845, at Elizabeth, Ill., Hester Ann Vance, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1824, d. at Rockwell, Ia., Sept. 13, 1909; he d. at McGregor, Minn., Sept. 25, 1900. 5 children, VII Generation.

6091 Frances Marcella Rugg, b. Dec. 6, 1845, at Galena, Ill.+

6092 Edward Everett Rugg, b. Nov. 22, 1848, at Dubuque, Ia.+

6093 Adaline Leona Rugg, b. Oct. 15, 1852, near Peckatonica, Ill.+

6094 William Alfred Rugg, b. April 18, 1854, in Lysander Township, Ill.+

6095 Mary Ella Rugg, b. March 2, 1856, in Lysander Township, Ill.

FRANCES M. RUGG [6091], dau. of David [2459], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John

[1], m. 1st, Mr. Vanhoosier, Sept. 18, 1873; m. 2d, 1884, at Mason City, Ia., James Thompson. 1 child, VIII Generation.

6096 Alice Thompson, b. July 4, 1886.

EDWARD E. RUGG [6092], son of David [2459], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 20, 1877, Lillie Crowell of Rudd, Ia., b. Nov. 24, 1854, at Springfield, Wis. They res. Nekoma, N. D. 5 children, VIII Generation.

6097 David Rugg, b. Sept. 6, 1878, in Ulster Tp., Floyd Co., Ia.

6098 Edward Everett Rugg Jr., b. Jan. 5, 1880, in Ulster Tp., Floyd Co., Ia.

6099 Clifford Vance Rugg, b. Sept. 15, 1882, in Ulster Tp., Floyd Co., Ia.+

6100 Sanford Vance Rugg, b. Jan. 19, 1888, in Rockwell, Ia.

6101 Jessie Evangeline Rugg, b. April 18, 1891, in Rockwell, Ia.

CLIFFORD V. RUGG [6099], son of Edward E. [6092], David [2459], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Mary Elizabeth McKittrick of Asnabrock, N. D., b. Feb. 26, 1886.

ADALINE L. RUGG [6093], dau. of David [2459], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1872, Camillas Moon, who d. in the fall of 1875; m. 2d, 1883, John Bardsley. 8 children, VIII Generation.

6102 Howard Moon, b. March, 1875.

6103 Leona Mildred Bardsley, b. March, 1884, at Blue Earth, Minn.+

6104 Leonard Carl Bardsley, b. Aug. 4, 1885, at Rockwell, Ia.

6105 Agnes Bardsley, b. Feb. 1888, at Rockwell, Ia.

6106 Mary Bardsley, b. March, 1889, at Rockwell, Ia.+

6107 Caroline Bardsley, } b. July 2, 1891, at Rockwell, Ia.
6108 Hanson Bardsley, }

6109 John Bardsley, b. Aug. 1896, at Rockwell, Ia.

LEONA M. BARDSLEY [6103], m. 1907, George Crompton of St. Paul, Minn.

MARY BARDSLEY [6106], m. April, 1909, John J. Alvwood of Minnesota.

WILLIAM A. RUGG [6094], son of David [2459], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Jan. 1883, Jessie Kellogg of Kansas City, Mo. They res. Martinez, Cal., where he is connected with the Gazette Publishing Co. 2 children, VIII Generation.

6110 Harriet Rugg, b. Aug. 1885.
6111 Freddie Rugg, b. 1887; d. 1891.

MARY E. RUGG [6095], dau. of David [2459], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Feb. 24, 1878, John H. McEwen, b. in Ulster Co., N. Y., 1858, d. Nov. 22, 1898. 1 child, VIII Generation.

6112 William Howard McEwen, b. June 15, 1885.

Children of ALFRED H. RUGG [2465], son of David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1].

6113 Frank H. Rugg, b. Nov. 10, 1858; d. Sept. 22, 1859.
6114 Alice D. Rugg, b. Jan. 6, 1861.+
6115 Emery A. Rugg, b. Sept. 22, 1863.
6116 George W. Rugg, b. Nov. 22, 1865.+
6117 Clarria Rugg, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. Dec. 18, 1876.
6118 Abby W. Rugg, b. Feb. 11, 1869.+
6119 Albert E. Rugg, b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. May 16, 1874.
6120 Earl E. Rugg, b. March 13, 1876, unm.
6121 Nellie G. Rugg, b. Dec. 24, 1878.+

ALICE D. RUGG [6114], dau. of Alfred H. [2465], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. March 1, 1883, W. S. Southard of Kansas. 3 children, VIII Generation.

6122 Alfred James Southard.
6123 Louella Southard.
6124 Ross Southard.

GEORGE W. RUGG [6116], son of Alfred H. [2465], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. Dec. 25, 1892, Vesta Gillam. They have 2 sons.

ABBY W. RUGG [6118], dau. of Alfred H. [2465], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 6, 1906, Alma Benson. Has 1 child.

NELLIE G. RUGG [6121], dau. of Alfred H. [2465], David [2349], Reuben [1857], Daniel Jr. [653], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 11, 1901, Carlton Hemphill. Has 4 children.

Child of LESTINA RUGG FLAGG [2464].
LILLIAN A. FLAGG [2577], m. Dec. 18, 1878, Willis Stone. They res. Seward, Ill. 1 child, VII Generation.

6125 Lulu Estella Stone, b. June 15, 1886; m. June 3, 1908, Robert Thompson.

In the Lancaster Records I find the following:
ROGER ROSS, b. Sept. 10, 1740, son of Thomas and Mary Ross of Lancaster, Mass.; m. Sept. 3, 1761, Molly Rugg. I find no record of her birth, but she may have been a dau. of Joseph [657] and Ruth [Glazier] Rugg. 6 children.

Jonathan Ross, b. April 20, 1762; d. ——.
Abigail Ross, b. Jan. 29, 1764.
Willis Ross, bap. Oct. 20, 1765.+
Mary Ross, b. Oct. 28, 1776.
Dolly Ross, b. July 19, 1769.
Jonathan Ross, b. Feb. 14, 1771.

WILLIS ROSS, m. Mary Taylor, both b. in Sterling, Mass.; removed to Bakersfield, Vt., where their children were born, one of which was Cynthia Ross, who married Prentice M. Rugg [3251].

JONAS RUGG [4492], son of Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. June 8, 1801, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Deborah Pierce, b. in Putney, Vt., June 6, 1781, d. in Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1838. 6 children, VI Generation.

6126 Calvin W. Rugg, b. in Coventry, Vt., April 4, 1809; d. in Albion, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1845.

6127 Oel Rugg, b. in Coventry, Vt., July 17, 1812; d. June 6, 1815.

6128 Lucretia Rugg, b. in Brownington, Vt., May 15, 1814; d. Aug. 16, 1819.

6129 Lucy Rugg, b. in Coventry, Vt., Feb. 13, 1816; d. in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 13, 1835, unm.

6130 Bethuel Rugg, b. in Coventry, Vt., June 28, 1818.+

6131 Carlisle S. Rugg, b. in Coventry, Vt., Aug. 3, 1822; went to California about 1850, nothing further known of him. His wife was living in Lowell, Mass., a few years ago. 1 son, VII Generation.

6132 Scott Rugg, b. in Lowell.

BETHUEL RUGG [6130], son of Jonas [4492], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. ——; m. 2d, July 2, 1846, in Lowell, Mass., Elizabeth Phillips. He d. in Millville, N. J., Oct. 20, 1863. 7 children, VII Generation.

6133 Arthur A. Rugg, b. in Westchester, Penn., Oct. 15, 1841.+

6134 Calvin H. Rugg, b. in Boston, Mass., Feb. 5, 1844; res. Plainfield, N. J.; m. but has no children.

6135 Daniel H. Rugg, b. Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 21, 1849; d. April 22, 1850.

6136 Lucy E. Rugg, b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 24, 1851.

6137 Adaline Pierce Rugg, b. in Bridgdon, N. J., March 17, 1856; d. Sept. 16, 1860.

6138 Daniel Rugg, b. in Bridgdon, Nov. 17, 1858.+

6139 Edgar Rugg, b. in Brownington, Vt., Oct. 29, 1861; res. Seattle, Wash.

ARTHUR A. RUGG [6133], son of Bethuel [6130], Jonas [4492], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. ——; res. Dover, N. J. 3 children, VIII Generation.

6140 Arthur Rugg.

6141 Charles Rugg.

6142 Lillia Rugg.

DANIEL RUGG [6138], son of Bethuel [6130], Jonas [4492], Josephus [4485], Joseph [657], Daniel [9], John [1], m. May 10, 1882, Hattie B. Claxton of Ipswich, Mass., b. in Essex, Mass., Dec. 16, 1854. They removed from Seattle, Wash., to San Diego, Cal., where they now reside. 6 children, VIII Generation.

6143 Alma E. Rugg, b. in Ipswich, Mass., April 26, 1883; m. George Corey of California. They have 2 children.

6144 Maurice C. Rugg, b. in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 21, 1884; m. Florence Perkins of Seattle, Wash.

6145 Edna N. Rugg, b. in Pawtucket, R. I., Jan. 15, 1887; m. Claude Bean of Seattle, Wash.

6146 Ina L. Rugg, b. in Morristown, Pa., Dec. 28, 1888; m. Earl Sheley of Seattle, Wash.

6147 Forest E. Rugg, b. in Tacoma, Wash., March 26, 1893; d. in Milford, Mass., Nov. 29, 1900.

6148 Warren D. Rugg, b. in Machias, Wash., Aug. 30, 1896.

DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN RUGG [10].

Children of CLAYTON A. RUGG [5178].

6149 Gertrude Clara Rugg.+

6150 Arthur Carson Rugg.+

6151 Clayton Anthony Rugg.

6152 James Corydon Rugg.

6153 Margaret Rugg.

6154 Louis Rugg.

6155 Francis Rugg, d. in infancy.

GERTRUDE C. RUGG [6149], dau. of Clayton A. [5178], Corydon C. [5171], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. March 8, 1906, Richard Fletcher Fenton of Jamestown, N. Y. They res. Standard, La.

ARTHUR C. RUGG [6150], son of Clayton A. [5178], Corydon C. [5171], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John

[5068], Abraham [4637], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. June, 1909, Bertha Connell. They res. Jamestown, N. Y.

ADELLA D. RUGG [5179], dau. of Corydon C. [5171], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4337], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, John F. Clark, a merchant of Titusville, Pa. They res. Titusville, San Francisco, Cal., Detroit, Mich., and Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. ——; she m. 2d, Walter D. Marks, fish commissioner for the State of Michigan; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

ESTELLA F. RUGG [5180], dau. of Corydon C. [5171], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4337], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Walter D. Russell, lithographer, of New York City. They res. Jamestown, N. Y. 1 child, IX Generation.

6156 Wallace George Russell, b. June 29, 1879.

MINNIE M. RUGG [5181], dau. of Corydon C. [5171], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4337], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. Oct. 12, 1888, Fred J. Shearman, furniture dealer; res. Jamestown, N. Y.

LOELLA V. RUGG [5182], dau. of Corydon C. [5171], Jonathan G. [5158], Isaac [5072], John [5068], Abraham [4337], Jonathan [10], John [1], m. 1st, O. F. Johnson. They lived in Rutland, Vt., and Jamestown, N. Y., where he d. ——; she m. 2d, Stephen Marrer of Warren, Pa. They res. New York City. 3 children, IX Generation.

6157 Harry Johnson, d. in infancy.
6158 Lola Bell Johnson, } d., aged 4 years.
6159 Leola Dell Johnson, } m. John S. Bayer of Warren, Penn. 1 child, IX Generation.
6160 Leola Germain Bayer, b. 1901.

PRUDENCE RUGG [5069], dau. of Abraham [4673], Jonathan [10], John [1], probably m. [int. pub.] Aug. 17, 1764, in Pelham, Mass., Sampson Hill. 2 children, V Generation.

6161 Ephraim Hill, } b. Feb. 6, 1765.
6162 Prudence Hill, }

EDWIN M. FARR [5453], m. Dec. 6, 1887, Flora A. Howe; res. Chester, Vt.

HATTIE P. FARR [5454], m. June 29, 1892, Francis N. Hastings, a deacon of the Cong. Church of Windham, Vt., son of Deacon Charles Hastings. He d. July 29, 1901, in Windham; she res. Chester, Vt. 2 children, IX Generation.

6163 Carroll Francis Hastings, b. Feb. 25, 1896, in Windham, Vt.

6164 Florence Elizabeth Hastings, b. March 24, 1899, in Windham, Vt.

FRED G. FARR [5455], m. Dec. 1, 1896, Eva N. Cutler. They res. Chester, Vt.

Children of DANIEL W. THOMPSON [5774].

6165 Arthur W. Thompson, b. in Lyme, N. H., Sept. 7, 1859.

6166 Lillie Thompson, b. in Union Village, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1861; d. in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1867.

6167 Clarence Seward Thompson, b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. in infancy.

6168 Clarence Thompson, b. Aug. 28, 1868; res. Schenectady, N. Y.

ARTHUR W. THOMPSON [6165], m. June 18, 1880, in Lake George, N. Y., Cora Gleason, b. in Warren Co., N. Y., Aug. 11, 1860. They res. Vulcan, Mich. 1 child, IX Generation.

6169 Sarah Sophia Thompson, b. in Utica, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1884.

ANNIE L. THOMPSON [5779], m. in Glens Falls, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1871, Franklin Copeland, b. July 26, 1846, in Fort Ann, N. Y. He is a lawyer and they res. Vulcan, Mich. 1 child, VIII Generation.

6170 Gertrude Louise Copeland, b. Dec. 25, 1882, in Vulcan, Mich.+

GERTRUDE L. COPELAND [6170], m. in Vulcan, Mich., Nov. 1, 1904, Byron Wallace Hicks. 2 children, IX Generation.

6171 Byron Wallace Hicks Jr., b. in Warren, Ill., Nov. 15, 1905.

6172 Franklin Copeland Hicks, b. in Warren, Ill., Aug. 14, 1907.

# INDICES

(References are to the individual numbers, not to pages.)

## Descendants of John Rugg [1]

Ball, John 6.+
Hudson, Nathanel 7.+
Munroe, Elizabeth 4. +
Newton, Sarah 10.
Prescott, Hannah 1.
Martha 1.
Priest, Elizabeth 9
Rugg, Daniel 9.
Hannah 6.
Hannah 555.
John 1.
John Jr. 2.
Jonathan 10.
Joseph 5.
Mercy 3.
Rebecca 7.
Samuel 8.
Thomas 4.
Singletery, Hannah 10.

## Descendants of John Rugg [2]

Adams, Eleanor E. 113.
Mary 363.
Sebrina 363.
Albro, Charles 436.
Cora 438.
George 429.
Homer 435.
Newell 437.
Alexander, Chas. F. 503.
Allen, Ethan 295.
Alvord, Gad 31.
Andrus, Ezekiel 202.
Lucy M. 399.
Polly 39.

Bacon, Rosaltha 73.
Bailey, Submit 361.
Balcom, Ada 160.
Ann 163.
Asa 160.
Asahel 167.
Hollis 166.
Jerusha 168.
John 164.
John Jr. 157.
Mary 165.
Reuben 161.
Sarah 159.
Thaddeus 162.
Ball, Susannah 68.
Barnard, Betsey 141.
Barnes, George 279.
Barras, Ruel 296.
Beach, Ransom 492.
Benton, Elizabeth 417.
George 401.
George M. 424.
George M. 414.
Henry 415.
Julia 418.
Lucretia 423.
Mary J. 420.
Orin 422.
Samuel 419.
Sarah 421.
William 416.
Bernhardt, Louise L. 54.
Biggs, Catherine 68.
Blake, Phrone 422.
Botsford, Abner C. 489.
Boynton, Mr. 47.
Bradford, Charlotte 486.
Sarah M. 486.
Brainard, Harriet 144.
Bratzma, Susie 216.
Brown, Albert E. 85.
Bertha L. 502.
De Witt C. 84.
Earll 87.
Edward H. 79.
Florence E. 82.
Frederick W. 83.
Leigh 88.
Lurene M. 81.
Mr. 212.
Nellie M. 89.
William 76.
William E. 86.
Burt, A. M. 464.
Burton, Laura J. 62.

Cady, Darius 41.
Cadwell, Ada 518.
Almon 515.
Grace 519.
Hattie E. 517.
Henry M. 514.
Lucine 513.
Mary 512.
Mason 487.
Seth 516.
Calhoun, Margaret E. 48.
Calkins, Zebiah 298.
Card, Sarah H. 494.
Cashen, Mr. 120.
Chapman, Sophronia 42.
Clark, Eudosia 367.
Isa 500.
Watson 70.
Coleman, Amasa 490.
Elizabeth 541.
Josiah 540.
Collier, Frances 69.
Collins, Adella 430.
Cooley, Albert F. 321.
Beaumont B. 319.
Frank W. 314.
Russell R. 320.
William B. 322.
Coombs, William H. 123.
Copernoll, Mary E. 83.
Cover, Mary O. 63.
Culver, Mary E. 334.
Cunningham, Mr. 270.
Curtis, Carlos W. 380.
Charles F. 381.
Henry R. 382.
William L. 374.

Day, Cynthia J. 48.
Denney, Mary E. 494.
Doolittle, David 285.
Douglas, Hattie M. 461.
Drake, Jane E. 422.
Dustin, Phebe 332.

Edsall, Isabella 68.

Edwards, G. W. 481.
Evarts, Alonzo 273.
Annette 277.
Henry 276.
Melvin 278.
Moses 202.
Palmyra 273.
Sarah 275.
Sophronia 274.

Fairbanks, Sarah 190.
Fancett, Emily 428.
Fisk, Edna C. 261.
Frank O. 244.
Flannigan, Ella 217.
Follett, Rachel R. 238.
Freeman, Almira T. 335.
Friskett, Andrew J. 77.

Geer, Phebe 38.
Gernsey, Finette 523.
Gilbert, Carl 60.
Celestina A. 55.
Ethel G. 61.
Ethel M. 58.
Harvey W. 59.
Henry 51.
Henry M. 56.
Leo W. 57.
Lydia 38.
Goddard, DeWitt R. 108.
DeWitt R. 109.
Jessemyn 111.
Mary R. 110.
Morrill 106.
Morrill Jr. 107.
Goodman, Eleazer 25.
Enos 29.
Susannah 27.
Goodnough, Elmer 184.
Levi 181.
Mitty 183.
Goodrich, Charlotte L. 72.
John T. 66.
Mary W. 70.
Samuel R. 71.
Grant, Tamer 198.
Griffin, Dorothy 15.

Hark, Polly 200.
Harrison, Mattie A. 262.
Haskins, Mary 37.
Hass, Mary A. 335.
Hatch, Delia 270.
Moses 201.
Oliver 271.
Polly 272.
Sylvanus 269.
Haylet, Marianna 425.
Haynes, Abel 171.
Ann 157.
David 152.
Eleanor 154.
James 13.
James 158.
James 156.
James 3d 149.
Joseph 151.
Joshua 169.
Mary 153.
Rebecca 170.
Ruth 155.
Hicks, Priscilla 424.
Higgs, Clara P. 84.
Hiller, Robert A. 339.
Hitchcock, Phebe 359.
Hollen, Maggie 96.
Holliday, Sarah 24.
Hollister, Chas. W. 501.
Gilbert 496.
Holmes, Clyde 289.
Ed. 288.
Mr. 135.
Roy 290.
Howard, Archibald 413.
Emily 452.
Hubbard, Clarissa S. 446.
Hudson, Margaret 188.
Hunt, Amos 280.
Edwin 281.
Ellen 282.
Henry 274.
Mary 279.

James, Louisa E. 385.
Manly 417.
Joslyn, Parthene 357.
Judd, Anna 484.
Verna 280.

Keeney, Elizabeth P. 211.
Keith, Minnie A. 459.
Kellogg, Osman 444.
Kenyon, Charles K. 125.
Frederick W. 124.
Stella M. 123.
William E. 126.
W. W. 121.
Keyes, James 180.
James Jr. 16.
Millicent 181.
Submit 182.
Kilburn, Erastus 398.

Lacy, Ann E. 206.
C. H. 213.
Eva 215.
Hiram C. 205.
Joseph 213a.
Winfield 214.
Lee, Eleanor 149.
Look, Charles 67.
Emma J. 76.
Francis C. 74.
Henry S. 75.
Katie M. 78.
William F. 80.
Zelina I. 79.
Loomis, Thaddeus 354.

Manville, Henry 275.
Marks, Mary 415.
Marshall, George W. 94.
Martin, Anna M. 451.
Mason, Sarah R. 75.
Maynard, Judith 21.
McCready, Sarah V. 93.
Meacham, Annas 350.
Elizabeth 185.
Elizabeth 352.
Hawkins 348.
Israel 358.
Jacob 356.
James 187.
James H. 355.
Jeremiah 357.
Lucy 351.
Rebecca 353.
Rhoda 349.
Thankful 354.
Mead, Rebecca 150.
Merwin, Orrin 491.
Miller, Chauncey 145.
Miner, Mary H. 427.
Moody, Roswell 366.
Morley, Adeline B. 237.
Chloe E. 248.
Chloe J. 243.
Clara B. 249.
Edna L. 245.
Franklin M. 242.
George G. 247.
Harriet A. 240.
Harriet E. 246.
Helen L. 252.
Joel R. 241.
John W. 238.
John W. Jr. 251.
Josephine R. 253.
Mary J. 250.
Mary T. 244.
Virginia R. 255.
W. Frederick R. 254.
William 208.

Winfield S. 239.
Morse, Addie 327.
Carrie 328.
Florence 326.
Harry 330.
Henry B. 312.
Nettie 329.

Neilson, Emma M. 460.
Neusham, Sophia 311.
Newman, Thomas 210.
Newton, Charles 284.

Owen, Emma 482.

Packer, Keziah A. 387.
Palmer, Mary 362.
Parker, Almera 367.
Parkhurst, R. Maria 406.
Parrish, Emma L. 77.
Ira H. 74.
Pettit, Daniel 294.
Deucean 307.
Eli 302.
Hester 304.
Jane 305.
Lydia 306.
Marcus 300.
Melvina 308.
Reuben 301.
Timothy 299.
William 303.
Pilsinger, Clemina 515.
Laurena 514.
Platt, Stella 69.
Praed, Nettie 529.
Pratt, Hannah 174.
Harvey 370.
Priest, Marietta 43.
Prindle, David 365.

Rankin, Mr. 389.
Rhodes, Maud E. 56.
Rogers, Michael 458.
Rohrer, M. Josephine 239.
Rote, Mary S. 504.
Rowley, Catherine S. 95.
Royce, Maria E. 486.
Rugg, Abigail 16.
Abigail 295.
Abigail 370.
Adalaide 314.
Addie M. 222.
Adelbert 427.
Almena 401.
Almera J. 379.
Almera J. 373.
Almera J. 384.
Alonzo F. 391.
Alpheus 172.
Anna 365.
Anna E. 220.
Arthur 528.
Arthur E. 532.
Arthur G. 529.
Arthur S. 231.
Aurelia A. 205.
Austin M. 342.
Avery 374.
Bailey A. 264.
Benjamin 18.
Bessie L. 339.
Betsey 129.
Betsey 296.
Bloomie 293.
Byron W. 262.
Caroline E. 390.
Charles 371.
Charles L. 376.
Charles S. 430.
Charles W. 219.
Charlotte 496.
Chloe A. 208.
Clara V. 396.
Clarissa R. 493.
Cora B. 378.
Cornelia 94.
Cornelia E. 212.
D. Harry 232.
Daniel B. 63.
Daphna 492.
David 17.
David 194.
David 200.
David H. 206.
Demaris 313.
Demaris A. 312.
De Witt Clinton 91.
E. Lacy 233.
Earl F. 466.
Eddie D. 224.
Eddy W. 97.
Edman 268.
Edna A. 230.
Edna D. 491.
Edward 104.
Edward 526.
Edward A. 488.
Edward H. 531.
Edwin B. 494.
Edwin B. 507.
Edwin F. 393.
Elemuel 45.
Eli 192.
Elizabeth 19.
Elizabeth 103.
Elizabeth 105.
Elizabeth 197.
Elizabeth 490.
Elizabeth 527.
Ella V. 397.
Ellen 50.
Ellen M. 505.
Elmina 398.
Emma 433.
Emma E. 506.
Emma J. 377.
Esther 102.
Esther 405.
Eunice 41.
Eva J. 225.
Eva M. 218.
Fannie A. 464.
Fayette 92.
Flora 429.
Francis 428.
Frank M. 500.
Frank Mc C. 112.
Frank W. 116.
Franklin A. 375.
Franklin P. 456.
Fred C. 265.
Fred Z. 226.
Frederick A. 385.
Frederick P. 344.
George C. 337.
George P. 409.
George P. 426.
Gertrude 120.
Gideon 21.
Gilbert H. 502.
Gilbert L. 510.
Gilbert P. 335.
Gilbert P. Jr. 343.
Grace Le V. 431.
Grace U. 530.
Hannah 6.
Hannah 25.
Hannah 33.
Hannah 176.
Hannah 202.
Harlan P. 523.
Harriet 146.
Harriet 487.
Harry P. 485.
Harvey 372.
Harvey C. 511.
Harvey M. 495.
Harvey W. 43.
Harvey W. 48.
Harvey W. 54.
Hawkins 191.
Helen 115.
Heman 142.

Henry 204.
Henry Jr. 292.
Henry L. 217.
Higgins 297.
Hiram B. 468.
Hiram H. 387.
Hiram W. 52.
Horace 331.
Horace 484.
Horace 509.
Horace P. 334.
Howard Van C. 317.
Ida A. 341.
Irving F. 471.
James H. 459.
James H. 499.
James L. 228.
Jay 95.
Jay 223.
Jessamine D. 118.
Jessamyn 106.
Joel 175.
Joel L. 209.
John 11.
John 24.
John 39.
John 128.
John H. 42.
John P. 395.
Jonathan 15.
Joseph 185.
Joseph 190.
Joseph 203.
Joseph K. 69.
Joseph K. 90.
Joseph K. 2d 100.
Julia S. 286.
K. Julius 93.
L. H. 148.
Laura 489.
Laura J. 389.
Len L. 227.
Lesbia P. 121.
Lester C. 234.
Levi 40.
Levi 46.
Levi 143.
Levi E. 127.
Lillian 533.
Lillian M. 386.
Lottie B. 465.
Louisa 145.
Lovicy 294.
Luania 407.
Lucebe 179.
Lucretia 130.
Lucy 187.
Lucy 404.
Luella M. 315.
Lunetta J. 53.
Lydia 23.
Lydia 65.
Lydia 147.
Mabel W. 340.
Maggie 434.
Mamie E. 469.
Margaret 474.
Margaret 366.
Margaret 267.
Margaret C. 336.
Maria 131.
Maria 388.
Maria A. 457.
Marian R. 119.
Marietta 49.
Martha 67.
Martha 135.
Mary 13.
Mary 413.
Mary 441.
Mary 525.
Mary A. 455.
Mary E. 51.
Mary E. 481.
Mary V. 338.
Matilda 403.
Matthew 193.
Matthew 360.
Matthew 400.
Mattie 99.
May 98.
Micah 367.
Minnie M. 467.
Mirandus F. 332.
Miriam 35.
Moses 34.
Nathaniel 14.
Nathaniel 174.
Nelly 266.
Newton 134.
Norma L. 475.
Norman 402.
Norman F. 132.
Norman H. 460.
Oliver 173.
Orin 406.
Orin P. 458.
Orin S. 473.
Otto E. 114.
Persia E. 333.
Phebe 361.
Phebe 364.
Phebe 411.
Phebe G. 470.
Philip J. 440.
Phineas 22.
Phineas 37.
Polly 199.
Polly 207.
Rachel 66.
Ray T. 229.
Rebecca 189.
Rebecca 196.
Reuben 177.
Richard 392.
Roland W. 508.
Rolando F. 216.
Ruhama 178.
Russell H. 310.
Ruth 101.
Ruth 117.
Sally 201.
Sally A. 412.
Samuel 12.
Samuel 38.
Samuel 44.
Samuel 141.
Samuel 195.
Samuel L. 68.
Samuel L. 113.
Samuel S. 283.
Sara E. 503.
Sarah 36.
Sarah 483.
Sarah 369.
Sarah A. 285.
Sarah H. 210.
Sarah M. 497.
Seth 425.
Seth 363.
Seth 408.
Silas 291.
Simon 20.
Solomon 188.
Solomon Jr. 359.
Solomon 3d 368.
Sophia 133.
Spencer M. 325a.
Stephen 144.
Sylvanus 318.
Sylvanus 362.
Sylvanus 410.
Sylvanus M. 311.
Thankful 186.
Thankful 26.
Thankful 29.
Thankful 32.
Thankful 47.
Urania 524.
Walker H. 96.
Walter B. 439.
Walter E. 394.
Walter S. 316.
Ward H. 221.

Wardell 432.
Wilbur A. 383.
Wilbur H. 62.
William 122.
William 198.
William 399.
William 480.
William F. 211.
William G. 64.
William H. 263.
William H. 482.
William H. 486.
William H. 498.
William H. 476.
William L. 504.
William M. 298.
William S. 309.
Zada M. 284.

Ryan, Mary E. 430.

Sage, Ellen M. 498.
Salisbury, Lydia 40.
Sanderson, Mr. 146.
Sealey, Louise J. 473.
Sears, Catherine B. 495.
Shaw, Thomas 212.
Sherman, Frank B. 463.
Harvey P. 462.
Richard 445.
William C. 461.
Sherwood, Charles M. 458
Shields, Joseph M. 341
Josephine R. 347.
Shurtleff, J. N. 454.
Sicolds, Caroline 309.
Slocum, Alex. R. 447.
Alice L. 535.
Clifford R. 537.
Edith M. 536.
Elbert H. 534.
Leslie 538.
Richard C. 525.
Sloper, Jane 371.
Smith, Addie N. 257.
Bessie M. 346.
China 139.
Darius 30.
Edward 136.
Eli 154
Florence 236.
Frank M. 259.
Lester S. 218.
Lloyd B. 235.
Mary 140.
Mildred L. 345.
Milton A. 340.
Rensselaer 133.
Sarah J. 138.
Scott P. 258.
W. A. Burton 260.
Walter S. 240.
William 137.
Winifred E. 256.
Spencer, Nellie 311.
Stannard, Amanda 203.
Emma 426.
Stever, Allen 451.
Catherine 453.
David 452.
Peter 404.
Phebe 454.
Steves, Catherine 477.
Charles J. 479.
George A. 478.
Hannah 410.
William 407.
St. John, Jane 416.
Stratton, Hannah 151.
Sturdevant, Sylvester 210.

Terrell, Ethel 97.
James W. 55.
Jane M. 372.
Terwilliger, Maggie J. 458.
Thebault, Edward 539.
Joseph 490.
Thompson, Adelaide E. 323.
Evelyn E. 325.
John E. 315.
Robert S. 324.
Torrey, Mary R. 91.
Van Arnam, Matilda 419.
Van Curren, Mary J. 310.
Van Vraken, F. 483.

Wager, Mr. 147.
Wagoner, Aaron F. 442.
Eleizer B. 403.
Emmeline S. 444.
George F. 450.
James H. 449.
John C. 443.
Lucy A. 448.
Mary A. 447.
Sarah J. 445.
William R. 446.
Walker, Elizabeth 90.
Wall, Adaline 85.
Waterbury, E. M. 472.
E. R. 457.
Webb, Polly 360.
Welch, Mr. 541.
Wells, Daniel 66.
Samuel L. 73.
Welton, Betsey 195.
White, Enoch 27.
Jonathan 23.
Lydia 30.
Mary C. 488.
Phebe 31.
Phineas 28.
Thankful 29.
Whitford, Mary E. 450.
Whitman, Arthur 287.
Henry 286.
May 288.
Whitney, Mr. 212.
Wickenden, E. L. 114.
Wood, Bertha V. 520.
George W. 518.
Lena A. 522.
Mabel A. 521.
Wyatt, Daisy P. 112.

Yale, Harriet 367.
Young, Eliza 132.

## DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS RUGG [4]

Anderson, George 553.

Brown, Abigail 553.
Stephen 546.

Johnson, William 549.
William Jr. 554.

Munroe, Elizabeth 4.

Patten, Nathaniel 549.

Rugg, Abigail 546.
Elizabeth 544.
Hannah 545.
Martha 552.
Mary 548.
Rugg, Millicent 551.
Ruth 549.
Sarah 547.
Tabitha 550.
Thomas Jr. 542.
William 543.

## Descendants of Hannah Rugg Ball [6]

Ball, Benjamin 562.
Briggs 573.
Daniel 561.
Ebenezer 559.
Eleazer 560.
Elizabeth 569.
Hannah 558.
Hannah 564.
Ball, Hannah 567.
John 6.
John 566.
Jonathan 556.
Jonathan 570.
Jonathan Jr. 565.
Mercy 571.
Sarah 557.
Ball, Sarah 563.
Sarah 568.
Thomas B. 572.
Brooks, Sarah 566.
Clark, Hannah 556.
Marston, Thomas 568.
Miles, James 567.

## Descendants of Rebecca (Rugg) Hudson [7]

Babcock, Jonas 605.
Banister, Jane 575.
Bridges, Nathan 587.
Brigham, Susannah 603.

Cooledge, Abigail 632.
Caroline 634.
Charles 626.
Elizabeth 628.
Emily 633.
Henry 631.
Louisa 629.
Stephen 627.
Stephen 630.
Thomas 622.
Thomas Jr. 625.

Fay, Caty 646.
Elizabeth 643.
Levi 644.
Levi 613.
Sarah 645.

Goodnough, Hannah 604.
Goodwin, Dinah 594.
Gott, Anna 603.

Howe, Lucretia 616.
Hudson, Aaron 607.
Abel 598.
Abigail 576.
Angeline 620.
Annis E. 618.
Benoni 586.
Beriah 588.
Catherine 619.
Charles 611.
Charles 623.
Charles D. 617.
Charles H. 638.
Charlotte 600.
Darius 594.
Darius 602.
Dinah 599.
Ebenezer 609.
Elijah 604.
Elisha 603.
Elizabeth 590.
Elizabeth 613.
Elizabeth 622.
Enos 582.
Ezekiel 595.
Ezra 584.
Francis 616.
Hannah 608.
Harriet A. 636.
Harriet W. 635.
Jerusha 585.
John 577.
John 610.
John W. 639.
Joseph 579.
Louisa 624.
Lucretia 601.
Martha 593.
Martha 596.
Martha B. 637.
Mary 597.
Mary 580.
Mary E. 640.
Miriam 605.
Moses 606.
Nancy 621.
Nathaniel 7.
Nathaniel Jr. 575.
Nathaniel 3d 591.
Samuel 615.
Sarah 583.
Seth 574.
Seth Jr. 578.
Solomon 592.
Stephen 612.
Susannah 581.
Tamer 587.
William 589.
William 614.

McAlster, Elizabeth 577.
Mellen, Sophia W. 639.

Rider, Ann 623.
Martha B. 623.

Shurtleff, Joseph 624.
Joseph H. 642.
Smith, Henry M. 636.

Williams, Louisa 612.
Wood, Bethia 577.

## Descendants of Daniel Rugg [9]

Abbott, Adelaide V. 757.
Abel, Emma 3354.
Adams, Albert 3357.
Lucinda B. 2746.
Nancy 3991.
Nattie 3368.
Nellie A. 3367.
Sarah M. 4513.
Alexander, Lyman 3480.
Alvwood, John J. 6106.
Allen, Arthur W. 1955.
Calvin 1940.
Chester A. 1963.
Esther 2348.
Frances E. 3335.
Grace E. 3600.
Le Roy W. 1962.
Lizzie 3598.
Lucy A. 1659.
Lucy K. 4242.
Mary L. 1956.
Mr. 2351.
Paul J. 3587.
Polly 1154.

Richard 1964.
Sally 4260.
Sarah L. 3599.
Alvord, Sarah 3576.
Ames, Hattie 3508.
Andrews, Abbie S. 1017.
Mary M. 4239.
Angell, J. L. 2598.
Archer, Bertha 2393.
Charles F. 1360.
Armbrust, John M. 4461.
del Armitage, Rob't 3205.
Arnot, Anderson 3252.
Charles 3256.
Emma 3255.
Virginia 3257.
Ashmer, Hattie 2256.
Asquith, Anna 2420.
M. E. 2417.
Atwood, Daniel 4292.
Ayers, Alpha R. 2677.
E. E. 2673.
Increase 893.

Bailey, Eliza 1778.
Hannah 1155.
Hannah 1769.
Baker, Eva A. 2939.
Mary 2103.
Baldwin, Amanda C. 4509.
Betsey 1550.
Ernest M. P. 4400.
George H. 1490.
Harry W. 2198.
Herbert E. 4397.
Russell W. 4401.
Ruth M. 4402.
William F. 2196
Ball, Alice L. 998.
Arthur 2675.
B. Elliott 966.
Eudora A. F. 3134.
Lillian A. 3745.
Lucy 4484.
Minnie 3354.
Ballou, L. Ella 2959.
Bancroft, E. H. 3192.
Emma J. 1473.
Banfill, Glen I. 3427.
John 3419.
Loyd P. 3426.
Preston D. 3425.
Sarah J. 3424.
Barber, Addie 2635.
Albert H. 2628.
Arabella 2634.
Arthur R. 2623.
Carroll 2638.
Charles S. 3600.
Charles V. 4059.
Cleora E. 2630.
Edith L. 3601.
Elmira V. 4058.
Frank H. 2624.
Frederick 4060.
Guy W. 2631.
Harold R. 2632.
Lewis 2637.
Lucius V. 2625.
Mary E. 3602.
Maud 2633.
Raymond 2636.
Vincent 4042.
Volney 2584.
Volney B. 2629.
Walter O. 2627.
William F. 2626.
Bardsley, Agnes 6105.
Caroline 6107.
Hanson 6108.
John Jr. 6109.
John 6093.
Leona M. 6103.
Leonard C. 6104.
Mary 6106.
Barnard Alan S. 2602.
Allison F. 2598.
Charles C. 2599.
Charles C. 2611.
Dorothy A. 2603.
Florence L. 2606.
Katheryn G. 2609.
Luther 2587.
Luther W. 2610.
Marion E. 2608.
Mary D. 2600.
Mary L. 2605.
Oramel R. 2607.
Theron 2601.
Barnes, Adelia P. 3482.
Frederick J. 1708.
James F. 1704.
Josie H. 1707.
Maria C. 1710.
Mary S. 2212.
Walter H. 1709.
Wellington 3733.
William F. 1706.
William U. 2031.
Barney, Angeline 2023.
Harriet A. 765.
Barrett, Sabrina S. 3924.
Barrill, Alden 2825.
Estella 2831.
Mandana A. 2832.
Melvina F. 2833.
Barron, Ada E. 1675.
Alfred F. 1667.
Andrew W. 1664.
Ella 1666.
Emma A. 1674.
Emma E. 1665.
Fred H. 1668.
Olive C. 1673.
Warren W. 1658.
Barthel, John 3834.
Bartlett, Arthur 1023.
Bernice B. 3120.
Clarence 1028.
Clifton 1025.
Clifton 1029.
Florence 1027.
George P. 3118.
Henry 2824.
Herbert E. 1022.
James 1015.
Julius 1026.
Lydia L. 2827.
M. America 2822.
Marion 1030.
Nellie J. 4332.
Osgood M. 2828.
Wilbur 1024.
Winthrop W. 1021.
Barton, Edith M. 4478.
Fred H. 4475.
George E. 4479.
George S. 1742.
Harold 4477.
Mary A. 4474.
Nellie M. 4473.
Willis H. 4449.
Bassett, Julius I. 2967.
Batchelder, Anna L. 3638.
Benjamin 3585.
Benjamin F. 3625.
Benjamin F. 3639.
Charles E. 3628.
Charles E. 3641.
Edith G. 3634.
Elizabeth J. 3640.
Ella H. 3631.
George R. 3626.
Grace S. 3632.
Henry C. 3627.
Mabel 3636.
Mary F. 3633.
Mary G. 3629.
Richard H. 3630.
Susan F. 3635.
Bates, Eleanor 854.
Eleanor G. 4341.
Harold R. 2801.
Harry M. 849.

Jennie W. 3948.
Julius H. 4337.
Mildred E. 2803.
Nahum 2647.
Ralph L. 2804.
Robert 853.
Ruth A. 2802.
Theodore 852.
Waldo L. 2799.
Battles, Celia 1941.
Mr. 2681.
Baxter, Viola D. 3799.
Beal, Jeanie 3508.
Beaman, Abigail C. 1630.
Amelia 1623.
Anna 1421.
Calista 1628.
Caroline 1632.
Clara M. 3148.
Deborah 1620.
Dolly 1621.
Elizabeth 1622.
Ella 1641.
Ellery B. 1627.
Emma 1640.
Eri B. 1629.
Ezra 1624.
Foster E. 3136.
Gamaliel S. 1625.
Gamaliel W. 1713.
George W. 4386.
Gideon 1602.
Gideon 1618.
Harriet W. 1638.
Helen L. 1717.
J. Blanche 4310.
Jane 1636.
Joanna W. 1626.
Jonas G. W. 1633.
Laura M. 1711.
Madaline 1718.
Martha A. W. 1634.
Mary 1619.
Mary 1635.
Moses S. 1637.
Mr. 1536.
Phineas W. 1712.
Rebecca 2680.
Sarah 1639.
Ziba F. 1631.
Bean, Claude 6145.
Bearce, George E. 2962.
Sibyl E. 2983.
Beard, Edwin R. 3728.
Mary 3738.
Olive 3739.
Beaton, Mary A. 4529.
Beaverstock, Lucinda 3849
Sophia 3845.
Becket, Fannie L. 2472.
Belcher, Flor'ce M. 3283.
Belden, Ira C. 3865.
Sylvester 3867.
Belknap, Jeremiah 649.
Bell, Edith L. 3812.
Elmira 3813.
Frank E. 3805.
Bellville, Eliza M. 3438.
Benedict, Edith J. 2501.
Bennett, Annie 2812.
Charles 2808.
Charles D. 1809.
Edward 1326.
Effie G. 3178.
Emma I. 3488.
Frank 2811.
Hattie D. 2272.
James 1325.
Benson, Alma 6118.
Elwin D. 2066.
Louis G. 2062.
Marcia E. 2064.
Rowena 2065.
Ruth H. 2068.
Velma 2067.
Benton, Lizzie J. 2623.
Berry, A. H. 1842.
Besweck, Alice 1394.
Bigelow, Abram G. 963.
Abram G. 977.
Ann M. 2242.
Celia A. 973.
Frances W. 3220.
Gilbert A. 974.
Gladys A. 978.
Hazel R. 980.
John E. 975.
Leon E. 979.
Minnie E. 976.
Windsor H. 981.
Billings, Luella 3140.
Binney, Martin 3497.
Bird, Chester F. 3234.
Florence S. 3231.
Grace A. 3233.
Helen F. 3232.
Henrietta 3235.
Henry R. 3229.
Bisbee, Martha J. 2823.
Blaisdell, Chas. E. 4583.
William 1182.
Blake, Hattie 3299.
Jemima P. 4230.
John 3327.
Blanchard, C. H. 4572.
Clara I. 4583.
Edna B. 4580.
Ethel R. 4581.
Grace E. 4582.
Lillian C. 4579.
Blanding, Forrest 3107.
Henry 3104.
Bliss, Doris G. 1299.
Forrest A. 1297.
Blood, Alice W. 3498.
Asa 3387.
Charles H. 3501.
Daniel C. 3481.
Dennis F. 3503.
Edward B. 3482.
Edward F. 3499.
Edwin B. 3483.
Elizabeth 3480.
Ella F. 3485.
Emma A. 3497.
George G. 3502.
John H. 3497.
Lucy M. C. 3484.
Luther H. 3478.
Maria 1388.
Solomon 3479.
William E. 3500.
Bloomfield, Chas E. 3893.
Charles S. 3882.
Clarence 3895.
Edna B. 3892.
Hazel 3894.
Bond, Ernest C. 3467.
George E. 3473.
Maurice C. 3471.
Mr. 738.
Mr. 739.
Ruth L. 3472.
Susie C. 3057.
Bonner, Lizzie 3732.
Bosley, Josephine E. 696.
Bossnot, Alexander 3868.
Charles 3875.
Flora M. 3874.
Grace 3877.
Kate W. 3876.
Bourne, Deborah F. 1041.
Boutelle, Carl B. 4476.
Francis N. 2093.
Judith 886.
Marion W. 2095.
William 4474.
Boyd, Caroline B. 3785.
Hattie J. 4105.
Joseph 3784.
Thomas 3754.
Boyle, Ada H. 3596.
Anna K. 3594.
Charles A. 3593.

Elizabeth 3592.
George A. 3590.
George H. 3589.
Grace W. 3597.
James E. 3586.
Matilda J. 3591.
Sarah R. 3587.
Susan E. 3595.
William 3574.
William S. 3588.
Boynton, A. F. 1523.
Ephraim 1516.
Ephraim Jr. 1520.
George F. 1524.
Mary 1521.
Sally 1522.
Bradley, Harriet A. 1633.
Mary Ann 4278.
Bray, Mildred 2009.
Brayton, Melinda J. 4016.
Brazee, Dianah 4214.
Breck, Edward F. 1265.
Harold F. 1266.
Bridge, Annis E. 918.
Charles 3676.
Charles H. 3783.
Eliza 2838.
Holman 919.
John A. 912.
Lucretia V. 917.
Mary E. 3784.
Mary N. 2837.
Brigham, Helen M. 1061.
William H. 1062.
William M. 1055.
Brimhall, Silas J. 3346.
Brittain, Polly 1150.
Broadley, Adelaide 2766.
Brock, Amelia T. 2966.
Charles H. 2965.
Brockenshire, M. 3721.
Thomas 3717.
Brockway, Geo. H. 1732.
Brooks, Betty W. 1549.
Caroline A. 2117.
Deborah 1544.
Esther 1548.
Eunice 1543.
Finette 3155.
Hannah 1546.
Henry C. 2118.
Jabez 1405.
John F. 2115.
Laura 4106.
Lucy C. 1542.
Mary 1545.
Mr. 3016.
Phebe 1418.
Rhoda 1547.
Sarah J. 1469.
Thomas E. 2116.
Timothy 2102.
Brown, Abigail 1618.
Albert E. 1671.
Alvin 3222.
Bathsheba 4241.
Beatrice 2029.
Cephas 673.
Charles S. 2340.
Edwin A. 2028.
Eleanor T. 788.
Eleazer 661.
Eliza A. 3038.
Eliza R. 3024.
Emma G. 1669.
Eva M. 1670.
Frances A. 3627.
George W. 918.
Harold W. 774.
Harriet 2787.
Harry M. 771.
Hattie 928.
Herbert C. F. 3227.
Ida 926.
Jerusha 4179.
John 668.
John 672.
John 1858.
Laura E. 770.
Lewis E. 1665.
Louisa J. 3422.
Lucy ~~662.~~ 661
Lucy 669.
Lydia 670.
Lyman 929.
Mary A. 1259.
Mary A. E. 3226.
Minnie 925.
Mortimer B. 775.
Moses 760.
Nellie 930.
Nettie 924.
Oliver 671.
Percy H. 3225.
Phebe P. 3422.
Samuel J. 2164.
Stanley L. 1672.
Theodore S. 1804.
William 927.
Bruce, Annie E. 2155.
Annie E. 2160.
Charles C. 2156.
Charles F. 2149.
Earl C. 2163.
Frank C. 2157.
Harriet E. 2154.
Helen E. 2162.
Josie I. 2159.
Mary 1624.
Mary A. 2158.
Mattie P. 2161.
Merrill M. 2165.
Pearle C. 2164.
Brush, Ira B. 1743.
Bryant, Harriet L. 1559.
Harrison 2699.
Bryden, Abigail B. 3394.
Buck, Alice E. 1679.
Deborah E. 1660.
Dolly W. 1658.
Ella 1662.
Ella A. 1676.
George B. 1659.
James O. 1656.
John S. 1654.
Mary D. 1657.
Ruth I. 1678.
Sally A. 1655.
Sarah E. 1677.
Silas 1620.
Silas 1652.
Susan 2749.
Tamar E. 1653.
Buffum, Clarence P. 2378.
Gordon 2388.
Paul 2387.
Bullis, Mary A. 4551.
Burbank, Ellen 1920.
Harvey 1919.
Lulu R. 4573.
Samuel W. 1878.
Burdick, James 862.
Burk, Mary J. 2925.
Burke, Orpha 1464.
Burnap, Mary A. 4288.
Melody C. 4269.
Nancy M. 2921.
Susan 4284.
Burnham, Martha 4335.
Burpee, Abigail A. 1539.
Azuba 1514.
Barach 1534.
Cynthia 1535.
Elizabeth 1517.
Estelle W. 2740.
Heman H. 2717.
Martha 1515.
Martha 1536.
Mary 1516.
Mary 654.
Mary L. 1572.
Nathan 1403.
Nathan 1519.
Nathan 1533.

Pierson T. K. 1541.
Polly A. 1538.
Solomon J. 1537.
Thomas 1518.
Thomas G. 1540.
Burr, Lucene 3478.
Burrage, Emory F. 3768.
Marion G. 3771.
Royden F. 3770.
Bush, Ellis T. 3507.
Hattie 791.
Henry D. 2027.
Buswell, Sarah 3020.
Butler, Carrie 2624.
Butterfield, Abby 1230.
Charles 1228.
Ella 1231.
Emily 1226.
Mary 1227.
William 1190.
William 1229.
Butterick, Carrie 3264.
Grace R. 3263.
James 3258.
Buzzell, Edward 3049.
Irene A. 3052.
Ruth F. 3053.

Cahill, Lawrence M. 703.
Michael O. 697.
Calder, Sadie 3817.
Caldwell, H. A. 1189.
Call, Rosalia S. 2653.
Cameron, A. E. R. 2676.
Christine 2617.
Joseph 2655.
Campbell, Etta J. 3194.
Frank E. 3192.
Harry L. 3193.
Hattie M. 3195.
Hazel E. 3199.
Helen R. 3197.
Lucy M. 3198.
Royal B. 3196.
Thomas L. 3189.
Walter L. 3200.
Capron, Alice A. 3957.
Charles W. 3958.
Elva M. 3953.
George L. 3933.
Herbert L. 3954.
Mildred L. 3956.
Olive M. 3959.
Wilmer T. 3955.
Carlisle, Clarence W. 1397.
Carlton, Sarah 3328.
Carr, Lucena M. 3112.
Stella M. 3929.
Carruth, Emily A. 3757.
Carter, Catherine E. 1260.
Chester M. 990.
Everett M. 982.
Guy E. 992.
Hattie L. 989.
Hubbard 4040.
Marshall W. 994.
Mary 1181.
Mary D. 972.
Mary S. 993.
Millicent 881.
Oliver 2d 2212.
Oliver W. 2213.
Roy M. 991.
Sarah F. 2214.
William 2681.
Cary, Nellie 3043.
Casey, Dennis 2665.
Gertrude 2668.
Minnie 2669.
Ralph 2670.
Castle, Emily 4327.
Celley, Mary J. 3423.
Center, Robert D. 2097.
Chadwick, Grace A. 2666.
Samuel 2663.
Chamberlin, Ada A. 3176.
Anna L. 3177.
Harvey A. 3174.
Lottie M. 2793.
Chapman, Charlton 4201.
E. L. 2761.
Emma E. 3450.
George 4203.
Jennie 4202.
Myra 4200.
Robert 4182.
Chase, Mary E. 3609.
Chatterton, E. A. 3961.
Mary L. 3921.
Cheney, Frances C. 811.
Childs, Grace 3606.
Idella A. 1001.
Simeon 3596.
Chisemore, Ethel E. 4109.
Chittich, Phebe A. 4552.
Cholvin, Augusta 797.
Chrane, A. G. 3963.
Adelle P. 4089.
Edna F. 4087.
Elizabeth M. 4088.
Minnie I. 4086.
Robert L. 4090.
Christie, Hannah 2358.
Church, Hattie M. 3042.
Walter L. 3634.
Churchill, A. E. 1140.
Charles W. 1143.
George 1146.
Lottie Belle 1144.
Miriam G. 1145.
Sarah A. 1141.
William H. 1142.
William O. 1125.
Chute, Mary S. 2788.
Clairy, Hannah 4274.
Clapp, Arthur L. 3940.
Emily R. 3939.
George H. 3927.
George W. 3938.
Lilly J. 3937.
Marion 3941.
Clark, Anna 3566.
David 3324.
Dexter 3154.
Dolly 3561.
Edward W. 3638.
Eli T. 2324.
James 3348.
Julia A. 3332.
Mary A. 1741.
Mary L. 4033.
Miranda 1285.
Miss 742.
Mr. 3016.
Nancy H. 3331.
Claxton, Hattie B. 6138.
Clayton, Woodford 3965.
Cleland, Elizabeth 1169.
Lydia 1168.
Pamelia 1167.
Thomas 1069.
Clement, Wm. W. 1121.
Cleveland, Alb't W. 2525.
Alice M. 2538.
Clarence R. 2539.
Earle A. 2536.
Edith A. 2537.
Clevinger, William 4569.
Cochrane, Caroline 3465.
Colburn, Anjie A. 3307.
Augustus F. 2017.
Augustus F. 3306.
Beatrice E. 4329.
Carrie E. 3312.
Charles W. 2010.
Charles W. 4326.
Daisy L. 4328.
Eleanor S. 2016.
Elvira 909.
Emma A. 3308.
Flora B. 3311.
Franklin 3310.
Frederick C. 4327.
Frederick W. 3303.

Grace C. 2937.
Herbert F. 4330.
Janette E. 3305.
Lillian W. 2015.
Martha A. 1385.
Mary J. 2896.
Nancy 1172.
Nancy E. 2018.
Nellie G. 2019.
Richard C. 4331.
Rufus J. 3304.
Sarah J. 3309.
Seneca 4286.
William G. 3295.
Coleman, George E. 690.
Collester, Keziah 1934.
Collins, Herbert O. 923.
Kate 1267.
Colville, Lucius 1686.
Conant, Benjamin 1885.
Daisy A. 1906.
Emily K. 1907.
Flora M. 1905.
Coney, Affa M. 4436.
Albert N. 4424.
Amy F. 4437.
Caroline A. 4423.
Clara M. 4426.
Ella G. 4428.
Elmer C. 4434.
Hannah F. 4419.
Harriet M. 4427.
Lilla J. 4433.
Lutheria B. 4422.
Mary J. 4421.
Nathan 4275.
Nathan A. 4425.
Wesley F. 4430.
William F. 4420.
William W. 4429.
Willie E. 4435.
Conklin, Amanda 1128.
Connell, Charles 3105.
Cook, Aldrich 2886.
Charles 3093.
James B. 2888.
Laura W. 2889.
Cooledge, John 1047.
Coombs, Elizab'h S. 3344.
Job 4129.
Cooper, Phebe 1406.
Copeland, Anna E. 2565.
Annie S. 841.
J. W. 835.
Corbin, Alma I. 3454.
Corey, Donald C. 4012.
George 6143.
Henry E. 4009.
Kenneth T. 4011.
Corliss, Mary 1815.
Cornwall, Ashbel 4167.
Caroline A. 4168.
Casandria 4165.
Charles 4171.
Enoch J. 4169.
Gilbert 4124.
Hester A. 4173.
Ida S. 4176.
Juliette 4175.
Martha 4172.
Rebecca 4170.
Sarah D. 4166.
William F. 4174.
Correll, Ivy 2618.
Coulam, Frank 4577.
Harold F. 4585.
Covell, Frank W. 4056.
Helen T. 4055.
John B. 4051.
Louise C. 4057.
William H. 4054.
Cowee, Ellen 2129.
Coyle, A. H. 3881.
Charles A. 3891.
Edith E. 3888.
Florence I. 3890.
Le Roy W. 3889.
Cummings, Doris 3418.
Ida 1395.
Philip S. 3406.
Robert 2815.
Cunningham, M. L. 1303.
Curtis, Mary 1240.
Mr. 1622.
Cushing, Addie A. 3137.
Cutler, George H. 1115.
Jane L. 1114.
Tarrant 1108.
Cutter, Addie L. 3334.
Charles N. 3333.
Frank A. 3335.
Harold H. 3336.
Helen G. 3337.
Nathaniel F. 3331.
Cutting, Cornelia W.2316.
Edwin A. 2320.
Frank A. 2318.
Harold C. 2337.
Josiah C. 2319.
Lillian A. 2336.
Martha J. 2317.
Mr. 1090.
Samuel A. 2244.
Cram, Charles 3118.
Cranston, Ellen B. 772.
Smith 770.
Walter S. 773.
Creed, Albert F. 2917.
Edmund W. 2920.
Fidelia 2900.
Hannah 2900.
Helen A. 2921.
Mary A. 2923.
Milton A. 2918.
Moses 2898.
Moses E. 2919.
Ralph A. 2922.
Crombie, Charl'te W.2152.
George V. 2153.
Ira 2142.
Lucy A. 2147.
Mary E. 2149.
Moses M. 2148.
Nancy 2150.
Sally A. 2151.
Crompton, George 6103.
Crosby, Alex. H. 4196.
Betsey 1178.
Evelyn 1911.
Helen 1908.
John H. 1906.
Phyllis N. 1909.
Ruth 1910.
Cross, Harold DeW. 4579.
Crossman, Alfred W.1660.
Annie F. 1681.
Willis A. 1680.
Crouch, Jona'n Jr. 4607.
Crowell, Emily J. 3279.
Lillie 6092.
William 3250.
William 3278.
Cruse, Albert H. 1495.

Dadman, Sarah 1262.
Dale, Nettie L. 2396.
Dallam, Gilbert R. 3988.
Leola S. 3989.
Thomas M. 3982.
Damon, Amanda S. 944.
Dana, Carrie I. 3380.
Clara A. 3379.
Francis F. 3373.
Julia A. B. 3376.
Lucius M. 3377.
Sullivan G. 3378.
William D. 3375.
William M. 3374.
Danforth, Albert 1839.
Sarah 2957.
Susie W. 2878.
Daniels, Melvina 751.
Davenport, Edith F.2875.
J. J. 2872.

Davidson, Anna 731.
Lydia W. 1327.
Merion A. 1357.
Davis, Abbie 946.
Abbie 3111.
Albert 3926.
Alvin J. 4189.
Annie F. 2323.
Bela 4486.
Bela W. 4602.
Caleb 2250.
Charles 2737.
Charles G. 948.
Edmund G. 947.
Elvira 3923.
Frank H. 2130.
George A. 4414.
Hannah 4608.
Henry 4008.
Jacob 945.
John 2713.
Jonathan E. 4605.
Leston F. 4033.
Lida L. 3935.
Lucretia 4606.
Maria P. 1694.
Martha J. 4063.
Orley M. 3936.
Polly H. 4604.
Ralph A. 4417.
Richard F. 4191.
Roland E. 4418.
Rosabelle S. 3923.
Ruth 4601.
Sally 4484.
Walter M. 4603.
Dawley, Lawson 824.
Dean, Caroline M. 1763.
David R. 1761.
Elijah Jr. 1755.
Elijah W. 1765.
Emily K. 1767.
Eunice C. 1764.
Helen M. 1570.
Mary 1766.
Mary L. 1762.
Sarah 4475.
Deitrick, Elizab'h A.4325.
De Fosse, Mr. 4505.
De Lane, Mr. 1227.
De Mary, Arnold L. 4558.
Cora A. 4554.
Ethel M. 4556.
Helen P. 4555.
Henry I. 4552.
Julia A. 4550.
Lee C. 4553.
Leonard F. 4549.
Nathaniel 4534.
Percival S. 4551.
Walter L. 4557.
Dement, Mary L. 2477.
Demeritt, James J. 2304.
Muriel N. 2310.
Dennis, Charles F. 3078.
Denovan, John 4300.
Densmore, Sam'l C. 1736.
Denton, Augusta 1688.
Derby, Andrew B. 2055.
Bertha E. 2061.
Cora 2062.
Dennis 1038.
Dennis 1040.
George M. 2060.
Ira 2712.
Linda B. 2063.
Devitt, Frances 870.
De Wolf, Blanche 3434.
Dickey, Harriet C. 4041.
Dickinson, Hattie L.3191.
Lavinia E. 3853.
Mary De W. 3190.
Dickson, Albert A. 3913.
Caroline 4128.
Hazel E. 3906.
James A. 3801.
James C. 3897.
James W. 3912.
Willabelle F. 3915.
William A. 3802.
William L. 3914.
Diffenbauch, E. J. 4047.
Dimmick, Atwell H. 3980.
Bessie V. 3986.
De W. C. 3981.
Fayette T. 3979.
Freedom 3985.
Gilbert F. 3987.
Gilbert H. 3976.
Gilbert W. 3978.
Grace 2091.
Ida E. 3982.
Jerusha 3786.
Lois 3977.
Mabel 3984.
Neva C. 3990.
Timothy 3846.
Walter S. 3983.
Divers, Josie 3830.
Divoll, Alice 3667.
Elizabeth 1855.
Ephraim 3563.
Esther 3666.
Keziah 3668.
Martha M. 1042.
Peter 3665.
Peter 3670.
Relief 1863.
Susannah 3564.
Susannah 3669.
William C. 1636.
Dix, Charles B. 867.
Doane, Charles R. 2363.
Harry W. 2373.
Donlavy, Maggie 975.
Dougherty, Mary J. 4454.
Douglas, Sexton 4423.
Dow, Jean 1943.
Drake, Clarence R. 3816.
George W. 3789.
Draper, Martha E. 4504.
Dresser, Betty 1854.
Celia L. 1689.
David N. 1852.
Dorothy 1697.
Edward D. 1691.
Edwin 1688.
Edwin 1699.
Eleanor 1698.
Elijah 1622.
Ella J. 1690.
Galen 1687.
Galen 1692.
Hitty 1853.
Horace W. 3220.
Joanna 1686.
John 1851.
Malcom 1700.
Nellie 1696.
Rebecca A. 1695.
Sumner 1694.
Thomas S. 1693.
Drury, Effie I. 3117.
Henry C. 3119.
Henry S. 3091.
Henry S. 3123.
Nellie I. 3118.
Dudley, Alden C. 1277.
Charles E. 1271.
Ellen F. 4249.
George 1742.
George E. 1750.
Harriet L. 1276.
William N. 1275.
Dufrane, Jennie 2109.
Dugan, Lenora G. 2724.
Duglass, Edgar 4184.
Grovner 4183.
Samuel 4177.
Dunn, Andrew 1124.
Thomas 4307.
Dunton, Bertie 3103.
George 3102.
Durant, Charles W. 2787.

Daniel P. 2781.
Erva K. 2805.
Fanny M. 2806.
Henry P. 2788.
Maria 2785.
Martha 2786.
Solomon 2782.
Thomas 2683.
William 2780.
William H. 2807.
Dwinnell, Cornelia 3505.
Elijah 4610.

Eames, Martin 3066.
Earl, Mr. 4152.
Earle, Susan M. 684.
Earls, Alice E. 2277.
Edward O. 2264.
Edward O. 2273.
Eugene C. 2274.
Everett L. 2272.
Julia A. 2278.
Leroy C. 2276.
Marion A. 2275.
Eastman, Mr. 4619.
Eaton, A. P. 3352.
Charles C. 1196.
Mary J. 3076.
Sarah A. 1934.
Sarah E. 1969.
Sidney R. 921.
Ebersol, Mary L. 3788.
Ebert, Clarence E. 1479.
Eddy, Francis L. 3155.
Nelson S. 1889.
Edgington, N. Jane 3816.
Edson, Almira 755.
Eggleston, David A. 3896.
David H. 3855.
Edward A. 3905.
Ellen M. 3904.
Florence A. 3908.
George V. 3899.
Hattie M. 3901.
Ida E. 3897.
Lovina E. 3900.
Nettie L. 3902.
Robert S. 3903.
Sarah J. 3898.
Walter D. 3907.
Elden, Mary 4043.
Ellis, Allie F. 2489.
Amanda P. 3392.
Arthur M. 1010.
Asa 3848.
Atwell C. 3991.
Austin A. 3993.
Bertha G. 1011.
George A. 971.
Lavinia L. 3992.
Myrtle E. 3994.
Phebe 4287.
William L. 2478.
Ells, Charles J. 2613.
Eleanor B. 2620.
Harriet L. 2619.
Elmer, Albert D. 2370.
Caroline C. 2362.
Edwin A. 2368.
Esther M. 2366.
John R. 2365.
Lucy A. 2363.
Martha M. 3316.
Martha R. 2369.
Mary E. 2371.
Nancy E. 2364.
Orric O. 2354.
Spencer W. 2367.
Emerson, R. W. 3532.
Emory, Albert B. 3492.
Florence B. 3496.
England, Bessie L. 2436.
Llewellyn E. 2429.
Max 2437.
Estelle, Nettie 1295.
Esten, Diana 3684.
Evans, Arthur L. 1902.
Etta M. 1901.
Harvey B. 1900.
Lucius B. 1884.
Mary 3793.
Percival B. 1903.
Ruth E. 1904.
Eveleth, Albert C. 4304.
Charles A. 4308.
Ellen M. 4307.
Frank W. 4306.
Hattie E. 4300.
James E. 4302.
James M. 4281.
Mandana A. 4301.
Mary L. 4303.
Susan E. 4305.
Everett, Jane 3579.
Evett, Fanny 3527.

Failes, Eleanor 3345.
Fairbank, Asenath 1109.
Betsey 3672.
George W. 1107.
Harriet 1108.
Jonathan 1088.
Louisa 1105.
Maria T. 2585.
Miriam 1106.
Orator 1104.
Fairbanks, Elisha M. 3064.
Esther 1802.
Franklin 1459.
George 1460.
Nina 1458.
Polly 1457.
Stephen 1453.
Fairbrother, E. F. 1311.
Frank H. 1312.
George W. 1296.
Fales, Jeremiah 3673.
Louisa 3751.
Martha 3754.
Mary A. 3752.
Sophia 3753.
Susannah 3749.
Warren 3750.
Farley, Phebe 2352.
Farmer, Sarah J. 1252.
Farnsworth, A. A. 2206.
Betsey 4611.
Nancy 2839.
Farquhar, Wm. A. 2928.
Farrar, Samuel E. 682.
Sarah E. 729.
Farwell, George M. 3549.
Martha 1481.
Morris L. 3558.
Fay, Henrie C. 3172.
Icelus 1719.
Ruth B. 1720.
Felch, Ida M. 4533.
Sarah 2783.
Felt, Charlotte F. 3756.
Felton, Samuel 3308.
William H. 3511.
Fenn, Clarence E. 3062.
Elwin C. 3058.
George A. 3061.
Fickett, Edward W. 1009.
M. Grace 1008.
Wyman C. 970.
Field, Annie C. 934.
Fish, Draper 2762.
Fiske, Benjamin 1048.
Fitch, Albert A. 711.
Alfred A. 712.
Alfred A. 720.
Andrew C. 1006.
Andrew L. 967.
Caroline L. 1000.
Charles H. 717.
Charles T. 680.
Edward C. 726.
Edward R. 1422.
Elmer A. 716.
Elmer E. 710.
George A. 1001.

Gilbert H. 728.
Harriet A. 725.
Harriet L. 965.
Harriet T. 709.
Helen A. 1007.
Henry A. 719.
Henry W. 708.
James W. 1434.
Jessie B. 722.
Louis R. 718.
Louis W. 724.
Mabel A. 1002.
Marion A. 1005.
Mary A. 1433.
Mary E. 707.
Nellie E. 999.
Nellie M. 721.
Ruth I. 727.
Susannah K. 1432.
Timothy E. 1431.
Walter E. 723.
Fitman, Mary A. C. 2994.
Fitzgerald, Sadie 3809.
Flagg, Benj. L. 3215.
Charles A. 3236.
Clara A. 2576.
Elijah F. 2578.
George B. 3238.
George C. 3237.
George W. 2464.
Henry E. 2575.
Jane A. 3219.
Joseph 3214.
Joseph C. 3220.
Lillian A. 2577.
Maria O. 3216.
Samuel B. 3218.
Susan C. 3217.
Fletcher, Emma S. 3978.
Jane A. 1719.
Lydia 647.
Otis 1626.
Flinder, Ethel M. 3236.
Flint, Frances E. 3637.
George C. 3633.
Folsom, Catherine 742.
Minnie 1783.
Foote, F. A. 2470.
Forbes, Nellie E. 2530.
Forbush, Flor'ce C. 3229.
Grace C. 3230.
Jonathan C. 3217.
Lizzie M. 2157.
Foss, Edith C. 2333.
Elmer C. 2332.
George A. 2317.
George H. 2335.
Mildred H. 2334.
Foster, Charles S. 2064.
Ella F. 3924.
Ellen R. 1389.
Emma E. 6090.
Frank H. 2128.
Mary 1930.
Mr. 1113.
Francis, Cath'ne M. 2274.
Freeman, Flora 933.
Ruth M. 3391.
French, Emma 2391.
Seth 1875.
Friend, Mary M. 932.
Frisbee, Rufus K. 4170.
Frost, Ella M. 1200.
Fannie 1199.
Fred L. 1197.
Mabel 1198.
Ralph 1201.
Zerviah 655.
Frothingham, Edw. 1487.
Fulenweider, Rand'l 2421.
Fuller, Anna E. 3035.
Augusta M. 3453.
Elijah B. 1194.
Ella F. 1197.
Emma 983.
Eudoltha M. 4017.
Nellie 2131.
Gaffield, Rebecca J. 2174.
Gale, Hattie 1116.
James 1109.
Galloway, Clarence 4194.
Florence L. 4192.
Ruth E. 4193.
Sumner 4186.
Gallup, Benj. K. 3769.
Benjamin K. 3772.
Eleanor J. 2085.
Ida L. 2080.
John W. 3773.
Lulu 1829.
Galvin, John 4458.
Gardinier, Sarah M. 2020.
Gardner, Alice 4464.
Garland, Bern'd R. 4343.
Charles E. 4334.
Charles H. 4345.
Edward S. 4344.
Raymond W. 4342.
Garratt, Allen V. 2175.
Helen L. 2179.
Mertis M. 2180.
Garvin, William T. 1810.
Gary, Mr. 3007.
Gates, Jonas W. 2058.
Lucia A. 3852.
Phebe D. 1625.
Gaw, Alden L. 4072.
Alden L. 4083.
Ernest D. 4081.
Ernest M. 4074.
Helen E. 4082.
Hibbard 4076.
James 4061.
Lillian A. 4071.
Lillian L. 4084.
Neva F. 4073.
Ruby H. 4075.
Gay, Anna 3131.
Fred 3132.
Helen 3129.
John 3128.
John W. 3124.
Josephine 3130.
Leander 4381.
Merrill D. 3127.
Mr. 4271.
Gaylord, Arthur S. 715.
Frank H. 714.
Hattie R. 713.
Henry E. 707.
Geary, Ichabod 1856.
George, Caroline 2455.
Germain, Eleanor C. 3918.
Franklin H. 3919.
Horace A. 3916.
Gerrish, Charles 1469.
Charles H. 1473.
Edward A. 1474.
Eleanor 1479.
Everett B. 1477.
Frances B. 1476.
Gertrude B. 1478.
Harriet 1472.
Lucy 1468.
Paul 1463.
Paul 1471.
Ruth 1480.
Samuel H. 1475.
Sophia 1470.
Gerry, Benjamin 2681.
Benjamin 2710.
Catherine P. 1121.
Edwin J. 2716.
Elbridge 2715.
Elmira 2711.
Harry E. 1131.
Helen E. 1127.
Hollis 1122.
Joseph 2709.
Lois O. 1175.
Louisa 2712.
Martha 2714.
Martha A. 1124.

Martha C. 1129.
Mary E. 1130.
Miriam W. 1132.
Polly 1533.
Priscilla 2713.
Sarah C. 1125.
Sarah E. 1126.
William 1123.
William E. 1128.
William P. 1089.
Gibbs, Electa H. 3850.
Hezekiah 1587.
Gibson, Abigail J. 3079.
Clarissa 3064.
Edgar 3080.
Edward 3063.
Elizabeth 3066.
Emma 3081.
Isaac 3065.
Isaac Jr. 3076.
Isaac M. 3084.
Israel 3025.
Israel 3068.
Julia A. 3069.
Julia A. 3075.
Juliet 3078.
Maria C. 3072.
Mary Ann 3067.
Mary J. 3073.
Susan A. 3074.
Susan M. 3071.
William 3077.
William B. 3070.
Gifford, Susie E. 4155.
Gill, George 1202.
Mr. 1197.
Gillard, Abra'm Jr. 3403.
Gillam, Vesta 6116.
Gillett, Hannah L. 2744.
Gillispie, Benj. B. 4357.
Clyde 4359.
Edward E. 4354.
Emma B. 4352.
Grace L. 4356.
Harry T. 4353.
Hugh 4360.
John 4289.
John McN. 4358.
Lillian M. 4355.
Gilman, Abigail J. 3065.
Gilmour, C. N. H. 3228.
David 3226.
Glasier, Ruth 657.
Gleason, Eunice 2349.
Timna 2352.
Godding, Mr. 749.
Goodale, Chester 2353.
Goodall, Caroline A. 1757.
Cornelia 1759.
David 1606.
David 1758.
Enoch 2d 1754.
Eunice E. 1760.
James A. 1756.
John M. 1753.
Jonathan 1751.
Mary M. 1755.
Samuel A. 1752.
Goodhue, Carrie M. 4414.
Catherine I. 4415.
Joseph 4388.
Joseph A. 4413.
Mabel F. 4416.
Goodnough, A. L. 3822.
Arthur C. 3821.
C. Riley 3826.
Clarence E. 3820.
Clarence R. 3816.
Charles L. 3817.
D. Harmon 3823.
Delia L. 3825.
Ida E. 3819.
Lewis S. 3789.
Louis E. 3818.
Rennie L. 3827.
William C. 3824.
Goodrich, Anna J. 3180.
Asaph W. 3161.
Hubbard W. 1391.
Martha 1203.
Goodspeed, Addie I. 2132.
Addie L. 2128.
Allie M. 2134.
Amelia 2099.
Amy E. 2133.
Clarence L. 2140.
Charles E. 2129.
Charles F. 2113.
Daniel J. 2103.
Eliza A. 2102.
Flora I. 2138.
Florence I. 2112.
Frances L. 2135.
Frank H. 2131.
George D. 2137.
Harriet G. 2104.
Helen F. 2139.
James F. 2127.
Luther 1868.
Maria 2100.
Mary A. 2107.
Mary A. 2130.
Mary I. 2114.
Philander P. 2106.
Sophia 2101.
Thomas B. 2125.
Thomas H. 2098.
Thomas H. 2105.
Wesley R. 2136.
William W. 2126.
Goodwin, Caleb S. 3663.
Edward 3662.
Edwin 3655.
John A. 3661.
Julia 3660.
Samuel 3664.
Susie M. 4434.
Goss, Charlotte J. 2194.
George 1568.
Gould, Ann E. 2515.
Cassius 3812.
Cassius Jr. 3814.
Charles 1632.
Lydia 3653.
Mary J. 2243.
Nancy 1874.
Goulding, Mary 2098.
Goulland, Louis P. 3351.
Graham, Lucinda T. 2455.
Grant, Angeline 3085.
David A. 3396.
Fred W. 3400.
Mildred M. 3401.
Grantham, W. E. 2532.
Graves, H. 924.
Gray, Elizabeth R. 4325.
Joseph P. 3595.
Josie 3604.
Nellie 3603.
Robert 3605.
Rose M. 3614.
Green, Irena B. 2156.
J. L. 4086.
Greene, Aaron B. 2364.
Alvah 3683.
Annie 4123.
Ludowick 3701.
Olin A. 3703.
Sarah E. 3702.
Greenlay, Chas. J. 3410.
Chester G. 3416.
Clifton P. 3415.
Della H. 3412.
Mabel J. 3417.
Merrill 3411.
S. E. 3405.
Verna M. 3413.
Warren L. 3414.
Gridley, Bertia 4220.
Claude 4221.
Otto 4218.
Griffin, Mamie E. 1343.
Woodbury 1974.
Griffith, Hannah M. 3790.

Griggs, Hester 2465.
Grout, Abbie L. 4431.
Ann L. 3126.
Eunice R. 3124.
Flora T. 4432.
Horace Van B. 4421.
Louis 3030.
William L. 3125.
Guild, Isaac M. 3164.
Guthrie, Edward F. 3745.
Henry A. 3698.
Henry W. 3744.
Janie 3748.
John A. 3743.
Marion E. 3746.
Oliver P. 3687.
Oliver P. 2d 3747.
Guttermute, Bertha 2071.
Eunice 2070.
Harriet S. 2072.
Henry S. 2063.
Sherwin R. 2069.

Hadley, John 4282.
John B. F. 4309.
Hager, Mary A. 3246.
Hale, Abel 1514.
Alfred A. 3141.
Archie C. 3209.
Dora C. 3210.
Edwin A. 3142.
Ella F. Jones 1292.
Ernest A. 3143.
Florence M. 3211.
George W. 3208.
Israel F. 3167.
Marion D. 3213.
Mary 2021.
Ralph 3212.
Roland A. 3144.
William A. 3133.
Haley, Frank M. 2908.
Hall, Helen L. 2273.
James C. E. 1237.
Martha S. 1961.
Maud E. 3777.
Hallett, Herbert 3339.
Haman, Josephine J. 3404.
Hamblett, Flora E. 2996.
Hamblin, Nellie 3087.
Hamilton, Chas. F. 2640.
Eliza M. 3851.
Florence 2645.
Julius R. 2644.
Hammerel, Victor 3360.
Hammon, Mary 3021.
Hammond, L. G. 3761.
Hand, Freeman J. 1350.
Lawrence H. 1351.
Selby H. 1344.
Handy, Lizzie F. 1706.
Haney, Carrie B. 4189.
Charles D. 4190.
George J. 4185.
Hanson, Alma E. 2006.
Andrew 1970.
Anna 2332.
Arthur W. 1995.
Bertha M. 2004.
Clara L. 1997.
Clarence A. 2003.
Charles 2789.
Edward A. 1992.
Ella T. 2795.
Florence G. 1996.
Frederick 2000.
George E. 2001.
Hattie L. 1998.
Julia F. 1991.
Leonard W. 2002.
Walter 1999.
William F. 1994.
William F. 2005.
William L. 3635.
Willie F. 1993.
Harding, Austin 4168.
Caleb C. 4173.
Christine W. 3476.
Louise E. 3475.
Philip W. 3477.
Wallace K. 3474.
William J. 3468.
Hardy, Lucy N. 2586.
Harmon, John C. 1214.
Narcissa M. 2209.
Harnish, Elmore 3813.
Harrington, Heman 3101.
Harris, Ada A. 2961.
Addison K. 2977.
Alton H. 2992.
Arnold B. 2979.
Arthur M. 2969.
Beatrice E. J. 2972.
Blanche E. 2988.
Charles W. 2964.
Clinton A. 2963.
Edna G. 2991.
Effie M. 2993.
Ella L. 2980.
Ethel O. 2984.
Francis A. 2959.
Gilbert F. 2976.
Hazel I. 2986.
Helen M. 2954.
Horace C. 2985.
Laura M. 2975.
Leonard M. 2957.
Lucia A. 2956.
Lucia E. 2970.
Lyman 2903.
Lyman C. 2960.
Mabel F. 2967.
Martha E. 2958.
Mary A. 3896.
Merritt L. 2978.
Mildred G. 2990.
Millicent 1072.
Myrton L. 2971.
Nancy E. 2962.
Phebe A. 2759.
Ralph K. 2987.
Russell C. 2974.
Sarah E. 2968.
Sidney L. 2989.
Theresa A. 2955.
Vernon D. 2973.
Harrison, Julia M. 3373.
Nellie M. 1139.
Richard F. 3580.
William F. 1130.
Hart, Adelbert A. 1942.
Alice L. 1945.
Florence 1946.
Louis P. 1947.
William E. 4058.
Hartwell, Harriet N. 3584.
Harrison 1472.
Mary 3158.
Harwood, Frances E. 2583.
Haskell, Annie B. 1914.
Emma L. 1912.
George M. 1913.
Harry E. 1915.
Henry L. 1886.
Mary 3008.
Hastie, Marie J. 2925.
Hastings, Benjamin 2887.
Edmund T. 2883.
Joseph A. 2885.
Joseph E. 2868.
Kate K. 2886.
Mary 665.
William N. 2884.
Hatch, Lucy E. 2460.
Haviland, James M. 863.
James M. Jr. 874.
John G. 863.
John G. 3d 6087.
Morisea L. 873.
Hayden, Ethelwyn 3878.
William G. 3869.
Hayes, Isabelle 2963.
Hayward, Agnes P. 1810.
Ann E. 1809.

Clinton 1806.
Ezra K. 1808.
George C. 1811.
Hiram H. 4453.
Hawk, Emma 4138.
Hazen, Mary 1867.
Heath, Della N. 2007.
Hebrank, Fred 2043.
Henry H. 2035.
Hemenway, Ellen 3125.
Hemphill, Carlton 6121.
Henning, Carrie A. 3856.
Henry, John 681.
Mary 3654.
Herrick, Clarinda L.3976.
Clifton A. 2284.
Herrick, Elmer E. 2283.
Eugene D. 2267.
Hewlett, Ethel F. 4072.
Hildreth, Bertha O. 4324.
Charles S. 4214.
Ernest F. 4323.
George A. 4311.
George E. 4319.
Grace C. 4316.
James M. 4317.
Lena B. 4322.
Leon A. 4318.
Mabel J. 4315.
Sadie E. 4320.
Willie F. 4321.
Hill, Anna 4607.
Arthur L. 2948.
Augustus G. 1567.
Burton W. 2945.
Calista J. 3141.
Carl W. 2946.
Cyrus 4383.
Enoch 658.
George F. 2947.
Grace E. 2949.
Harvey S. 2950.
Herbert V. 2943.
John 4272.
John Jr. 4382.
Laura G. 2188.
Maria 757.
Mary R. 3330.
Mrs. 4278.
Roy C. 2944.
William A. 2928.
Wyman C. 2942.
Hillman, Allen N. 2428.
Arthur J. 2431.
Ethel 2432.
George R. 2433.
Hills, Asa 1623.
Charlotte 1705.
Ebenezer P. 1470.
Eli 1703.
Eliza A. 911.
Elsie L. 4549.
Ezekiel 1653.
Fred B. 1651.
Hannah A. 1704.
Lucius 1634.
Silas 1661.
Hinchley, Minnie 692.
Hitchcock, Alfred W.864.
Hobbs, Carrie L. 1900.
George 1628.
Hattie E. 2997.
Hobson, Ruth 2081.
Hodges, Jessie C. 1955.
Hodgman, Elizabeth 3181.
Hoey, James M. 2096.
Mary S. 2097.
Holcome, Abigail R.3850.
Holden, Albert J. 1134.
Edgar W. 3371.
Emory A. 1129.
Frank E. 1133.
George H. 1136.
Helen E. 1137.
Mae F. 1138.
Milton 3370.
Olive H. 1135.
Holman, Charlotte 1839.
Ira F. 1840.
James H. 2244.
Lucy A. 4294.
R. Marshall 1823.
Holmes, Kirk 1248.
Holt, Burdette J. 2502.
Burdette J. 2507.
Carl F. 2506.
Christopher D. 2468.
Edith L. 2505.
Edith L. 2503.
Edward L. 2504.
Florence S. 2508.
Frank T. 2501.
Louisa A. 2466.
Martha J. 1703.
Holyoke, Eva H. 2377.
Hoogaboom, Cath'e 4148.
Hooper, Edward 2238.
Edward 2816.
Elizabeth 2250.
Emily 2249.
Frederick 2251.
William 2252.
Hopkins, Arthur B. 3178.
Caroline E. 3174.
Harvey B. 3175.
Leone A. 3179.
Robert 3160.
Horton, Adonijah 3009.
Benjamin 4448.
Mildred O. 4350.
Ruth B. 4472.
William O. 4348.
Hosmer, Louise 1334.
Houghton, Abiathur 881.
Abiathur Jr. 886.
Abigail 887.
Alice 885.
Alice 890.
Apollos 676.
Edward 2848.
Eliza 1177.
Elizabeth 884.
Elizabeth 889.
Emily 2861.
Eunice 1565.
Fannie 1817.
George K. 1815.
Gershom 648.
Jemima 893.
Joel 1803.
John 891.
John W. 1585.
Jonas 1555.
Jonas S. 1582.
Mary A. 2860.
Mary J. 1816.
Mary P. 1583.
Mehitabel 3001.
Peter 892.
Prudence 1175.
Relief 1150.
Samuel 883.
Samuel 888.
Samuel 1584.
Sarah 1417.
Tamar 882.
Zilpah 1151.
House, Anna M. 3740.
Jerome B. 3731.
Susan 3741.
Howard, Ann E. 706.
Asa 754.
Ella M. 1296.
Ervin W. 735.
Francis A. 1293.
Frank 1310.
George F. 1298.
George W. 697.
John H. 705.
Lillian 1297.
Louis W. 1258.
Louisa E. 1294.
Retta 794.
Walter C. 1295.

Howe, Benjamin F. 2257.
Caroline L. 2253.
Charles O. 865.
Edward 1742.
Frederick A. 2260.
Frederick N. 2262.
George W. 2240.
George W. 2254.
Henry W. 2259.
Josephine R. 875.
Martha R. 2258.
Oliver 1468.
Sarah 1825.
Sarah 2255.
Sylvanus 2256.
William R. 2261.
Hoxett, Thomas 2117.
Hoyt, Arthur C. 3435.
Charles H. 3429.
Edward R. 3428.
Harry E. 3434.
Henry S. 3420.
Jessie M. 3433.
Joseph 3432.
Melville T. 3438.
Minnie M. 3430.
Nellie A. 3431.
William H. 3436.
Hubbard, Henry 4180.
Hubbell, Eleanor R. 2646.
James P. 2641.
Hughes, Kate M. 1664.
Hull, B. Frank 3800.
Edna E. 3910.
Emma L. 1355.
Milton R. D. 3911.
Rama 2767.
Viola M. 3909.
Hummel, Victor 3360.
Humphrey, Ann E. 4169.
Mary P. 3020.
Hunt, Aurelia K. 3224.
Caroline F. 3223.
Edmund L. 4419.
Evelyn M. 3222.
James W. 3168.
Joseph T. 3221.
Peter 3216.
Timothy 3214.
Hurd, Ellen C. 4511.
Hurlbert, Alpheus A. 3548.
Darius 3506.
Flora 3556.
Gladys 3555.
Hazel 3554.
Melville 3557.
Hurley, Cath'ne A. 1339.
Hutchins, Betsey 1879.
Mr. 4506.
Hutchinson, Alfred B. 688.
Charles H. 687.
Ella M. 689.
Ella M. 691.
Georgietta 685.
Mary E. 690.
Nelson 678.
Sarah E. 686.

Ingalls, Abbie E. 1050.
Florence 4225.
Sarah A. 1051.
Ingraham, Emmeline 2184.
Inman, James 4273.
James A. 4384.

Jackson, Earl 1216.
Elizabeth 3922.
Francis A. 3237.
Henry T. 1273.
Marcia E. 688.
Robert 1220.
Walter D. 1270.
Walter H. 1274.
Jamison, Jessie 2664.
Jarvis, Mr. 2309.
Jaseph, Joseph 1173.
Jaynes, Catherine M. 3707.
Jenkins, Alston D. 3950.
Antoinette 2115.
Bernard E. 3948.
Clarence E. 3949.
Clarence N. 3381.
Cora B. 3951.
Doris A. 3952.
Karl D. 3381.
Samuel E. Jr. 3930.
Jenks, Bryant F. 3480.
Edward H. 3489.
Emma P. 3487.
Estelle L. 3491.
Franklin A. 3488.
George B. 3486.
Hattie M. 3492.
Ida E. 3493.
Lillie E. 3490.
Jennison, Ella M. 2125.
Jewell, Louisa J. 3483.
Jewett, Algernon B. 3302.
Anjie 3296.
Betsey, 1797.
Betsey W. 3318.
Caroline 1799.
Charles H. 3300.
Charles P. 3321.
David 1411.
David 1796.
David S. 1822.
Ebenezer 3241.
Ebenezer S. 3294.
Elizabeth K. 1821.
Ellen D. 1827.
Esther 1407.
Eva I. 1841.
Forson Z. 3298.
Frank C. 1838.
Frederick C. 1837.
George S. 3319.
Henry P. 3317.
Hervey S. 3297.
Lucy A. 3315.
Lucy A. 3322.
Luther K. 1825.
Margaret C. 1824.
Martha O. 1823.
Mary H. 1819.
Mary H. 1842.
Merrick 3314.
Oneita M. 3301.
Polly 3291.
Roxanna S. 3320.
Ruth 1795.
Ruth 3240.
Ruth A. 1826.
Ruth S. 1800.
Samuel 3243.
Samuel J. 3299.
Samuel J. 3313.
Sarah E. 1843.
Sarah M. 3295.
Sarah W. 1820.
Sidney L. 1844.
Silas 3293.
Silas J. 3316.
Solomon 1515.
Solomon 1798.
Solomon Jr. 1818.
Zenus 3292.
Jobson, Ida 4353.
Johnson, Arthur W. 2855.
Burton E. 2968.
Charles 2517.
Charles G. 920.
Clara 4206.
Clifford 4209.
Edgar A. 2850.
Elsie 4208.
Ethel 4205.
Ethel J. 2969.
Frank O. 2851.
Frederick W. 2846.
Grace A. 2857.
Grover D. 912.
Harriet F. 921.
Hattie G. 2854.

Jessie F. 2852.
John 1971.
Jonas 1071.
Kate D. 1888.
Lucy 1170.
Mary E. S. 2856.
Mildred 4210.
Percy 4207.
Sada 4204.
Sarah E. 2719.
Silas 2717.
Walter F. 2849.
William 2853.
William 4200.
Jones, Adelaide F. 1032.
Amasa 898.
Amasa 961.
Betty 959.
Charles F. 1215.
Charles W. 1018.
Charles W. 1211.
Dorothy 1219.
Elliott B. 1019.
Ernest M. 938.
Ethel M. 1031.
George 931.
George A. 1033.
George H. 937.
George W. 1017.
Hannah 675.
Louis F. 1020.
Luke 962.
Martha A. 1015.
Mary C. 960.
Maud 1217.
May 1216.
Raymond B. 1218.
Sarah E. 1016.
Joslyn, Edna 4595.
Ethel 4594.
Howard 4593.
James K. 4588.
Mary E. 693.
Joy, Claud 2432.
Neva 2434.
Hollis 2435.

Kaupp, Mary J. 4050.
Keeler, Mary E. 766.
Keene, Ellen M. 1740.
Keith, Clara 3921.
Kellogg, Frances S. 4131.
Jessie 6094.
Josiah 2196.
Julia 3165.
Philena D. 2585.
Kelly, Sarah J. 1992.
Kelman, Elizabeth C.3968.
Kelsea, Desire 2742.
Kelsey, Lydia 4235.
Mabel E. 3407.
Kempton, Mary H. 1798.
Kendall, Abbie M. 1053.
Ann E. 1804.
Anna R. 1834.
Caleb Jr. 1588.
Clarence F. 1832.
Daniel 1821.
Eliza 1561.
Eliza P. 1807.
Elizabeth 1685.
Elizabeth G. 1833.
Ellen J. 2125.
Estelle L. 1004.
Eunice W. 1806.
Eveline 1835.
Ezra 1797.
Ezra Jr. 1801.
Frances 909.
Fred W. 999.
George 1802.
George E. 1813.
James F. 1828.
Jennie 3306.
Josiah Jr. 1044.
Lucy 1525.
Luther 1621.
Luther B. 1829.
Lydia C. 1805.
Lydia E. 1812.
Mary C. 1055.
Mary E. 1803.
Mary E. 1831.
Mary H. 1836.
Norman F. 1003.
Samuel 1425.
Susan 1054.
William D. 1830.
Kennedy, Catherine 2269.
Kerr, Dr. 4303.
Ketcham, Laura 2745.
Kettell, Fanny M. 2890.
James S. 2869.
Keyes, Effie L. 3971.
Elbridge 2215.
Frederick G. 3774.
John F. 3760.
Kibbey, Lucy C. 3422.
Kibbs, Josephine R. 2654.
Kilburn, Andy 1443.
Catherine 1465.
Catherine 1484.
Dexter 1440.
Dorcas 1419.
Doris A. 1500.
Edith P. 1497.
Edward 1488.
Edwin H. 1496.
Elmira 1437.
Emily E. 1442.
Ernest C. 1498.
Evelyn B. 1499.
Fernando 1439.
Frances O. 1495.
Frances R. 1482.
Frank 1486.
George 1444.
George H. 1455.
Gertrude 1489.
James 1421.
James 1428.
James W. 1481.
Joseph 1402.
Joseph 1413.
Joseph 1464.
Joseph H. 1492.
Joseph K. 1414.
Joseph K. 1483.
Joshua 1418.
Levi 1420.
Levi 1467.
Levi S. 1485.
Levi W. 1494.
Lucy 1466.
Manda 1438.
Mary 1425.
Mary 1435.
Mattie M. B. 1487.
Nancy 1453.
Polly 1425.
Polly 1452.
Polly 1501.
Rebecca B. 1427.
Relief 1423.
Ruth 1412.
Ruth 1416.
Ruth 1426.
Samuel 1417.
Samuel 1424.
Samuel 1429.
Samuel S. 1454.
Samuel S. 1462.
Sarah A. 1430.
Sarah A. 1493.
Sarah S. 1461.
Sawyer 1450.
Sophia 1463.
Susan D. 1441.
Susannah 1422.
Timothy 1415.
Timothy 1451.
Timothy 2d 1456.
Uri 1436.
Kimball, Flora C. 2826.

Frank 2161.
Grace E. P. 4325.
John A. 2821.
King, Arthur S. 1343.
C. Ellsworth 1338.
Charles E. 1267.
Charles H. 1261.
Charles H. 1342.
Ethel D. 1345.
Ida M. 1344.
Katherine E. 1348.
Lester R. 1347.
Marie E. 1349.
Ralph E. 1346.
William E. 1268.
Winifred B. 1243.
Kingman, Albert 3622.
Alvin 3581.
Eliza 3624.
George A. 3619.
Harriet 3620.
Persis 3621.
Sarah 3623.
Kingsley, Levi G. 763.
Kinney, Alice S. 3467.
George E. 3465.
Joseph C. 3449.
L. Mabel 3468.
Nelson J. 3470.
Phineas C. 3466.
Sarah L. 3469.
Kinsman, Bertha J. 1492.
Carroll E. 846.
Charles C. 842.
Frank R. 847.
Richard R. 762.
Kirby, Benjamin F. 2655.
Clara M. 2674.
Elsie I. 2678.
Frank B. 2675.
Otto H. 2679.
Knapp, Charity 3569.
Knight, Catherine L. 1507.
Daniel 648.
John 1466.
John W. 1509.
Levi K. 1505.
Levi S. 1508.
Lucinda K. 1506.
Martha E. 4471.
Truman B. 4448.
Knowlton, Asa 3667.
Charles C. 1711.
Esther M. 1715.
Esther M. 1716.
Frederick H. 2892.
George E. W. 1714.
Krauss, Jacob F. 3219.
James F. 3239.
Ladoux, Effie H. 3045.
Joseph 3044.
Laird, Annie 1096.
Lamb, Florence 3962.
Lambert, George 4078.
Helen M. 4079.
J. P. 4071.
John D. 4077.
Julian 4080.
La More, Mina S. 2261.
Lane, Lovina 3843.
Mr. 1227.
Langdon, Amzi 2834.
Emily, 790.
Larabee, Mr. 1187.
Larkin, Azuba 1074.
Lasher, Harriet 3350.
Lawrence, Emily M. 1327.
Lawton, Charles H. 2205.
Leadbetter, Carl E. 4404.
Chipman O. 4398.
Earle P. 4403.
Marion H. 4405.
Leads, Fannie 1486.
Leahy, Julia 4325.
Lear, Alice L. 2940.
Alvers D. V. 2926.
Bemis E. 2937.
Harry C. 2938.
Madeline C. 2941.
Robert H. 2939.
Lee, Carrie 3880.
Leeds, Earl T. 2619.
James S. 2621.
Leman, Dell 3076.
Leonard, Nancy E. 4261.
Sarah A. 1236.
Lewis, Chester F. 4116.
Earl B. 4113.
Ethel M. 4110.
Frank F. 4049.
Frank L. 4448.
Frank W. 4106.
Fred S. 4109.
Grace S. 4112.
Harriet A. 4115.
Hattie E. 4107.
Maud A. 4108.
Maud A. 4111.
Mildred E. 4118.
Oscar C. 4105.
Robert F. 4117.
Ruth H. 4114.
Liddell, Andrew 4576.
William A. 4584.
Liesy, Charles E. 2088.
Edward P. 2082.
Margaret S. 2087.
Lincoln, Betsey 891.
Lindsburg, Elvira C. 2930.
Lindsey, Evelyn M. 3428.
Lippenwell, A. S. 3163.
Little, Sidney O. 2107.
Littlewood, Alice 1396.
Lock, Clara M. 2493.
Edwin F. 2490.
Locke, Frankie A. 3999.
Hattie J. 2492.
Henry F. 2467.
Minnie L. 2491.
Lockwood, Lucy J. 1637.
Long, Anzonetta B. 4031.
Clyde H. J. 4032.
Edgar J. 4019.
Harriet E. 2338.
John B. 2246.
Loomis, Edith A. 4514.
John R. Jr. 869.
Martha M. R. 6101.
Lord, Frederick N. 1981.
Mildred M. 1986.
Sarah E. 3119.
Lovelett, Maria C. 4171.
Lovell, Mary 4531.
Mary A. 1293.
Lowell, Abbie A. 4573.
Ludens, Harry J. 782.
Lusk, Abbie C. 1822.
Lyman, Albert 4561.
Albert E. 4566.
Carol R. 3781.
Edith M. 4569.
Frank G. 4568.
Frank P. 3779.
George E. 4571.
Harry E. 4567.
Howard W. 3778.
Mabel A. 4570.
Virginia S. 3780.
Walter I. 3777.
Willard W. 3762.
Lynde, Mary 2195.
Sarah P. 2021.

Macdonald, Rob't A. 3917.
Macgowan, Albert 3263.
Eleanor B. 3267.
Marjorie B. 3265.
Mary J. 3266.
Magowan, Alberta S. 4625.
Maltby, Cora 2639.
Mann, Helen 3088.
Miss 826.
Mansfield, Alice M. 1982.

Emma M. 1981.
Helen E. 1983.
Lucy 2516.
Minnie B. 1985.
William E. 1984.
William J. 1975.
Marcey, Charles W. 1031.
Robert J. 1034.
Marple, Alice G. 1321.
Clarence W. 1322.
Elizabeth W. 1323.
Samuel R. 1320.
Marsh, Bertha M. 3186.
Clarence 3550.
Charles D. 3184.
Charles D. 4193.
Dwight F. 3056.
Mary J. 3208.
Robert D. 3185.
Sarah H. 2270.
Marshall, Ernest 2159.
Horatio N. 1241.
Martin, F. L. 4362.
Julius H. 1016.
Mason, Belle M. 4447.
Elizabeth 1768.
Mabel G. 1361.
Robert A. 733.
Matthews, Maud C. 3095.
Maxwell, James 2456.
James 2458.
Munroe 2457.
May, Calvin W. 1611.
Charles 2714.
Charles F. 2738.
Debby 1607.
Esther 1796.
Jonathan 1609.
John 1329.
John B. 1616.
Levi 1601.
Levi 1608.
Luther A. 1615.
Maria 1614.
Martha A. 2739.
Mary J. 3298.
Mary L. 1617.
Noah 1612.
Patty 1610.
Samuel S. 1613.
Maynard, Alice 3110.
Hannah 4488.
Mayo, Emma 2918.
McCarthy, Mary 2395.
McCollough, Wm. A. 3765.
William W. 3767.
McCoy, Ada H. 3171.
McCrillis, Edw. A. 3491.
Harry E. 3494.
Phebe E. 3495.
McCullock, Emma F. 1293.
McDonough, Cath'ne 776.
Hugh 778.
James R. 780.
Leo 761.
Melvin 779.
Walter R. 777.
McDowell, Anna 2033.
McEwen, John H. 6095.
William H. 6112.
McFarland, F. C. 3864.
Nancy 3866.
McKay, Lila 3212.
McKean, Joshua S. 2760.
McKee, Frank W. 3148.
McKenney, Hattie 2964.
McKinney, Ruth 4085.
Warren 4075.
McKittrick, Mary E. 6099.
McLean, Anna R. 2583.
McLearen, Mary M. 2475.
McLellan, Sarah B. 2344.
McLeod, David 4237.
Patty W. 4238.
Thomas 4233.
McMillan, Alice M. 2488.
Robert C. 2486.
Warren K. 2476.
Warren L. 2487.
McNabb, Joseph 3433.
Mildred, 3437.
McPherson, Elsie L. 2912.
William C. 2907.
Mead, George F. 2447.
Grace 2452.
J. Herbert 2451.
Lucy 4609.
Marion L. 2453.
Meech, Aurora L. 3704.
Mehan, Delia H. 2906.
Melendy, Esther R. 1503.
Mildred 1502.
Roscoe W. 1493.
Ruth P. 1504.
Mellien, Albert 2558.
Ethel 2562.
Frank M. 2559.
James 2561.
Minnie 2560.
Ruby 2563.
William 2531.
Melvin, Lillian 1642.
Merriam, Carrie A. 4409.
Charles E. 4408.
Chester 4412.
Henry G. 4406.
J. P. 2444.
Jennie M. 4410.
Joseph 4387.
Joseph C. 4411.
Mary L. 4407.
Merrill, Arthur H. 3518.
Elisha A. 3514.
Horace C. 3519.
Messer, Agnes E. 2299.
Charles H. 2300.
Joseph R. 2291.
William B. 2301.
Messinger, Adin A. 933.
Adin F. 941.
Charles H. 932.
Daniel E. 913.
Daniel E. Jr. 935.
Flora 940.
Hannah A. 931.
Helen C. 939.
Lyman B. 934.
Mary E. 936.
Roland B. F. 942.
Metcalf, Ernest W. 2981.
Herbert A. 2975.
Marjorie E. 2982.
Walter J. 2961.
Miles, Ephraim 4487.
Miller, Allen T. 2111.
F. A. 4364.
Frank T. 2108.
Margaret H. 1211.
Marion L. 2110.
Theodore T. 2104.
William Q. 3305.
William T. 2109.
Milliken, Elizabeth 1122.
James F. 2523.
Mills, Julia 3851.
Milton, Etta M. 4010.
Miner, Bessie 2518.
Minott, Celia 3509.
Mitchell, Alice W. 2328.
Frank L. 2322.
Ruth E. 2329.
Moon, Camillas 6093.
Howard 6102.
Moore, Abbie T. 3333.
Arthur T. 2076.
Charles A. 4101.
Edwin 2056.
Edwin S. 2075.
George W. 2074.
Jeremiah 1819.
John W. 4098.
Mary 4102.
Minnie B. 2474.
Phebe L. 2073.

Ralph H. 3177.
Morelock, Bernard 2155.
Morgan, Mary A. 1471.
Moriarty, Mary 1375.
Morris, Lydia A. 1295.
Morrison, Donald 2438.
Frances E. 2541.
Joseph 2436.
Maxine 2439.
P. Huntly 2537.
Raymond 2540.
Morse, Eldulia E. 3425.
Maria F. 3507.
Morton, Eloise 1100.
John R. 1094.
John R. Jr. 1099.
Moulton, Sarah 3384.
Moyer, John S. 781.
Leslie P. 784.
Ross E. 783.
Mulliken, Elizabeth 1122.
Olivia R. 3214.
Samuel 3022.
Munroe, Mary D. 3444.
Murphy, Jennie 3799.
Myers, Glenn Le R. 3842.
Hiram E. 3835.
Nellie I. 3841.
Myrick, Claramond 3292.

Nelson, Betty 1845.
David 652.
Elizabeth 1851.
Henry 805.
Margaret 804.
Mary 1847.
Mercy 1848.
Mr. 803.
Nathan 1846.
Olive L. 3247.
Sarah 1850.
Solomon 1849.
Newcomb, Linda 3385.
Lovinia 3383.
Lovisa 3383.
Newhall, Albert H. 1812.
Cephas 1426.
Clara M. 1885.
Charles W. 1916.
Eben T. 1918.
Emily W. 1884.
Francis W. 1899.
George 1448.
Harriet 1445.
John S. 1887.
Joseph K. 1446.
Lillian M. 1917.
Mary E. 1814.
Mary S. 1882.
Reuben 1876.
Reuben F. 1883.
Samuel 1447.
Sarah A. 1886.
Timothy 1449.
Newman, Laura 2399.
Newton, Benj. F. 2192.
Hannah 1605.
Nichols, Addie 915.
Agnes 1120.
Albert F. 3751.
Bernardo C. 911.
Charles 914.
Charles O. 909.
Elijah 1088.
Eliza C. 913.
Ephraim 900.
Ephraim H. 908.
Fannie 916.
Frederick 1119.
James Y. 1127.
John 1110.
Joseph 1111.
Leonard 1117.
Lucretia V. 912.
Mary 1118.
Rosamond 4457.
Thomas 910.
Niles, Henry N. 4157.
Marion R. 4162.
Nims, Charles 2595.
Charles D. 2586.
Diantha H. 2465.
Elizabeth 2594.
Forrest 2597.
George R. 2588.
Georgianna 2612.
Herbert E. 2590.
Irene H. 2589.
John H. 2591.
Josephine 2596.
Lucy 4256.
Mary E. 2587.
Reuben 2581.
Sarah 2350.
Norcross, Elizabeth 3013.
Norris, Alexander F. 878.
Elizabeth F. 6088.
Frederick T. 880.
Frederick T. Jr. 6089.
Helena E. 879.
William T. 860.
Norton, Nettie 2855.
Nourse, Charles W. 1263.
Edith L. 1278.
Edwin A. 3752.
Edwin B. 1260.
Ella F. 1264.
Esther M. 1281.
George E. 3782.
Harriet A. 1271.
Helen L. 1270.
Henry A. 1269.
Henry H. 1262.
Howard C. 1280.
James R. 1255.
James W. 1272.
Mary A. 1265.
Mary A. E. 1261.
Walter E. 1279.
Nurse, Hepzibah 4485.
Nutt, Smith A. 3736.
Nutter, Rose 2402.
Nutting, Charles 2809.
Doris A. 4351.
E. H. 4349.
Elbridge 2810.
Frances E. 3040.
Lucy 3851.
Phineas 2683.
Sarah J. 2808.
Silas 2783.
Sophia 2784.

Obershaw, Edw. J. 2729.
Joseph 2720.
Millie E. 2730.
Rachel M. E. 2731.
O'Connor, E. W. 2400.
Olds, Nehemiah 1257.
Oliver, Abigail 3671.
Joel 3666.
Rollins 4089.
de Olloquin, G. L. 3851.
Olmstead, Alice 3109.
George 3110.
George O. 3089.
Osmond 3111.
Orrison, D. S. 2870.
Louis 2874.
Osborn, Abial H. 2117.
Ada E. 2119.
Osgood, Aaron 2684.
Abigail C. 2845.
Adell L. 2778.
Andrew M. 2694.
Angeline E. 2763.
Anna 2707.
Apollos 2687.
Arlitta 2708.
Aurelia 2824.
Barrett F. 2775.
Benjamin 2759.
Bird F. 2776.
Calista 2757.

Carrie V. 2769.
Charles 2693.
Charles H. 2779.
Cynthia 2822.
Daniel P. 2686.
Daniel P. 2752.
David 2838.
Dolly 2685.
Dolly 2743.
Eliza 2755.
Eliza W. 2821.
Ella N. 2819.
Ellen B. 1194.
Elon S. 2830.
Emmarilla M. 2764.
Frances J. 2695.
Frank 2705.
George H. 1192.
Gilson 2748.
Gilson 2754.
Hannah 2747.
Harriet 2816.
Harriet E. 2817.
Harriet L. 4499.
Henry 2758.
Herbert R. 2766.
Horace 2688.
James A. 2696.
Joel 1860.
Joel Jr. 2680.
John S. 1193.
Joseph 2692.
Joseph S. 2814.
Joseph S. 2820.
Julia A. 1196.
Lavinia 2753.
Leonard S. 2767.
Lizzie 2706.
Lois 2681.
Lucy 2750.
Lucy 2836.
Martha 2760.
Martha S. 2848.
Martha W. 2847.
Martin F. 2773.
Mary A. 2751.
Mary A. 2762.
Mary A. 2815.
Mary A. 2825.
Mary A. 3259.
Mary E. 1195.
Mary E. 2846.
Mary J. 2818.
Mary T. 1191.
Merrick 2689.
Merrick C. 2823.
Merrick H. 2829.
Moses 2682.
Moses 2744.
Moses 2756.
Moses N. 2691.
Nancy 2690.
Peter 2837.
Roland 2745.
Roland 2761.
Ruby M. 2768.
Seneca B. 2774.
Sophia 2683.
Thomas 2749.
Van Ness S. 2777.
Vryling 2746.
Vryling D. 2771.
Vryling H. 2765.
Webber D. 2772.
Wellington 2770.
William 2742.
Zephaniah 1183.
Osterhout, Annette 4215.
Jane E. 4128.
Overand, Alice E. 3378.

Paddack, Sarah W. 3509.
Page, Charlotte 2143.
Henry O. 2701.
Palmer, A. Burton 3509.
A. Frye 3528.
Absalom 3510.
Addison 3507.
Albert 3546.
Alice J. 3550.
Alice L. 3536.
Ann 3385.
Annie A. 3543.
Arthur S. 3540.
Asa 3388.
Bradley 3504.
Burton M. 3560.
Charles 3517.
Charles 3547.
Charles A. 3537.
Charles H. 3552.
Charles M. 3512.
Charles O. 3527.
Cora M. 3559.
Cornelia T. 3268.
De W. H. 3807.
Dorothy L. 3815a.
Dorothy M. 3544.
Edwin B. 3553.
Elizabeth M. 3541.
Ella S. 3548.
Emma E. 3525.
Emma G. 3532.
Fred B. 3508.
Fred L. 3551.
George A. 3526.
George F. 3531.
H. Orlando 3513.
Harriet 3511.
Henry 3505.
Horace A. 3529.
Horace R. 3815.
Ida M. 3549.
Joseph A. 3530.
Julia F. 3533.
Martha C. 3516.
Mary E. 3514.
Mary J. 3545.
Nellie 3534.
Pamelia A. 1330.
Ray E. 3538.
Ruth H. 3539.
Ruth T. 3506.
Susan 3515.
Walter 3542.
Park, Agnes M. 2430.
Andrew H. 1938.
Andrew H. 1941.
Charles E. 1958.
Charlotte H. 1967.
Fred W. 1961.
Homer B. 1944.
Howard L. 1957.
James A. 1965.
Jeanie M. 1948.
Louise J. 1942.
Marion E. 1966.
Philip R. 1959.
Philip W. 1968.
Sophronia 1960.
Walton N. 1943.
Parker, Aaron 3318.
Annie 3349.
Leonard S. 1757.
Louisa M. 3333.
Parkhurst Daniel J. 3090.
Ellen B. 3114.
Frank D. 3116.
Frank L. 3112.
Lester C. 3113.
Nancy W. 2248.
Winfield B. 3115.
Parks, George 2813.
John 2784.
Parmenter, Alice A. 2341.
Parsons, Albert G. 4550.
Beth L. 2279.
Charles A. 2265.
Charles A. 2280.
George E. 2281.
Lilla F. 3934.
S. J. 2873.
Partridge, M. C. 1691.
Patch, George A. 3485.

Salome 3677.
Patrequin, Carl W. 2325.
George 2321.
Helen B. 2326.
Louis A. 2327.
Patten, Molly 2237.
William 2224.
Patterson, F. A. 4127.
Naomi L. 3618.
Roy B. 3616.
Paul, Alta 2498.
L. J. 2469.
L. J. 2492.
Lyle J. 2500.
Robert H. 2499.
Payne, Anna E. 1828.
Peabody, Georgianna 3206
Hannah 1087.
James 3166.
Nancy 3207.
Peacock, Cyrus S. 1337.
Pearce, Annie 1304.
Bertha L. 1301.
Elsie M. 1307.
Ernest E. 1306.
Howard W. 1308.
Jessie E. 1305.
Laura 1302.
Marion L. 1309.
Robert D. 1294.
Walter F. 1300.
William L. 1303.
Pearson, Effie 935.
Pease, Fred 1217.
Frederica 1222.
Josephus 1221.
Penrose, Sarah L. 861.
Perkins, Eva L. 4538.
Florence 6144.
Laura 1830.
Perrin, Sally P. 3385.
Phaleman, Clare 2157.
Phelan, Kate 2033.
Phelps, Adaline A. 3346.
Cyrus P. 3345.
Dolly 1849.
Eliza B. 3340.
George E. 3338.
Irene 2689.
John 3325.
John E. 3344.
Joseph E. 3343.
Lewis J. 2025.
Nellie 3339.
Nora A. 3370.
Sally A. 3342.
Susan H. 3341.
Urzula 2700.
William E. 3369.
Phillips, Abram 4140.
Adelaide 1036.
Alfred L. 4399.
Alice D. 4391.
Antonio 1256.
Carrie A. 4394.
Charles A. 1285.
Charles W. 2994.
Elizabeth 6130.
Frank A. 1287.
George E. 4392.
Hannah M. 1284.
Horace M. 4393.
Ida M. 1286.
Jennie D. 3928.
Jonathan L. 2904.
Katie L. 4396.
Katie M. 4395.
Lawrence P. 2995.
Lizzie M. 4398.
Milton J. 4385.
Nellie A. 4397.
Phillipps, Elizabeth 6130.
Pickering, Herbert 1678.
Pierce, Abraham 3159.
Alice F. 1650.
Arthur R. 2232.
Bertha E. 2230.
Caroline 2840.
Deborah 4492.
Dorothy F. 2235.
Dwight C. 2234.
Edward F. 1647.
Ella B. 1646.
Emma 789.
Foster 1630.
George A. 1264.
George W. 1649.
Grace 2843.
Henry S. 1648.
John D. 2233.
Jonathan 1470.
Josiah 3016.
Katie B. 1645.
Mabel F. 1282.
Mabel F. 2231.
Martha C. 1644.
Martha G. 1111.
Mary 1076.
Mary 1822.
Mary E. 1283.
Myra S. 1181.
Sarah C. 3173.
Susannah 3665.
Walter F. 2227.
Walter W. 2229.
Pierson, J. W. 4460.
Pike, Eliza A. 1613.
Pamelia P. 1462.
Pine, Freeman H. 1338.
Pitts, Arthur V. 838.
Charles D. 833.
Charles W. 837.
John R. 836.
Platt, Anna M. 2424.
Burchard 2427.
George R. 2426.
George W. 2397.
Walter 2425.
Platts, Abigail S. 3036.
Cynthia 3024.
Plummer, Abiel J. 3048.
Ada C. 3049.
Amy E. 3047.
Charles E. 3034.
Charles W. 3040.
George E. 3039.
George F. 3043.
Hazel 3051.
Henry F. 3041.
Leon M. 3050.
Lillian A. 3044.
Lona E. 3046.
Walter D. 3042.
Pomroy, Edward P. 3597.
Grace 3607.
Pond, Mr. 926.
Poole, Dr. A. 2356.
Charlotte 1239.
Pope, Nettie M. 2292.
Porter, Kate B. 1949.
Theodosia 4037.
Potter, George A. 2891.
Luther 754.
Martha E. 1994.
Powers, Charles 3248.
Charles A. 3277.
Eunice 899.
Marion W. 3512.
Pratt, Betty 3656.
Harriet, 3658.
James 3562.
James Jr. 3653.
Nabby 3659.
Nellie T. 2266.
Sally 3655.
Sally 3657.
Samuel 3654.
Prescott, Marina 2780.
Sophia 4234.
Preston, Abraham L. 1098.
Margaret 1102.
Ruth A. 1103.
Priest, Elizabeth 9.
Prince, John F. 2768.

Probert, Sarah H. 1668.
Proctor, E W. 4289.
Herbert P. 3177.
Weld D. 3174.
Prouty, Abbie M. 2951.
Elousia 4364.
Fanny A. 4362.
Francis L. 4290.
Francis L. 4363.
Francis L. 4368.
George 2902.
Helen R. 2952.
Herbert C. 2953.
Herbert W. 4361.
Louis W. 4365.
Mary E. 4367.
Rebecca G. 3783.
Sadie A. 4366.
Puffer, Charles 2698.
William 3668.
Purcell, Maria 3303.
Purrington, E. F. 2462.
Putnam, Alice B. 3175.
Grace M. 2965.
Hattie L. 2030.
Lucy E. 2031.
Oliver J. 2955.
William 2022.
William H. 2032.

Quedor, Etta 1324.
Henry 1317.
Rachel 1325.
Quigley, Mary 2127.

Rainey, John C. 4562.
Rand, Caroline 3085.
Ella M. 1342.
Hannah B. 1317.
Harriet A. 2842.
Harriet F. 1714.
Jonathan 1176.
Sarah E. 1314.
Thomas B. 1315.
William T. 1316.
Randall, Frances J. 810.
Rankin, Jessie 3528.
Ranlett, Seth A. 1646.
Ransom, Clarice M. 3722.
Ella 3717.
Gladys 3720.
H. B. 3706.
Katie 3719.
Norman 3718.
Rathbun, Chas. B. 2479.
Frank C. 2473.
Helen L. 2480.
Raymond, Joseph 1726.
Raymour, Betsey E. 4269.
Polly 4231.
Record, Mr. 2303.
Redfield, Mary E. 2392.
Ree, Margaret A. 880.
Reed, Anna M. 2355.
Emma 1822.
Fanny 3794.
Julia E. 3055.
Lewis E. 3795.
M. F. 4366.
Mr. 144.
Norman H. 3792.
Winfield N. 3796.
Rees, Jennie 4425.
Reid, Emma C. 1251.
Reinhardt, John 2416.
William 2404.
Reynolds, Annie J. 4587.
Archie A. 3840.
Elva F. 3839.
Elzira 3125.
J. Henry 3180.
John 3838.
Martin 3831.
Mary M. 3835.
Nellie G. 3836.
William H. 3837.
Rice, Charles A. 3260.
Charles C. 3450.
Charles D. 3463.
Earle F. 3460.
Edith M. 3464.
Ella A. 3457.
Ella M. 3462.
Eva A. 2963.
Fidelia A. 1263.
Francis W. P. 3458.
Fred L. 3453.
George L. 3452.
Jennie M. 3456.
Leonard 3443.
Leonard L. 3461.
Lucy V. 3455.
Lydia A. 3459.
M. Isora 3451.
William P. 3454.
Richardson, Alice 3382.
Elvira L. 2897.
H. H. 3376.
H. R. 4508.
Ida M. 2799.
Louis W. 2798.
Lucy Ann 4006.
Lydia E. 2105.
Mr. 832.
Ralph G. 2800.
Relief 1415.
Sewell 1655.
Sewell Jr. 1663.
Walter K. 2791.
Richey, John A. 2528.
William 2542.
Richmond, Mary 2650.
Rider, Sarah E. 4143.
Riley, Margaret 850.
Rinestimo, Bertha 3436.
Ripley, Belle M. 3402.
Robbins, Alfred H. 2158.
Bertha L. 2170.
Bruce A. 2168.
Edith 3928.
Goldie A. 2166.
Grace M. 3943.
Ida 845.
Robert C. 2169.
Stella M. 2167.
Roberts, Christopher 792.
Christopher 811.
Dorothy M. 815.
Douglas J. 814.
Ellen 817.
Francis C. 818.
Henry C. 816.
James R. 810.
John R. 813.
William H. 812.
Robertson, Ellis 3996.
George B. 3994.
Margaret 3998.
Martha E. 3709.
Mary 3995.
Norris H. 3997.
Robinson, Amy L. 3273.
Frank E. 3498.
Sarah A. 758.
Sibyl 758.
Roder, Wilhelmina B. 2256.
Rodgers, Charles 734.
Hazel R. 736.
Rogers, Eliza A. 4044.
Joseph W. 1356.
Rollins, Abigail 1560.
Rollinson, Ruth A. 1339.
Root, Arabella M. 3205.
Edward 3166.
Frank O. 3599.
George W. 3204.
Roper, Azuba 1526.
Betsey 1527.
Fordyce 1531.
Forson 1532.
John 1419.
Patty 1528.
Sidney 1530.
Silas 1517.

Silas Jr. 1525.
Sylvia 1529.
Ross, Abigail 759.
Abigail 842.
Abigail L. 762.
Adaline 843.
Adaline R. 807.
Aldis De L. 767.
Annie M. 840.
Catherine 822.
Catherine A. 760.
Charles 821.
Charles A. 796.
Charles E. 790.
Charles H. 834.
Cora 849.
Cynthia 3251.
Dorothy T. 801.
Edwin 785.
Elbridge W. 769.
Eleanor 848.
Eliza M. 761.
Ephraim 758.
Emma L. 802.
Eugene 844.
Florence E. 808.
Frances L. 781.
Frank A. 793.
Fremont L. 800.
George H. 798.
George W. 768.
Gertrude E. 782.
Grace I. 799.
Grace V. 839.
Harold W. 850.
Henry H. 794.
James Jr. 737.
James 3d 755.
James E. 789.
James W. 765.
Jane 806.
Jennie 2883.
Jesse 1066.
Jesse Jr. 1165.
John W. 766.
Joseph G. 751.
Lemuel 1163.
Levi 752.
Libbie 803.
Louise 787.
Lovina A. 795.
Luceba J. 763.
Lydia 650.
Marjorie 823.
Martha 1166.
Martha M. 833.
Mary 820.
Mary E. 792.
Mary L. 835.
Mercy 754.
Mildred T. 855.
Phebe 756.
Philip 819.
Relief 753.
Reuben 1164.
Royal 786.
Thomas C. 851.
Volney 757.
Wallace 809.
Wallace A. 791.
Wallace E. 797.
Walter 750.
Walter Jr. 764.
Warren E. 845.
Zidon 788.
Rossiter, Leila B. 3059.
Rowley, E. R. 2764.
Roger E. 2747.
Rucker, Bessie 2591.
Rugg, Aaron 1863.
Abbie 2051.
Abbie L. 3054.
Abbie L. 4292.
Abby S. 2221.
Abby W. 6118.
Abel 663
Abel 741.
Abel 743.
Abel 3328.
Abel F. 3680.
Abel W. 675.
Abigail 737.
Abigail 2863.
Abigail F. 3681.
Abigail M. 4275.
Abigail R. 4283.
Abijah 3564.
Ada L. 2342.
Ada L. 2528.
Ada L. 2564.
Adah 4126.
Adaline L. 6093.
Adeline P. 6137.
Addie E. 3056.
Addison 3037.
Addison E. 2263.
Addison F. 3060.
Adolpha 3250.
Agnes C. 2298.
Aileen M. 4022.
Albert 4043.
Albert E. 6119.
Albert N. 3139.
Albert W. 4447.
Albert W. 4463.
Alberta 4219.
Alexander H. 4284.
Alexander P. 2394.
Alexis 4135.
Alfred H. 2465.
Alfred A. 3138.
Alfred E. 2285.
Alice 2400.
Alice 4152.
Alice D. 6114.
Alice E. 869.
Alice F. 1360.
Alice G. 735.
Alice H. 3145.
Alice M. L. 2264.
Alma B. 3286.
Alma E. 6143.
Alma L. 2473.
Alma L. 4096.
Almira 3846.
Alpheus 3158.
Alpheus 3678.
Alpheus 3679.
Alpheus A. 3171.
Althea 3800.
Amanda 4042.
Amelia B. 2868.
Amelia M. 3187.
Amos 654.
Amos 2462.
Amos 3165.
Amos 3372.
Amos Jr. 3002.
Amos Jr. 3003.
Amos W. 3242.
Amos W. 3247.
Amos W. 4589.
Amy 3673.
Amy C. 2440.
Andrew J. 1389.
Andrew J. 3856.
Andrew J. 4007.
Angelina R. 1211.
Ann G. 3089.
Anna 1069.
Anna 1869.
Anna 2054.
Anna D. 2614.
Annie 4068.
Annie E. 1340.
Annie S. 863.
Anthony 3847.
Anthony 4038.
Archibald L. 4335.
Artemus 4037.
Arthur 6140.
Arthur A. 4516.
Arthur A. 6133.
Arthur B. 2266.

Arthur E. 2402.
Arthur H. 2282.
Arthur H. 3447.
Arthur H. 3974.
Arthur M. 4252.
Arthur P. 3283.
Arthur P. 3288.
Arthur W. 3808.
Asa 1072.
Asa Jr. 1171.
Asa W. 2195.
Augustus 1931.
Augustus 2050.
Augustus 3085.
Augustus K. 3250a.
Augustus S. 861.
Augustus S. 870.
Aurelia B. 2868.
Austin 4154.
Azuba 4134.
Azuba 4136.
Bathsheba 749.
Benjamin 2862.
Benjamin F. 4133.
Benjamin F. 4179.
Benjamin H. 4119.
Benjamin H. 1934.
Bernice 4094.
Bernice 4340.
Bert H. 4053.
Bertha 3105.
Bertha C. 2294.
Bertha C. 2308.
Bertha E. 4255.
Bertha L. 4461.
Bertha M. 3403.
Bessie M. 1362.
Bessie M. 2304.
Bethesda 3019.
Bethuel 6130.
Betsey 744.
Betsey 747.
Betsey 2216.
Betsey 3025.
Betsey 3324.
Betsey 3574.
Betsey 3675.
Betsey A. 4505.
Bial 3578.
Bradford 4149.
Calista 4469.
Calvin 4139.
Calvin 4496.
Calvin A. 4389.
Calvin A. 4390.
Calvin H. 6134.
Calvin S. 4130.
Calvin W. 4276.
Calvin W. 6126.
Carl A. 4599.
Carl M. 4091.
Carlisle S. 6131.
Caroline 2354.
Caroline 3160.
Caroline E. 4386.
Caroline L. 4349.
Carrie A. 2641.
Carrie E. 3805.
Carrie F. 4157.
Carrie H. 3282.
Carrie L. 1242.
Carrie M. 3873.
Carrie M. 3883.
Catherine 676.
Catherine 3568.
Catherine D. 2866.
Catherine E. 4348.
Catherine F. 862.
Cecelia A. 2867.
Celeste 4469.
Cephas 4242.
Charles 3802.
Charles 2052.
Charles 4047.
Charles 1184.
Charles 3852.
Charles 6141.
Charles A. 2664.
Charles B. 3287.
Charles B. 4225.
Charles E. 2222.
Charles E. 3614.
Charles E. 1364.
Charles E. 2871.
Charles F. 2226.
Charles F. 3790.
Charles F. 2292.
Charles H. 1253.
Charles H. 1355.
Charles H. 1384.
Charles H. 2483.
Charles H. 3272.
Charles H. 4287.
Charles H. R. 4294.
Charles J. 4104.
Charles L. 3613.
Charles M. 4457.
Charles N. H. 4063.
Charles P. 2391.
Charles W. 2305.
Charles W. 2527.
Charles W. 4006.
Charlotte A. 1935.
Charlotte A. 2872.
Charlotte M. 1371.
Charlotte V. 2523.
Chauncey 3329.
Chester H. 3691.
Chester M. 3407.
Chester W. 3391.
Chloe A. 4455.
Christopher 1930.
Clara E. 734.
Clara E. 4576.
Clara E. 1336.
Clara E. 4588.
Clara E. 3058.
Clara F. 3136.
Clara L. 2340.
Clara M. 1392.
Clarence A. 3188.
Clarence De W. 3202.
Clarence E. 4298.
Clarence F. 3709.
Clarence J. 2417.
Clarence M. 2270.
Clarence V. 2553.
Clarence W. 2475.
Clarria 6117.
Clarinda 3034.
Claude W. 2662.
Cleora 2584.
Clifford H. 3275.
Clifford V. 6099.
Cornelia 1187.
Cynthia 2356.
Cynthia J. 3091.
Cyrus 2455.
Cyrus 3727.
Cyrus A. 3705.
Cyrus F. 3684.
Cyrus W. 2511.
Daniel 6138.
Daniel 2585.
Daniel 1855.
Daniel 1865.
Daniel 2247.
Daniel 2348.
Daniel 2358.
Daniel 4128.
Daniel Jr. 653.
Daniel H. 6135.
Daniel L. 4131.
Daniel M. 2642.
Daniel W. 2248.
Daniel W. 2346.
Daniel W. 3923.
Datus E. 4148.
David 2349.
David 2459.
David 3569.
David 4125.
David 4484.
David 4563.

David 6097.
David Jr. 4501.
David 2d 4491.
David A. 4120.
Deborah 651.
Delia A. 2469.
Delia J. 4448.
Demaris 1071.
Diadema 2353.
Diana 2581.
Diana O. 3706.
Donald S. 3290.
Doris E. 1370.
Dorothy H. 1398.
Dwight L. 4454.
Earl E. 6120.
Earl U. 1369.
Earle L. 2524.
Earle M. 3711.
Ebenezer 1175.
Eddie J. 3694.
Edgar 6139.
Edith 2422.
Edith E. 2267.
Edith F. 4528.
Edith H. 1341.
Edith L. 2531.
Edith L. 2566.
Edith W. 2227.
Edmund K. 2865.
Edna A. L. 3925.
Edna B. 1372.
Edna E. 3963.
Edna L. 4293.
Edna M. 3616.
Edna N. 6145.
Edward 1924.
Edward 3384.
Edward B. 3439.
Edward E. Jr. 6098.
Edward E. 3924.
Edward E. 6092.
Edward F. 1357.
Edward F. 3804.
Edward F. 4227.
Edward H. 4336.
Edward L. 2209.
Edward L. 4347.
Edward M. 3422.
Edward S. 4159.
Edwin A. 4142.
Edwin A. 2418.
Edwin A. 4462.
Edwin L. 2466.
Edwin N. 2481.
Effie A. 3858.
Elbert H. 4070.
Electa 3573.
Electa 4180.
Elferita E. 4095.
Elias 745.
Elias 3571.
Elias 3576.
Elijah 3565.
Elijah Jr. 3843.
Elisha 3087.
Elisha 3566.
Elisha 4035.
Eliza 1234.
Eliza 1927.
Eliza 3682.
Eliza A. 1333.
Eliza A. 2193.
Eliza A. 3170.
Elizabeth 648.
Elizabeth 1068.
Elizabeth 1179.
Elizabeth 1186.
Elizabeth 1868.
Elizabeth 2241.
Elizabeth 2458.
Elizabeth 3323.
Elizabeth 3855.
Elizabeth 4230.
Elizabeth 4244.
Elizabeth C. 4103.
Elizabeth F. 860.
Elizabeth M. 1387.
Elizabeth N. 865.
Elizabeth S. 3870.
Ella 2412.
Ella E. 1338.
Ella I. 1335.
Ella J. 4061.
Ella J. 4296.
Ella L. 3806.
Ella L. 3872.
Ella P. 2309.
Ellen A. 2265.
Ellen A. 3879.
Ellen J. 4005.
Ellen M. 1241.
Ellen M. 1249.
Ellen M. 2390.
Ellen M. 3090.
Ellery 4021.
Ellery H. 3964.
Elliott I. 2269.
Elma A. 2441.
Elmer 4596.
Elmer E. 2290.
Elmer E. 3708.
Elmer H. 3961.
Elmer L. 4226.
Elvira 3580.
Elvira J. 3133.
Emily 1876.
Emily M. 2870.
Emily S. 3421.
Emily S. 3920.
Emily S. 4008.
Emily W. 2238.
Emma B. 2546.
Emma F. 4297.
Emma H. 2476.
Emma J. 2671.
Emma J. 4506.
Emma W. 2291.
Emery A. 6115.
Emmeline 1255.
Emmeline 2649.
Emmeline E. 3789.
Ephraim 1859.
Ephraim 1871.
Ephraim 2194.
Erastus 3033.
Erastus R. 2460.
Ernest V. 2271.
Essie P. 1377.
Estella A. 2526.
Estelle F. 2567.
Esther 2359.
Esther B. 2556.
Esther C. 3289.
Estus A. 2659.
Ethel D. 3203.
Etta L. 3967.
Eugene C. 3871.
Eugene L. 3793.
Eunice 2457.
Eunice 3014.
Eunice 3026.
Eunice 3029.
Eva J. 4314.
Eva L. 2548.
Evelyn R. 3172.
Everett E. 2268.
Experience 3389.
Fanny 4040.
Fanny P. 3035.
Fayette L. 2656.
Fidelia 1875.
Flora E. 4069.
Florence B. 2403.
Florence E. 733.
Florence E. 2288.
Florence J. 4339.
Florence M. 2478.
Floyd F. 2551.
Floyd N. 3962.
Forest E. 6147.
Frances 2345.
Frances 4247.
Frances A. 4062.

Frances E. 2289.
Frances E. 2557.
Frances J. 3973.
Frances L. 2613.
Frances M. 1190.
Frances M. 6091.
Frances R. 4145.
Francis 3577.
Francis A. 1390.
Francis A. 3190.
Francis A. 4248.
Francis D. 3330.
Francis E. 3096.
Frank 2423.
Frank 3608.
Frank A. 2530.
Frank A. 3055.
Frank B. 2512.
Frank B. 2658.
Frank C. 1247.
Frank C. 3968.
Frank D. 3201.
Frank H. 1339.
Frank H. 1352.
Frank H. 4052.
Frank H. 6113.
Frank L. 2395.
Frank M. 2472.
Frank M. 3440.
Frank P. 2344.
Frank W. 2206.
Frank W. 2208.
Franklin 4215.
Franklin G. 3828.
Fransula L. 2525.
Fred 3106.
Fred A. 4016.
Fred M. 4464.
Fred O. 3057.
Fred T. 2657.
Freddie 6111.
Frederick C. 2341.
Frederick D. 2639.
Frederick D. 4253.
Frederick E. 2547.
Frederick L. 2529.
Frederick O. 1212.
Frederick R. 4587.
Frederick S. 4520.
Frederick W. 3140.
G. Clarence 4295.
G. Raymond 3695.
Gardner H. 3922.
Garry S. 4092.
Genevieve L. 2552.
George 4041.
George 858.
George 1381.
George 2463.
George 3584.
George A. 2339.
George A. 2565.
George B. C. 1243.
George C. 1388.
George C. 2648.
George C. 3689.
George D. 4299.
George E. 2049.
George E. 3404.
George E. 3880.
George E. 4332.
George F. 872.
George H. 1239.
George H. 1259.
George H. 1395.
George H. 1399.
George H. 2396.
George H. 3446.
George H. 3788.
George H. 2d 3811.
George K. 1246.
George L. 1354.
George L. 4144.
George N. 4451.
George O. 1386.
George P. 3799.
George R. 2343.
George S. 3853.
George S. 4214.
George T. 3715.
George T. 3809.
George W. 2430.
George W. 3261.
George W. 4050.
George W. 4279.
George W. 6116.
Georgia G. 2555.
Georgianna 2297.
Georgianna E. 2096.
Gertrude 2550.
Gertrude 3271.
Gertrude H. 3269.
Gilbert J. 684.
Gladys 2482.
Glenn W. 3712.
Gordon E. 3965.
Grace C. 4196.
Grace W. 2616.
Granville 1926.
Granville 2047.
Gratia 3167.
Hannah 3011.
Hannah A. 4388.
Hannah H. 678.
Hannah J. 3692.
Harlan E. 4017.
Harold 2400a.
Harold O. 1368.
Harriet 6110.
Harriet 1933.
Harriet 3166.
Harriet 3244.
Harriet 3406.
Harriet A. 1401.
Harriet A. 2468.
Harriet A. 2869.
Harriet A. 4049.
Harriet A. 4066.
Harriet E. 4578.
Harriet M. 1210.
Harriet O. 3086.
Harriet P. 680.
Harriet S. 2244.
Harriott R. 864.
Harrison 3845.
Harrison C. 3149.
Harrison M. 4138.
Harrison W. 3274.
Harry L. 4456.
Harry S. 1361.
Harry W. 2207.
Hattie 4312.
Hattie I. 3917.
Hattie M. 2295.
Hattie M. 4524.
Hazel 1397.
Helen 2210.
Helen 2410.
Helen 3262.
Helen A. 2873.
Helen C. 2643.
Helen E. 3975.
Helen M. 868.
Helen P. 1254.
Henry 3609.
Henry 4045.
Henry C. 4511.
Henry C. 3707.
Henry C. 3610.
Henry E. 4515.
Henry H. 1334.
Henry H. 2223.
Henry K. 4526.
Henry M. 3442.
Hepzibah 3161.
Hepzibah 4489.
Herbert A. 3402.
Herbert N. 3137.
Herbert S. 2673.
Hibbard D. 4093.
Hibbard N. 4044.
Homer W. 3714.
Horace 856.
Horace D. 4573.

Horace K. 3921.
Hosea 1233.
Howard S. 1374.
Huldah 4122.
Ida 4197.
Ida M. 2429.
Ida M. 4156.
Ida M. 4224.
Ida S. 1337.
Imogene A. 3868.
Ina L. 6146.
Irving E. 4465.
Irving G. 3094.
Isaac 656.
Isaac 4229.
Isabel A. 3408.
Isabel S. 3792.
Isabelle L. 3869.
Jacob 4288.
Jacob 4274.
Jacob 4231.
James 1874.
James 2242.
James 2355.
James B. 2419.
James E. 3273.
James H. 4003.
James M. 2389.
Jane 4181.
Jane 4271.
Jane E. 1238.
Jasper A. 3092.
Jeanette H. 3409.
Jennie H. 4517.
Jennie I. 3882.
Jennie L. 4333.
Jennie M. 4254.
Jennie T. 1248.
Jessie E. 6101.
Jessie F. 4160.
Jessie G. 4460.
Joe L. 3886.
Joel 2352.
Joel 2650.
Joel 4241.
Joel I. 4245.
Joel W. 4280.
John 647.
John 662.
John 740.
John 1177.
John 1331.
John 2357.
John 3686.
John A. 3249.
John B. 2393.
John D. 2347.
John E. 2660.
John E. 3972.
John F. 859.
John H. 2420.
John M. 3280.
John McL. 2618.
John O. 4527.
Jonas 4492.
Joseph 657.
Joseph 1864.
Joseph 1867.
Joseph 1922.
Joseph 3583.
Joseph A. 1251.
Joseph A. 4039.
Joseph C. 4575.
Joseph H. 4099.
Joseph P. 4510.
Josephine B. 2615.
Josephus 4485.
Josephus Jr. 4488.
Josephus 2d 4502.
Joshua 665.
Joshua W. 4564.
Josiah 1181.
Josiah 1382.
Josiah 1873.
Josiah 3163.
Josiah N. 2243.
Judson E. 4574.
Julia 1932.
Julia A. 4290.
Julia E. 3189.
Julia L. 3690.
Julia M. 1225.
Julius E. 3134.
Justin W. 2653.
Katheryn 3807.
Katie R. 2397.
Kenneth W. 2549.
Keziah 3567.
Laura 4153.
Laura 4346.
Laura A. 4519.
Laura A. 4561.
Laura E. 3726.
Laura E. 4100.
Laura M. 1258.
Laura M. 4449.
Laura W. 4291.
Lauren C. 2474.
Laurena 3159.
Lavinia 3405.
Lee C. 3724.
Lemuel N. 4503.
Lemuel N. 4559.
Lena A. 1373.
Leonard 4143.
Leonard M. 2509.
Leone W. 3095.
Leroy C. 3693.
Lestina 2464.
Levi 664.
Levi 742.
Levi 4123.
Lewis 4251.
Lewis A. 3716.
Lewis P. 3786.
Lillia 6142.
Lillian M. 4458.
Lillis A. 4051.
Linda 3859.
Lois 1860.
Lorenzo D. 4127.
Lorenzo D. 4504.
Lottie 4182.
Lottie M. 3713.
Lottie W. 3916.
Louis E. 2477.
Louisa 857.
Louisa 2053.
Louisa 3030.
Louisa A. 3449.
Louisa I. 4286.
Louise 4177.
Louise A. 866.
Louise C. 2286.
Louise S. 3725.
Lovell 4278.
Lovicey C. 1213.
Lovina L. 3857.
Luceba 748.
Lucena 4129.
Lucinda 3570.
Lucinda 3581.
Lucinda M. 682.
Lucretia 1861.
Lucretia 2246.
Lucretia 2456.
Lucretia 6128.
Lucy 661.
Lucy 1858.
Lucy 1870.
Lucy 1928.
Lucy 3243.
Lucy 3327.
Lucy 4034.
Lucy 3683.
Lucy 4497.
Lucy 3848.
Lucy 6129.
Lucy A. 4004.
Lucy D. 3390.
Lucy E. 6136.
Lucy H. 1332.
Lucy I. 4019.
Lue O. 4600.

Luke 3677.
Luke 746.
Luke 3024.
Luke S. 3036.
Lulu 4313.
Lura C. 1250.
Lurena 3159.
Luther 1232.
Luther 3240.
Luther 3259.
Luther 3270.
Luther 4495.
Luther Warren 3246.
Luther Warren 3268.
Lydia 1064.
Lydia 1176.
Mabel F. 2228.
Mabel G. 2296.
Mabel H. 2307.
Mabel L. 2510.
Mabelle 871.
Mai P. 3797.
Makenzie 4151.
Margaret 652.
Margaret 1188.
Margaret W. 4562.
Margarette B. 4452.
Maria 3801.
Maria M. 3420.
Marinda W. 4387.
Marion A. 1353.
Marion F. 2293.
Marshall A. 2392.
Marshall E. 3423.
Marshall J. 2405.
Martha 1063.
Martha 649.
Martha 2360.
Martha 4228.
Martha 4490.
Martha 4508.
Martha E. 2663.
Martha E. 4450.
Martha E. 4572.
Martha F. 679.
Martha K. 2245.
Martha L. 2485.
Martha L. 2225.
Martha W. 2215.
Martin 677.
Martin 3851.
Martin 2461.
Martin 3849.
Martin A. 683.
Mary 1065.
Mary 1185.
Mary 1383.
Mary 1921.
Mary 3004.
Mary 3016.
Mary 3018.
Mary 3326.
Mary 3585.
Mary 4048.
Mary 4065.
Mary 4243.
Mary A. 1235.
Mary A. 1878.
Mary A. 2484.
Mary A. 3093.
Mary A. 3258.
Mary A. 4385.
Mary A. 4453.
Mary A. 4512.
Mary A. 4518.
Mary C. 3443.
Mary E. 681.
Mary E. 1356.
Mary E. 1359.
Mary E. 2046.
Mary E. 2205.
Mary E. 2224.
Mary E. 2467.
Mary E. 3168.
Mary E. 1257.
Mary E. 2640.
Mary E. 3881.
Mary E. 2224.
Mary E. 4213.
Mary E. 4334.
Mary E. 6095.
Mary F. 3966.
Mary J. 4282.
Mary L. 867.
Mary L. 4577.
Mary P. 3687.
Mary T. 1329.
Mary T. 3284.
Mary T. 3441.
Mason 3245.
Mattie A. 4459.
Mattie E. 2533.
Maud 3887.
Maud B. 4337.
Maud K. 3723.
Maurice C. 6144.
Mearle 4467.
Mehitable H. 3022.
Melvin L. 3704.
Merle E. 2408.
Merrill E. 4249.
Millicent H. 1256.
Mina V. 2404.
Minnie 2421.
Minnie A. 3615.
Minnie A. 4064.
Minnie B. 4483.
Morrill F. 4141.
Myra E. 2665.
Myra J. 4018.
Myrtle C. 2406.
Nahum 3672.
Nancy 1180.
Nancy 1925.
Nancy 4273.
Nancy E. 4281.
Nathan 655.
Nathan 3383.
Nathan 3561.
Nathan 4036.
Nathan F. 4560.
Nellie 3104.
Nellie E. 1214.
Nellie G. 6121.
Nellie J. 1363.
Nellie J. 4311.
Nellie M. 1224.
Nellie W. 4158.
Newton 4525.
Newton P. 4155.
Nina J. 2303.
Norman N. 4565.
Obadiah 1174.
Oel 6127.
Olive 3009.
Olive E. 3276.
Oliver 3023.
Oliver W. 3281.
Oliver W. Jr. 3285.
Omer 4217.
Omer M. 4150.
Ophelia 2580.
Ora 3572.
Ora 3579.
Oramel 2583.
Oramel Jr. 2617.
Oscar 4046.
Otto A. 2302.
Pamelia 3010.
Pamelia 3388.
Pamelia 4140.
Paschal P. 4498.
Percival N. 4513.
Phebe 3007.
Phebe 3387.
Phebe 4507.
Phineas 3385.
Polly 1872.
Polly 3844.
Polly 4270.
Porter D. 4591.
Prentice M. 3251.
Priscilla E. 4598.
Prudence 1067.

Pruella 4218.
Ralph 4499.
Ralph E. 2554.
Ray R. 2535.
Rebecca 660.
Rebecca 674.
Rebecca 3164.
Rebecca 4272.
Relief 739.
Relief 3563.
Rena E. 2543.
Reuben 650.
Reuben 1173.
Reuben 1236.
Reuben 1857.
Reuben 2350.
Reuben N. 2582.
Robert 2411.
Robert B. 3150.
Robert E. L. 4067.
Robert N. 2287.
Roberto A. 1375.
Rodger F. 2399.
Roscoe E. 2306.
Rose K. 3798.
Rosella A. 1391.
Rowena E. 2655.
Roy S. 4338.
Roy W. 4592.
Ruby 2534.
Ruby 4468.
Ruth 738.
Ruth 4493.
Ruth 1066.
Ruth 3617.
Ruth 4486.
Ruth E. 3248.
Ruth E. 2544.
Ruth H. 2407.
Russell 2409.
S. Florence 4195.
Sally 1182.
Sally 2864.
Sally 3241.
Sally 3325.
Sally 3575.
Sally P. P. 3445.
Salmon 3017.
Salmon 3021.
Salome 4277.
Samantha 4124.
Samantha 4132.
Samantha 4178.
Samuel 1172.
Samuel 1327.
Samuel 1866.
Samuel Jr. 1189.
Samuel D. 2522.
Samuel F. 1240.
Samuel S. 1879.
Sanford V. 6100.
Sarah 658.
Sarah 1070.
Sarah 1856.
Sarah 2361.
Sarah 3162.
Sarah 4494.
Sarah A. 3854.
Sarah A. 1237.
Sarah A. 3419.
Sarah D. 4289.
Sarah E. 2048.
Sarah H. 1923.
Sarah H. 3260.
Sarah J. 2428.
Sarah J. 3448.
Sarah J. 4500.
Sarah M. 3169.
Sarah M. 3184.
Sarah W. 1877.
Sarah W. 2192.
Scott 6132.
Sewell 2217.
Sewell F. 2220.
Sewell T. 1328.
Sibyl 1183.
Silas 3850.
Solomon 3006.
Solomon 3012.
Solomon 3386.
Solomon G. 2654.
Solon H. 1209.
Sophia 1880.
Sophia 2240.
Sophronia A. 4285.
Stella G. 2545.
Stephen 1862.
Stephen 3005.
Stephen 3008.
Stephen 4121.
Stuart A. 4597.
Submit B. 2239.
Susan M. 2647.
Susan W. 3685.
Susan W. 3787.
Susan W. 3791.
Susannah 659.
Susannah 2351.
Susannah 3674.
Susannah 3676.
Thelma F. 4023.
Theodora E. 4250.
Thera E. 2470.
Theron F. 2471.
Thirza C. 4137.
Thomas 3001.
Thomas 3013.
Thomas 3027.
Thomas Jr. 3028.
Thomas M. 3392.
Tilly A. 4098.
Tyler G. 2652.
Uriah J. 4509.
Violettie M. 2532.
Virginia 4470.
Walter 3582.
Walter 3108.
Walter A. 3191.
Walter F. 2661.
Walter H. 1358.
Walter H. 4310.
Walter J. 2667.
Warham H. 3038.
Warren 1881.
Warren 3088.
Warren D. 6148.
Warren F. 3059.
Warren M. 1367.
Wellington U. 4514.
Wesley H. 4020.
Wilbur P. 1376.
Wilbur S. 3810.
Willard 4097.
Willard L. 3971.
William 3803.
William 1178.
William 1330.
William 1380.
William 1929.
William 2045.
William 2651.
William 3020.
William Jr. 3157.
William A. 1385.
William A. 2672.
William A. 6094.
William B. 4246.
William C. 3710.
William C. 1396.
William D. 2579.
William D. 3444.
William F. 1223.
William F. 3688.
William H. 4146.
William H. H. 3135.
William L. 1252.
William M. 4147.
William M. 4466.
William S. 3015.
William S. 3031.
William S. 3032.
Willis A. 1400.
Wilson 3612.
Winfield B. 4590.

Winifred 2401.
Wright 4269.
Zerviah 3562.
Zerviah 4487.
Ruggles, Barnard C. 2190.
Emma S. 2524.
Frank E. 2374.
George A. 2366.
Russ, Donald 1987.
Russell, Ellen 3082.
George 3083.
George E. 3074.
Harry B. 2741.
Henry A. 2739.
Myra C. 2197.
Perley A. 2740.
Rutherford, Archb'd 1141.
Ryal, Alice G. 3736.
Alva G. 3734.
Carrie E. 3728.
Charles W. 3732.
Daniel B. 3685.
Emma S. 3733.
Frank C. 3735.
John W. 3730.
Maggie A. 3737.
Mary E. 3729.
Mattie W. 3731.
Willie D. 3742.
Ryder, Ebenezer 2723.
Enza A. 2735.
Mervin J. 2734.
Ryers, Augusta J. 3983.

Sabin, Martha E. 1355.
Sage, Sally 4119.
Sampson, Albert 2589.
Faith 2592.
Hattie 2090.
Philip 2593.
William 960.
Sanderson, George 2812.
Rebecca 1233.
Sangster, Alice J. 4523.
Frederick J. 4522.
James R. 4517.
Mabeth I. 4521.
Sarelle, Melvina 3429.
Sargent, Hannah 2682.
Sawdon, Lura J. 3766.
Will M. 3764.
Sawin, Alfred S. 973.
Sawtelle, Charles 1140.
Clarissa 3031.
Sawyer, Almy E. 1159.
Amos Jr. 1065.
Amos 3d 1154.
Arthur H. 1577.
Asenath 3384.
Azuba 1403.
Calvin 1150.
Catherine 1420.
Charles H. W. 1744.
Charles P. 1575.
Cooper 1550.
Cynthia 1158.
David 1589.
Deborah 1408.
Deborah 1593.
Dolly 1588.
Edson E. 3046.
Edward E. 4578.
Eliakim 1155.
Eliakim Jr. 1162.
Elizabeth 1410.
Elizabeth 1587.
Elsie E. 1580.
Esther 1591.
Eunice 1590.
Eunice 1596.
Ezra 1552.
Ezra 1566.
Ezra 1569.
Ezra W. 1579.
Fanny A. 1576.
Fanny R. 4586.
Fred A. 1570.
Frederick D. 1573.
George P. 1564.
Hattie L. 922.
Helen A. B. 1160.
Henry 1730.
Henry S. 1572.
Jane E. 1568.
Joshua 1407.
Josiah W. 1597.
Loren 917.
Lucy 1405.
Lucy A. 1161.
Lulu B. 923.
Luther 1151.
Luther 1157.
Lydia 1147.
Mabel J. 1578.
Martha 1409.
Martha 1552.
Martha 1567.
Martha J. 1600.
Mary 1153.
Mary 1402.
Mary 1556.
Mary 1571.
Mary E. 1743.
Melinda 1598.
Moses 1557.
Moses 1563.
Nabby 1594.
Phebe 1553.
Putnam 1554.
Putnam 1561.
Relief 1148.
Relief 1149.
Reuben H. 1562.
Ruth 1404.
Ruth 1411.
Ruth 1555.
Sally 1558.
Sally 1595.
Samuel 651.
Samuel 1406.
Samuel 1551.
Samuel 1559.
Samuel 1592.
Samuel 1565.
Samuel T. 1560.
Sarah 1152.
Sarah H. 1574.
Silva A. 1599.
Solomon 1586.
William F. 1581.
Zilpah 1156.
Scattergood, A. E. 3277.
Schnarm, Lizzie 3942.
Schoff, Addie 4544.
Chester A. 4542.
Emmeline 4543.
John H. 4530.
Seaman, Albert 4425.
Searles, Ellen 2009.
Seaver, Persis 962.
Segar, Lizzie M. 1737.
Severance, Osman 3424.
Shackford, Florence 1018.
Shafer, Carrie 4361.
Sharkey, William 4483.
Shattuck, Edgar P. 2702.
Effie P. 2703.
Ellen A. 2699.
George 2697.
Harold 2704.
James A. 2700.
Martha A. 2698.
Nellie G. 2701.
S. Henry 686.
Silas 2690.
Wilbur E. 4325.
Shaw, Israel 3004.
John 3621.
Robert 2160.
Sheppard, Mr. 3740.
Sherman, Lewis 3355.
Martha M. 858.
Sheley, Earl 6146.
Shoals, David 3030.

Shores, Forrest R. 2413.
Frank M. 2403.
Gladys M. 2414.
Marshall A. 2415.
Shouler, Thomas T. 694.
Shults, Evelyn 4142.
Shumway, Eva M. 2382.
Lyman 2376.
Nettie F. 2383.
Winford L. 2384.
Silliman, A. B. A. 3218.
Silver, J. W. 1461.
Sine, Harry C. 2398.
S. G. 2390.
Sitzer, Vincent 4165.
Skilton, Raphael M. 2614.
Smalledge, Sarah 1652.
Smith, Abbie F. 2911.
Abigail 1519.
Adelia A. 2926.
Adella G. 708.
Agnes L. 2909.
Amelia T. 2083.
Amos A. 3181.
Archie 3183.
Belinda 2898.
Betsey 895.
Calvin I. 2914.
Calvin W. 1741.
Charles J. 2057.
Charles S. 2913.
Clarence F. 2929.
Dorcas C. 1742.
Dorothy E. G. 2084.
Edward N. 1747.
Elbert H. 2080.
Eleanor J. 2085.
Elizabeth A. 2916.
Emma J. 2910.
Emma M. 2927.
Fielding 4175.
Flora M. 3000.
Florence E. 2928.
Florence M. 2934.
Frances M. 1890.
Frank L. 2177.
Frederick L. 2925.
George 1740.
Gertrude M. 1792.
Gordon F. 2935.
Grace C. 3193.
Helen I. 872.
Helen J. 2936.
Henrietta 3182.
Holland R. 2204.
Horace G. 1791.
Ida M. 2908.
Ida P. 2907.
Ivers W. W. 2901.
James 912.
James B. 1785.
Jeffery T. 2079.
Joseph 2864.
Joseph W. 2924.
Julia R. 2082.
Leila O. 2933.
Leora 3718.
Levi S. 2896.
Lewis G. 2996.
Loring 2897.
Lucia A. 2904.
Luther N. 2200.
Malcolm I. 2931.
Marion G. 2930.
Martha 2899.
Mary B. 1746.
Mary E. 2915.
Mr. 1423.
Maud E. 2932.
Nathan 1730.
Nicholas A. C. 1748.
Peter A. W. 2900.
Philip W. 1749.
Preston 4416.
Ralph W. 1745.
Ruth T. 2086.
Sarah A. 2905.
Sarah A. V. 1316.
Sarah S. 1454.
Sidney C. 1790.
Simon T. 3162.
Susan M. 2902.
Theresa A. 2903.
Walter G. 2906.
William F. 2923.
William S. 2081.
Smoot, Alice 2588.
Sneider, Floyd 3690.
John W. 3696.
Nellie 3697.
Sniffin, Edward J. 4162.
Effie 4164.
Esther 4163.
Theodore P. 4158.
Snow, Alice R. 2182.
Betsey 1177.
F. H. 2789.
Halsey W. 2295.
Harry 2313.
Mary L. 4542.
Snyder, Charles J. 1291.
George J. 1257.
George J. Jr. 1288.
Herman E. 1292.
Moses H. 1289.
William H. 1290.
Solendine, Susan 4232.
Soles, Clifford O. 1512.
Frank E. 1511.
Frank E. 1513.
Soule, Marana S. 3520.
Southard, Alfred J. 6122.
Louella 6123.
Ross 6124.
W. S. 6114.
Sparrow, Mary W. 3465.
Spaulding, A. C. 4533.
Albert L. 4538.
Annie M. 4546.
Anson 1933.
Caleb 4500.
David A. 4529.
David A. 4539.
Dorothy C. 4534.
Edith M. A. 4540.
Eliza 2056.
Emmeline A. 4530.
Florence A. 4547.
Francella 2059.
Geraldine V. 4541.
Harriet M. 2055.
Henrietta M. 2058.
Jane E. 4532.
Josephus H. 4535.
Julia A. 2057.
Matthias H. 4536.
Nettie F. 2721.
Ralph F. 4531.
Ralph H. 4545.
Robert C. 4548.
Rufus 4507.
Sarah A. 4537.
Spear, May 1365.
Ralph R. K. 1366.
Richard A. 1359.
Spencer, Charles 4472.
Mr. 4618.
Spofford, Phebe 3063.
Sprague, Clara E. 768.
Spring, Clare M. 2895.
Walter N. 2891.
Squire, Althea M. 3831.
Andrew M. 3791.
Charles M. 3832.
Francis S. 3829.
Fred Y. 3830.
Hattie L. 3833.
Lina E. 3834.
Squires, Jane H. 3649.
Sresovich, Agnes M. 4469.
Starke, Magdalena 4053.
Standley, Nellie A. 3087.
Stannard, Alice M. 2501.
Staples, Margaret E. 2974.

Starbird, Emily W. 1388.
Stearns, Anna L. 4370.
Edmund H. 4291.
Ellen A. 3358.
Esther 3363.
Fanny D. 1511.
Francis N. 3356.
Francis N. Jr. 3361.
Freddie 3366.
Ida 3365.
Isaac D. 1507.
John P. 3364.
Mabel 3360.
Mary K. 1510.
Minnie B. 4369.
Nathaniel 3342.
Sadie L. 1358.
Samuel W. 3362.
Sarah M. 3357.
Walter 3359.
Stevens, George E. 2997.
Ida 2999.
Martha J. 3087.
Mr. 2905.
Philander 4166.
Sarah E. 2998.
Stevenson, Arthur J. 1057.
Burton W. 1059.
Edwin 1053.
Eugene 1060.
Florence K. 1058.
Ida R. 1056.
Mary R. 1731.
Stewart, Emily J. 3521.
Pamelia 3299.
Strickland, Geo. H. 2042.
John O. 2035.
Stickney, Eunice 3001.
Stinehart, A. H. 4018.
A. Luverne 4025.
Earle W. 4026.
Lloyd 4029.
Lunetta B. 4027.
Myra A. 4028.
Ruby 4030.
Wayne A. 4024.
St. John, George B. 3884.
Ida M. 3885.
Mr. 3879.
Stone, Earle N. 3121.
Edward B. 3122.
Edward S. 3120.
Idella 4424.
Lulu E. 6125.
Willis 2577.
Stover, Augustus W. 1387.
Linus A. 1393.
Willis W. 1394.
Stowe, Daniel 3019.
David M. 3156.
Straight, Arthur 2496.
Clarence 2491.
Edwin F. 2494.
Willie W. 2495.
Stratton, Carrie M. 2319.
Charles 1049.
John 1035.
Streeter, Alice 2385.
Anjie V. 2376.
Bennie E. 2381.
Evelyn 2386.
Flora B. 2378.
Floyd B. 2379.
Forrest L. 2377.
Harry M. 2380.
Jennie E. 2375.
Moses 2369.
Stuart, John S. 868.
Sutherland, R. 6100.
William O. 3000.
Studley, Olive 1922.
Sullivan, Ellen 1395.
Harriet F. 4099.
Surgeon, Cornie I. 1891.
Susong, Arthur M. 4352.
Swain, Charles L. 3533.
Swan, Charles H. 1242.
Howard A. 1245.
Marguerite T. 1244.
Sweet, Chauncey 4136.
Sweetzer, Mary 2684.
Switzer, Albert 2422.
Swett, Cora P. 2791.
Ella M. 2789.
Ida E. 2790.
Greenlief L. 2785.
Swiers, Elizabeth 1173.
Swift, Charles H. 2732.
Edward 1208.
Edward P. 1203.
George 1206.
Henry 2723.
Joseph L. 1186.
Marion E. 3628.
Thatcher 1205.
William 1204.
William 1207.
William S. 2733.
Sylvester, Carrie 3865.
Fred M. 3863.
George S. 3858.
Herbert F. 3282.
Louise R. 3864.
Symms, Caleb 985.
Symonds, Ann 3033.
Mr. 4617.
Newton 2361.
Taintor, Cather'e S. 2862.
Tapley, Sarah E. 3372.
Tarbox, Alice M. 3974.
Tasker, Mary E. 1887.
Tay, Marion H. 1902.
Taylor, Emma A. 1491.
George P. 4369.
Mai G. 4159.
Marion 4373.
Mary E. 1490.
Nancy 4150.
Philip S. 4372.
Robert J. 4374.
Sally 3297.
Stephen A. 2649.
William 1482.
Tearse, Addison 864.
Temple, Amos 2515.
Cyrus O. 2516.
Frank E. 4004.
Hanson A. 2519.
Jessie A. 2520.
John A. 2456.
John R. 2521.
Julius 2518.
Lucretia 2514.
Theresa 2513.
Theresa E. 2517.
Templeton, C. M. 2145.
Ten Broeck, Emma 767.
Tenney, Alice 2720.
Clifton A. 2726.
David 2711.
David A. 2724.
Edgar J. 2722.
Ella L. 2723.
Emery F. 2727.
George 2718.
George A. 2721.
George M. 2719.
Lucy E. 2725.
Nancy 2689.
Sarah E. 2728.
Sophronia E. 2717.
Sybil G. 1973.
Thatcher, B. D. 2236.
Burton C. 2228.
Thayer, Charles 4178.
Clarence M. 2442.
David 2359.
Emma R. 2444.
Esther 4188.
Gertrude 4187.
Hattie 4185.
Jonathan 1861.
Levina 2834.

Louise 4186.
Lucretia 2835.
Marion S. 2445.
Sarah J. 2443.
Thomas, Lizzie 3705.
Thompson, Alice 6096.
Arthur W. 3860.
Doris M. 4438.
Edward 4436.
George R. 876.
James 6091.
Kathleen L. 877.
L. D. 3857.
Lenon 866.
Louise V. 4589.
Lucy M. 3861.
Mary E. 3505.
Ray R. 3862.
Robert 6125.
Sadie 2977.
Thorning, Cyrus H. 4620.
Leonard 4613.
William L. 4621.
Thrall, Edythe L. 851.
Thresher, Maud E. 3281.
Thurston, Hepzibah 1551.
Tibbetts, Amy F. 4553.
Tinkham, Ada L. 2572.
George H. 2566.
Grace T. 2573.
Lora F. 2574.
Tolman, Doris G. 4015.
Eben C. 4005.
Ellen G. 4009.
Gordon H. 4013.
Luther 1235.
Rodger M. 4014.
Wilmer C. 4010.
Totman, Frank 3594.
Tourence, Josephine 2765.
Tower, Annie S. 3355.
Cornelia J. 3348.
Eliza B. 3353.
George H. 3349.
Henry C. 3347.
John P. 3354.
Louise M. 2448.
Lucinda H. 3352.
Nancy M. 3351.
Samuel F. 3341.
Samuel F. Jr. 3350.
Towne, Aaron 3153.
Addie L. 3930.
Amos 4257.
Clara A. 3927.
Clayton O. 3960.
Daniel 3920.
Ella S. 3933.
Elzie H. 3932.
Eunice 3151.
Harry D. 3942.
Irene M. 3945.
Iva M. 3944.
Jedediah 3014.
Jennie V. 3946.
Lester H. 3934.
Lizzie R. 3931.
Lorin W. 3929.
Minot W. 3943.
Moses 3152.
Rosetta E. 3926.
Ruth 3012.
Ruth I. 3947.
Watson D. 3928.
Townsend Augustus 1106.
Martha 1113.
Townshend, Luther 2685.
Tozier, Vyna L. 1477.
Trenholm, L. E. M. 4551.
Tripp, Lucia 4045.
Tryon, L. Wesley 2856.
Lyman F. 2858.
Mary V. 2859.
Tubbs, Albert O. 685.
Alvin 695.
Charles M. 696.
Clarence O. 702.
Edward E. 693.
Eleazer N. 700.
Harland E. 698.
Henry N. 692.
Lottie A. 697.
Marjorie E. 699.
Roger B. 704.
Sarah E. 694.
Walter C. 701.
Tucker, Ann 793.
Charles J. 4481.
John C. 4452.
Lillian G. 4480.
Mabel J. 4482.
Turner, Hasseltine 3969.
Mildred 3970.
Sargent C. 3967.
Turrell, Franklin 4211.
Leonore 4212.
William 4202.
Tyler, Julia E. 3894.

Udell, Charles 2492.
Edna M. 2497.
Underwood, Abigail 1519.
Persis 1328.
Wallace L. 1379.
Walter 1333.
Walter A. 1378.
Upham, Sophronia 4278.
Upton, Eva 1142.
Francis C. 1284.
Urlass, Agnes 4106.

Vail, Mary L. 834.
Mr. 748.
Valentine, H. D. 3236.
Van Anden, Chas. 3702.
Van Durzee, F. W. 2296.
Gould 2315.
Maud W. 2314.
Van Horn, Edwin 4172.
Vanhoosier, Mr. 6091.
Vanse, Hester A. 2459.
Vaughn, Rachel 3446.
Vedder, Mary 3254.
Velt, Norah A. 4413.
Viall, Caroline E. 2123.
Christopher C. 2119.
George K. 2124.
Julia F. 2120.
Philip O. 2122.
Thomas H. 2121.
Vinton, Susan M. 2106.
Voorhees, Samuel 4301.
Vose, Lucy A. 4279.

Wade, Relief 1584.
Wakefield, Wm. W. 3834.
Wales, Josephine 3356.
Walker, Abigail 4380.
Allen 4377.
Appleton 1631.
Arthur 2789.
Arthur R. 2796.
Arvilla 4376.
Augustus 4375.
Barton S. 1643.
Clara 2393.
Edgar R. 2793.
Eloise 1092.
Gertrude A. 2321.
Grace N. 2322.
Hattie C. 2393.
Hermon R. 2797.
Irving T. 2792.
John H. 2316.
Lawrence D. 2330.
Leonard 4379.
Margaret 2195.
Mildred C. 2331.
Pearl E. 2794.
Sarah L. 2324.
Seth W. 4254.
Susan M. 4378.
William 4270.
William B. 1642.

William H. 2323.
William S. 1639.
Wallace, Daisy V. 2450.
Edith M. 2449.
Frederick E. 2448.
Gertrude L. 2454.
Martha J. 2657.
Mary H. H. 2447.
Oliver 2360.
William H. 2446.
Walton, Aug's L. 1973.
Blanche L. 1987.
Charles E. 1979.
Constance E. 2011.
Edward H. 1969.
Edward H. 1990.
Edward W. 1976.
Elizabeth 1937.
Emma J. 1975.
Ernest 2009.
Ernest T. 2013.
George A. 1977.
Harry E. 1980.
Herbert W. 2007.
Jonathan T. 1923.
Keith A. 2012.
Leonard 1925.
Lucinda 1939.
Lucinda 1974.
Marion L. 1988.
Marjorie 1989.
Mary E. 1978.
Maud 2010.
Pamelia 1971.
Polly F. 1970.
Ralph L. 2008.
Raymond P. 2014.
Sarah T. 1940.
Solon 1972.
Sophronia 1938.
Ward, Fanny 2320.
Lewis 2560.
Ware, Azariah 1939.
Edward E. 1952.
George O. 1949.
Lillian 1954.
Mabel 1953.
Wallace H. 1951.
Walter H. 1950.
Warfield, Elizabeth 1857.
Warner, Agnes 1786.
Betsey 1871.
Daniel 659.
Daniel 667.
Nathaniel 1872.
Polly 2212.
Sally 2211.
Susannah 666.
Washburn, Linus G. 1260.
Waters, Emma 3639.
Mary 2126.
Weatherbee, A. H. 2037.
Angeline 2035.
Angeline 2036.
Belle 2038.
Cora M. 2028.
Ednah H. 2026.
Edward H. 2020.
Emma F. 2027.
Ephraim K. 2021.
Fred 2034.
George A. 2033.
George M. 2023.
George M. 2044.
Grace M. 2025.
Isaac 887.
Isaac 1928.
Joseph 2024.
Mary 2040.
Olive 2022.
Rob 2039.
William 2041.
Weatherly, M. E. 2529.
Weaver, Sarah 3680.
Webb, Eliza 750.
Webber, Mr. 3072.
Webster, Sarah E. 2220.
Weddefield, Chas. 1039.
Weed, Ann A. 4130.
Weeks, Nellie W. 974.
Welch, Augustus 1807.
Weld, Amos C. 2568.
Earle E. 2569.
Howard A. 2570.
Julius T. 2564.
Mary T. 2462.
Pearl T. 2571.
Wellman, Sarah B. 3571.
Wells, Celona 2590.
Cora L. 4054.
Gerry S. 2725.
Wentworth, Ella M. 1664.
West, Elvira J. 4420.
Mabel E. 873.
Marshall D. 2622.
Samuel M. 2615.
Wheeler, Abbie F. 967.
Abigail 1586.
Agnes B. 988.
Albert B. 969.
Amanda M. 971.
Amasa G. J. 964.
Bradbury B. 984.
Carrie E. 966.
Clifton N. 995.
Delicia A. 963.
Dennis E. 972.
Florence E. 1013.
Frank N. 987.
Franklin A. 997.
George M. 983.
Harriet G. 985.
Harry E. 1012.
Henry A. 1695.
John 959.
John 986.
Leonard 1124.
Louise M. 982.
Luke M. 965.
Margaret 1701.
Mary L. 968.
Orianna E. 970.
Rodger 1702.
Ruth E. 996.
Walter E. 1014.
Weston 1118.
Wheelock, Albert A. 1891.
Arthur N. 1888.
Charles D. 1897.
Delama B. 1882.
Dorothy 1892.
Dudley B. 1895.
Edward J. 1896.
Edward K. 1898.
Edward T. 1890.
Emily D. 1889.
Frederick B. 1894.
Marjorie 1893.
Whenman, Barry N. 4314.
Whetmore, Wm. E. 2970.
Whipple, Dana B. 3397.
Herbert F. 3398.
Lavinia R. 3393.
Mary L. 3395.
Phebe L. 3396.
Sidney 3399.
Simeon F. 3394.
Simeon R. 3390.
Whitaker, Aaron D. 682.
Alice H. 3147.
Beatrice A. 3146.
Frank H. 731.
John S. 3145.
Mary L. 732.
Warren L. 730.
Whitbeck, Electa 4217.
Whitcomb, Mina M. 3466.
Minerva 4501.
Orinda 3028.
Relief 664.
Sarah L. 1107.
Thankful F. 1076.
White, Abigail 829.
Austin 826.

Bertha A. 2183.
Charles E. 4002.
Charles M. 2182.
Clara 4125.
Edgar L. 4000.
Elizabeth G. 2837.
George 3992.
Henry 2181.
Irene S. 2184.
Jessie 3048.
John 756.
John 830.
John F. 4394.
Levi 831.
Lizzie 987.
Mary 828.
Mary 832.
Mary 2343.
Miriam 827.
Mr. 1187.
Samuel S. 3999.
Seraph 824.
Shubial 2144.
Walter 825.
Winfred J. 4001.
Whitney, Almira 4613.
Asa W. 4632.
Augusta 4622.
Augustus O. 4626.
Betsey 4617.
Chester C. 2091.
Clarissa 4633.
David 658.
Elbert 2092.
Eliza K. 3037.
Enoch 4608.
Erol C. 2094.
George H. 4623.
Harriet 4618.
Harriet E. 2093.
Harrison B. 2059.
Henry S. 4614.
Henry S. 4628.
Isaac 4609.
Joel 4615.
Lincoln S. 2090.
Louis A. 3935.
Lydia 4612.
Mercy 4619.
Moses 4630.
Nancy 4616.
Nellie M. 4627.
Phebe 1618.
Polly 4629.
Sally 4610.
Sarah 1037.
Stowell B. 879.
Susan 4614.
Susan M. 4624.
Susy 4631.
William 4611.
William H. H. 4625.
Whittaker, Abner G. 2890.
Benjamin A. 2893.
Hattie K. 2892.
Leonard W. 2894.
Marion G. 2891.
Whittle, Abigail A. 3645.
Charles L. 3652.
Elizabeth 3646.
George W. 3647.
George W. 3651.
Hannah E. 3650.
James C. 3649.
Lucina R. 3642.
Phineas R. 3648.
Ralph L. 3643.
Sarah C. 3644.
William 3573.
Whyte, Mr. 4518.
Wilcox, Calvin 4441.
Calvin E. 4444.
George 4442.
Gordon 4440.
Helen 2089.
Jesse R. 4445.
Martha R. 4441.
Noah 4439.
Ralph E. 2083.
Raymond G. 4446.
Rosa S. 4443.
Thomas 4277.
Wilder, Abel C. 3749.
Abraham 1080.
Adalaide F. 3764.
Alexander 4236.
Alice 1094.
Alice 4233.
Alice G. 2177.
Alma L. 3759.
Amasa 1087.
Andrew E. 1739.
Andrew J. 1728.
Andrew W. 1731.
Arthur D. 2191.
Asa 1064.
Asa 1078.
Asa W. 1084.
Asenath 1088.
Betsey 1780.
Caleb 2141.
Caleb F. 2145.
Calvin 1605.
Calvin 1725.
Calvin 4232.
Calvin Jr. 1729.
Calvin N. 1733.
Caroline 3755.
Charles 2866.
Charles A. 1096.
Charles P. 1092.
Charles S. 2876.
Cornelia S. 1730.
Cynthia 2687.
Daniel 2146.
Daniel 4235.
Daniel K. 4239.
David 1870.
David F. 2188.
Deborah 1601.
Dolly 1602.
Edward 2172.
Edward F. 2174.
Edward V. 2178.
Elijah 1074.
Elizabeth 1615.
Elizabeth 1774.
Ella J. 2881.
Ella S. 3261.
Ellen S. 3758.
Ellery F. 1789.
Emilie C. 3762.
Emma 1093.
Emma 1775.
Eri 1086.
Eunice 1604.
Eunice 1606.
Fanny R. 1095.
Fanson 1782.
Festus F. 1778.
Florence S. 1738.
Francis 2173.
Francis K. 1737.
Frank N. 2878.
Fred E. 1783.
Fred E. 1793.
Galen F. 1794.
Gardner 904.
George C. 3756.
George E. 4240.
George F. 3763.
George P. 1097.
Gertie M. 3776.
Hannah N. 1723.
Harriet B. 1785.
Harriet E. 3252.
Helen 2171.
Helen L. 2176.
Henry M. 2879.
Herbert S. 1786.
Horace F. 1956.
Isaac 1077.
Jacob 1147.
James M. 2189.

Jane R. 3253.
Jerusha P. 1771.
Joel 4234.
Jonathan 1770.
Jonathan Jr. 1408.
Joseph 1776.
Josephine B. 1787.
Josephine H. 3765.
Joshua G. 944.
Josiah H. 706.
Julius 3761.
Katherine E. 2190.
Lavinia 1091.
Lois 3565.
Lottie E. 3775.
Louise J. 3760.
Lucretia 1081.
Lucretia 1726.
Lucy 2142.
Lucy J. 2185.
Luther K. 1734.
Lydia P. 1777.
Margaret A. 1735.
Martha R. 2186.
Mary 1079.
Mary 1083.
Mary 1603.
Mary 1721.
Mary A. 945.
Mary B. 1098.
Mary C. 2175.
Mary H. 2877.
Mary K. 1736.
Minnie F. 3769.
Miriam 1089.
Moses H. 1784.
Mr. 4258.
Nancy 1801.
Nancy L. 2144.
Nellie G. 3768.
Persis 1082.
Philena 1727.
Phineas 1085.
Polly 1090.
Prudence 1075.
Ralph E. 2880.
Rebecca 4229.
Rebecca F. 1724.
Reuben 1073.
Reuben 1076.
Rodney H. 2187.
Roland D. 2882.
Roxanna 1629.
Samuel 1722.
Samuel 4228.
Samuel S. 1773.
Sanford B. 3757.
Sarah 653.
Sarah 1866.
Sarah J. 1788.
Sarah R. F. 1732.
Sawyer 1769.
Sidney R. 1781.
Silas 1410.
Silas Jr. 1768.
Silas B. 1772.
Spencer 3244.
Spencer A. 3254.
Susan M. 943.
Sylvia R. 1779.
Thurston 1817.
Volney 2143.
Wildey, Ray 3892.
Wiley, Grace A. 2199.
Wilkins, Mabel 847.
Willard, Abby M. 2897.
George B. 1683.
Isaac 1621.
Isaac H. 1682.
Israel P. 1684.
Joseph 1556.
Mr. 1723.
Sarah 3003.
Williams, Ann M. 1972.
Edward 4197.
Helen M. 2865.
Mr. 747.
Ruth A. 4198.
Seymour 3348.
Winifred J. 4199.
Williamson, Rebecca 1688.
Willis, Mary E. 4246.
Willoughby, Arthur 3097.
Bertie 3100.
Edson 3099.
Eva 3101.
Harry 3098.
Lillian 3102.
Nelson 3086.
Wilsey, Esther 4125.
Wilson, Edward E. 2199.
Eleanor L. 2200.
Francena E. 2196.
Francis 3611.
George E. 2202.
George W. 2197.
Ida S. 2201.
John 2193.
Leon W. 2203.
Maria 2599.
Mr. 2921.
Samuel 3578.
Winchester, W. F. 1095.
Winegar, Carrie A. 4216.
William 4213.
Withey, Ella F. 2446.
Withington, M. A. 3039.
Wood, Roanna 3162.
Robert Jr. 1105.
Sarah J. 1112.
Woods, Abigail 902.
Asa 895.
Asa 950.
Betsey 956.
Betty 894.
Betty 900.
Caroline 1048.
Carrie E. 1052.
Cephas 952.
Charles 1037.
Christiana 1047.
Eliza 1035.
Elizabeth A. 1316.
Emory J. 1042.
Eugene E. 1050.
George 1041.
Henry A. 1046.
Herbert C. 1051.
John P. 1045.
Joseph 896.
Joseph 899.
Josiah 906.
Judith 905.
Leander 1036.
Levi 882.
Levi 897.
Levi 907.
Levi 949.
Levi 1824.
Lucinda 953.
Maria 958.
Maria E. 1044.
Martha 1039.
Mary 955.
Mary R. 1040.
Myra 957.
Patty 898.
Sally 901.
Sally 1038.
Samuel 894.
Samuel Jr. 903.
Sophia 954.
Susan M. 1043.
Sylvester 951.
Vashti 904.
Woodward, A. G. 3506.
Charles M. 3522.
Clarence H. 1841.
Ella F. 3523.
Frank A. 3520.
Herbert B. 3521.
Herbert W. 3524.
Wooley, Charles 1935.
Charles Jr. 1936.

Woolsey, Elizabeth 3852.
Wright, Alpha R. 2674.
Betsey 4257.
Bradley E. 4265.
Charles 4268.
Corintha L. 1957.
Edith 771.
Elizabeth J. 4263.
Ephraim 4260.
Franklin H. 2218.
George R. 4261.
Henry 4262.
James 4230.
James 4256.
Jane 656.
Joseph 4266.
Josiah S. 2219.
Lucius 4264.
Luther K. 4267.
Martha 4258.
Polly 4259.
Solomon 2216.
Sophia 2217.
Wrightman, C. N. 2372.
Henry 2362.
Wyman, Alfred A. 2293.
Benjamin 2835.
Charles 2839.
Dolly 4491.
Emily 903.
Ephraim 2840.
Henry 2843.
John R. 2842.
Mabel H. 2312.
Martha 2841.
Mary A. 2844.
Norma A. 2311.
Polly 1873.
Submit 1874.
Yeaton, Charles 1314.
Elizabeth W. 1318.
Sarah E. 1320.
William 1319.
Yeaw, Martha A. 1840.
Youmans, Garland 4222.
Irving, 4219.
Omer R. 4223.
Young, Clarena 3700.
Eva M. 2077.
Frank C. 1296.
Frank T. 2073.
Gladys L. 1313.
Isabella M. 3744.
John H. 3699.
Josiah 3681.
Julia H. 3698.
Mary A. 3134.
Rebecca 755.
Rosetta M. 3338.
Vella A. 2078.
Youngburg, A. W. 2538.

## DESCENDANTS OF JONATHAN RUGG [10]

Abbe, Frances T. 5881.
Abbot, Frank 5615.
Acherson, Cora E. 5739.
Adams, Abigail 5310.
Aimee A. 5100.
Akerman, Celia 5903.
Alexander, Mary 5913.
Allen, Annette L. 5951.
Ames, Rebecca 4794.
Anderson, F. G. 5188.
Lizzie E. M. 6000.
Andrum, Mary E. 5572.
Angell, Albert O. 5555.
Daniel W. 5548.
Daniel W. 5554.
Elizabeth H. 5557.
James E. 5553.
Russell D. 5556.
Ruth A. 5552.
Atwood, Evander D. 5734.
Ira 4922.
Austin, Levi 5086.

Babcock, Joanna 6047.
Bailey, Adelia M. 5014.
Henry W. 5639.
Mary R. 5093.
Baker, Ella R. 5848.
Ball, Jonas 4720.
Ballou, Asquier 6073.
Bancroft, Sarah 5345.
Bandy, Lea A. 4968.
Banks, Julia D. 5440.
Barnes, Edward A. 5610.
George 5603.
Barnhard, Elwin J. 5682.
Etta L. 5680.
Howard 5683.
Jonathan R. 5675.
Mabel E. 5681.
Maggie L. 5684.
Merrill J. 5679.
Barrows, Charles 5600.
Clara M. 5599.
Fred 5601.
Homer A. 5602.
William L. 5596.
Barstow, Mr. 4897.
Bartlett, Cora A. 5662.
Barton, Austin 4684.
Baxter, Hattie 5513.
Bayard, Dorcas 5391.
Bayer, John S. 6159.
Leola G. 6160.
Beals, Maria E. 5096.
Beckwith, Morris B. 5366.
Beers, G. W. 6063.
Belanger, Annie 5932.
Bell, Fanny 5219.
Bemis, George A. 5647.
Bennett, Mary I. 4934.
Simon 5605.
Bergren, Victoria 5184.
Bety, M. Fanny 5993.
Bigelow, Betsey R. 4711.
Helen H. 4717.
John W. 4712.
Joseph 4670.
Joseph Jr. 4713.
Julia A. 4715.
Mary A. 4714.
Oella L. 4716.
Warren E. 4718.
Billings, Mary 4889.
Bixby, Betty 5298.
Hannah 5295.
Hitty 5309.
John 5300.
Jonathan 5297.
Joseph 4638.
Joseph 5294.
Joseph Jr. 5306.
Josiah 5307.
Julia 5316.
Luke 5310.
Lydia 5296.
Mehitable 5293.
Nancy 5311.
Nathan 5299.
Patty 5308.
Sally 5305.
Blackney, Alice 5230.
Aurelia 5224.
Charles 5225.
Julia M. 5221.
Lewis 5161.
Lillie 5226.
Maryetta G. 5220.
Orlando 5223.

Orlina K. 5222.
Oscar 5227.
William W. 5219.
Blanchard, Abigail 5803.
Charles M. 5890.
Elihu N. 5805.
Nettie L. 5891.
Bliss, Orel 5042.
Blodgett, Milton J. 5920.
Blue, Hattie 5662.
Boice, Alvin 4708.
Betsey 4710.
Christopher 4705.
Cyrus 4709.
Elliott 4706.
Harriet 4707.
Mr. 5183.
Thomas 4669.
Zerviah 4704.
Boss, Royal 5392.
Botwell, Martha 5940.
Bowman, Cosbi 5428.
Brainerd, D. Wm. 5885.
Florence B. 5887.
Breckenbridge, P. 5043.
Brewer, Charles N. 4776.
David Jr. 4748.
George E. 4778.
Henry 4750.
Larkin 4762.
Lydia F. 4775.
Peter 4772.
Rufus 4744.
Bridges, Aaron 5019.
Adaline 5006.
Adaline 5013.
Alpheus 5014.
Alpheus 5003.
Anna 4980.
Appleton 5009.
Appleton Jr. 5017.
Baxter 5042.
Benjamin 4874.
Betsey 5007.
Betty 4994.
Calvin 5002.
Charles L. 5052.
Clarissa J. 5015.
Dexter 5043.
Eda 4998.
Edmund 4881.
Elijah 4997.
Elizabeth 4879.
Emmeline 5011.
Esther 5040.
Hadassah 5044.
Hakaliah 4878.
Hakaliah 4635.
Hakaliah Jr. 4873.
Harriet 4981.
Harriet F. 5046.
Hastings 5008.
Hiram 5005.
James 4869.
James 4882.
Jemima 4993.
Joanna H. 5016.
Jonathan 4870.
Jonathan 4992.
Josiah 4875.
Julia W. 4886.
Laura A. 4884.
Lorenzo 5012.
Louisa 4883.
Luther 5001.
Lyman 5050.
Martin 5039.
Mary 4876.
Mary W. 5051.
Milly 4991.
Nathan 4871.
Nathan 4880.
Nathan 5038.
Oril J. 5047.
Ruth 4996.
Sally 5041.
Samson 4995.
Sarah 4872.
Sarah 4877.
Sarah 4982.
Sarah 5004.
Sarah 5020.
Sarah 5037.
Seth O. 4885.
Timothy P. 5036.
Urania 5000.
Willard 5010.
William 4979.
Ziba 4999.
Briggs, Caleb 5078.
Brigham, Dexter E. 5637.
Brooks, Olive A. 5630.
Brown, Alpheus K. 4825.
Anna 5428.
Betsey 4673.
Cynthia N. 4921.
Delphine F. 5092.
Elizabeth L. 5976.
Etta E. 5335.
Henry E. 5917.
Jane E. 4828.
Marshaetta H. 4829.
Maryette C. 4830.
Susannah 4731.
William K. 4831.
Bruce, Bessie L. 5651.
Hannah E. 5388.
Bryan, Annie M. 5911.
Buck, John 5087.
Bucknam, Elizabeth 5801.
Bullard, Charles L. 5095.
Harriet 4747.
Burnap, Luke 5431.
Burnett, John 4779.
Nathan 4739.
Burnham, Lizzie M. 5446.
Mary 5914.
Bushnell, Melissa 5083.
Butler, Arthur S. 5825.
Dana H. 5883.
Erastus 5804.
Florence F. 5889.
Florence R. 5884.
Frances A. 5885.
Herbert C. 5882.
Hermon W. 5881.
Jennie E. 5824.
Laura A. 5823.
Merion A. 5888.
Mr. 5944.
Seymour E. 5819.
Warren A. 5886.
Buxton, Harriet R. 5750.
Byam, Alma S. 5654.
Edward S. 5652.

Caille, Mrs. 5424.
Calkins, Albert E. 5850.
Arthur F. 5849.
Fanny E. 5852.
Franklin G. 5842.
Sidney H. 5851.
Willis A. 5853.
Campbell, John 5608.
Canney, Susan E. 5712.
Cannon, Sarah 5931.
Carpenter, Alma L. 5456.
Caroline E. 5192.
Charles 4891.
G. Carlton 5191.
Guy S. 5189.
Octavia 5441.
Ransom 5442.
Sarah A. 5634.
Chamberlain, Anna 4987.
Bathsheba 4986.
Ebenezer 4988.
Hannah 4983.
Harriet 5050.
John 4872.
Mary 4985.
Moses 4990.
Myron K. 5852.
Ruth 4989.

Sarah 4984.
Champaign, Jennie 5886.
Chappelle, Gert'e T. 5951.
Chatfield, Mary J. 5775.
Cheever, Abigail 5893.
Childs, Curtis 4764.
Edward 4746.
Clark, Ambrose 5923.
John F. 5179.
William 5305.
Clay, William 5479.
Cleaves, Lucy 5620.
Clews, Winnie 5778.
Clifford, Ashley C. 5473.
Bernard R. 5474.
G. Herman 5470.
Jonathan 4876.
Philip E. 5475.
Cloyes, Abigail 5318.
Desire 5304.
Cobb, Abbie 5396.
Charles 5459.
Frederick R. 5395.
Mary 5389.
Sarah 5631.
Coffrin, Frank S. 5874.
Franklin 5868.
William 5865.
William H. 5873.
Colburn, Francis A. 5921.
Colby, Edward A. 4918.
James F. 4917.
James K. 4907.
Lucy J. 4916.
Mr. 5939.
Coleman, George L. 4967.
Collins, Carrie 5245.
Eugenia 5247.
Mr. 5239.
Roy 5244.
Victoria 5246.
Comstock, Wm. M. 5681.
Connell, Bertha 6150.
Conrad, Marg't M. 5685.
Mr. 5680.
Constance, Lizzie 6022.
Cook, George 5769.
Cooledge, Emma 5754.
Coombs, Orilla 5434.
Copeland, Franklin 5779.
Gertrude L. 6170.
Corbin, William 5433.
Corlew, Alma 5696.
Coules, Abbie 5578.
Ashael R. 5577.
Harry E. 5580.
Leonard 5568.
Lewis 5575.
Mary 5576.
Orson 5579.
Percy 5581.
Cowee, Barton 5044.
Cowell, Charles G. 5174.
George G. 5193.
Crawford, Charles 5195.
Katie T. 5930.
Crowell, Eva M. 5855.
Crowninshield, C. 5796.
George H. 5821.
Harriet A. 5819.
Helena L. 5826.
Jane E. 5820.
Levi W. 5822.
Mary S. 5822.
Curtis, Althea 5835.
Cushman, Bertha S. 5610.
Cutler, Eliza A. 5025.
Eva N. 5455.
Cutting, Betsey A. 5936.
Henry M. 5935.
Lila J. 5937.
Mary J. 5937.
Maud I. 5946.
Milton 5923.
Minnie A. 5945.
William H. 5940.
William I. 5938.
William O. 5934.

Daggett, Adaline 5413.
Andrew 5416.
Betsey 5411.
Marietta 5412.
Nathan 5402.
Nathan 5414.
Pliny 5415.
Danforth, Allen E. 5117.
Douglas G. 5110.
Harlan D. 5115.
Hazel 5118.
Inez J. 5120.
Jennie B. 5116.
Nancy 5429.
Nina P. 5119.
Davis, Addison 4781.
Bertha E. 5828.
Elizabeth E. 4785.
Elroy F. 5717.
Esther 4782.
Ivah R. 5715.
Jennie M. 5827.
Joel 4780.
Lewis B. 5829.
Lizzie H. 5713.
M. Alden 5735.
Nathan 4783.
Ruth I. 5736.
Sally 4784.
Sarah A. 4861.
Silas 4740.
Solomon 5826.
Stephen L. 5710.
Warren N. 5716.
Wilbur L. 5714.
Dawley, Diana 5160.
John M. 5176.
Josie 5197.
Martha A. 5204.
Day, Lydia 5048.
Lyman 5049.
Nathan 5037.
Dean, Maria 5998.
Defebaugh, E. H. 6024.
De Forrest, S. L. 4924.
Delabar, Effie A. 5728.
Dickenson, Lee F. 5265.
Dodge, Rachel 5632.
Doling, Frank E. 4945.
Downer, Ruth 4788.
Dunklee, Nelson 5439.
Dunn, Herminie F. 5836.
Dupee, Stephen A. 5698.
Dutton, E. Lephe 5397.

Eames, Aaron 4746.
Eastman, Ethel 5613.
Hugh 5512.
J. William 5606.
Lena 5611.
Myron 5614.
Eaton, Lydia 4733.
William 4763.
Edmans, Jona'n Jr. 4755.
Edwards, Bessie 5589.
Eldridge, Frederica 5378.
Ellingwood, Fred S. 5876.
Harvey 5866.
Minnie E. 5877.
Nellie G. 5878.
Ellis, Isaac 5315.
Ells, Charlotte 5160.
Ely, Morris 5974.
Estabrook, A. R. J. 4864.
Caroline A. 4810.
Elizabeth M. 4856.
George 4853.
George H. 4861.
James Jr. 4855.
James E. 4862.
Maria L. 4863.
Stillman 4858.
Esty, Clarissa 5426.
Evans, Albert 5547.
Clara A. 5551.

Clinton O. 5546.
Emily R. 5550.
Hannah R. 5548.
Rhoda F. 5799.
Richard 5549.
Thomas C. 5433.

Fahnestock, Mary P.5531.
Fairbank, Nathan 4749.
Polly 5965.
William 4754.
Fairbrother, Abel 5571.
Fairchild, Mary E. 4965.
Fancher, Mr. 5224.
Farr, Adelburt 5443.
Alice A. 5506.
Alma H. 5448.
Anna B. 5458.
Benjamin H. 5491.
Charles 5512.
Charles H. 5436.
Cynthia M. 5461.
Daniel 5426.
David E. 5435.
David H. 5507.
Dennis J. 5494.
Edgar R. 5510.
Edward T. 5497.
Edwin M. 5453.
Elijah 5434.
Elisha 5430.
Eliza E. 5459.
Eliza P. 5431.
Ellen A. 5460.
Ellen M. 5483.
Emily 5433.
Emily 5457.
Frank 5438.
Frank 5505.
Fred G. 5455.
George A. 5441.
George B. 5701.
Gertrude M. 5500.
Gilbert 5558.
Harlan D. 5492.
Harlan P. 5481.
Harriet N. 5499.
Hattie P. 5454.
Helen M. 5495.
Henry I. 5477.
Herbert G. 5509.
Ivah N. 5429.
Ivah N. 5490.
James L. 5440.
Jerry 5522.
John E. 5137.
John I. 5488.
John V. 5480.
Joseph 5405.
Joseph Jr. 5428.
Katie 5489.
Katie M. 5487.
Leslie J. 5703.
Lizzie 5451.
Lizzie 5519.
Lucretia 5618.
Lydia 5520.
Mabel V. 5452.
Marion S. 5493.
Martha 5439.
Martha W. 5140.
Mary 5559.
Mary A. 5445.
Mary B. 5501.
Mary D. 5138.
May E. 5449.
Mercy R. 5425.
Micah R. 5427.
Myron J. 5446.
Nancy 5432.
N. Semira 5479.
Oscar R. 5485.
Percy W. 5702.
Quartus 5404.
Ralph A. 5508.
Rena M. 5704.
Robert 5444.
Robert D. 5482.
Robert H. 5139.
Rollin J. 5450.
Sarah 5521.
Sarah A. 5484.
Sarah E. 5442.
Stella 5437.
Sylvester N. 5478.
Vina L. 5136.
Vinnie M. 5447.
Walter N. 5504.
Walter P. 5486.
Walton W. 5511.
William McK. 5496.
Willis V. 5498.
Winfred R. 5502.
Yale W. 5503.
Farrar, Betty 5338.
Fay, Sarah 5083.
Fenton, Edwin 5484.
Richard F. 6149.
Field, Abbie 6021.
Frederick E. 6020.
Fish, Mary A. B. 5915.
Fisher, George 4926.
Fishn, Arthur P. 5146.
Harold B. 5150.
Ruth L. 5151.
Fiske, Charles B. 5552.
Lydia 4733.
Susannah 5003.
Fitch, Ann E. 5843.
Ellen A. 5846.
Fannie M. 5841.
George H. 5855.
Henry 5798.
Henry H. 5848.
Herman H. 5856.
Jane L. 5844.
Jennie M. 5841.
Marie E. 5840.
Nellie R. 5854.
Sarah J. 5847.
Sibyl F. 5842.
William H. 5845.
Flowers, Catherine 5204.
Follett, Amanda P. 5523.
Forbes, Ann 6073.
James 6050.
Forsythe, Janette E.5121.
Nelson 5116.
Foster, Alpheus 4791.
Annie G. 5715.
William B. 4804.
Franklin, Rachel 5348.
Freeland, Nancy 5321.
Frink, Alonzo 5274.
Betsey 5273.
Betsey J. 5281.
David 5076.
David 5271.
Eunice 5278.
Levi 5276.
Lucinda 5270.
Minerva 5275.
Rebecca 5272.
Sylvester 5277.
Fuller, Albert E. 5758.
Annie E. 5764.
Carl E. 5760.
Hattie M. 5761.
Marguerite E. 5763.
Miriam I. 5762.

Gadsby, Louisa C. 4776.
Gardner, John 4859.
Mary S. 4888.
Gary, Sally 5619.
Gates, Dorcas 5072.
Jonathan R. 5973.
Lucinda 5974.
Seymour 5970.
Gault, Joseph P. 6025.
George, Jonathan 5080.
Ruby D. 5602.
Gilson, Corona E. 5670.
Gleason, Allie M. 5649.

Cora 6165.
Joseph 5417.
Moses 5061.
Glover, Lois 4730.
Patty 5963.
Goddard, Anjie M. 6066.
Harriet M. 4924.
Godfrey,Georgianna 6000.
Goodnow, Emily V. 5426.
Johnson 6045.
Goodwill, K. M. F. 5171.
Goodwin, Ellen A. 5716.
Goulding, John 4989.
Graham, Hannah 5071.
James 5082.
Gray, A. K. 4909.
Asa M. 5597.
Asahel 5569.
Azro 5572.
Clara 5615.
Clarence 5592.
Colby H. 5591.
Daniel P. 5595.
Ebenezer 5408.
Edward K. 5604.
Ellen A. 5603.
Emmeline 5568.
Eva E. 5606.
Flora A. 5609.
Frank 5598.
Fred 5616.
Gusta G. 5605.
Harry T. 5589.
Helen 5593.
Helen 5596.
Hubbard 5573.
James P. 5590.
James R. 5983.
Jennie E. 5834.
John 4701.
Levina 5571.
Lewis 5574.
Lillian E. 5607.
Marion 5594.
Mary V. 5839.
Myra L. 5608.
Nathaniel W. 5570.
Sarah 5582.
William 5584.
Green, Benjamin 5901.
Henry 5561.
Mary J. 5935.
Gregory, Alice A. 5143.
Carl U. 5127.
Clyde H. 5125.
Dell A. 5124.
Ethel M. 5126.
Grace J. 5132.
Harold R. 5131.
Hazel 5133.
Heman 5112.
Herbert S. 5130.
Iris 5135.
Marguerite 5134.
Mildred M. 5128.
Werner E. 5129.
Gunn, Frank E. 5699.
George M. 5693.
Lucy A. 5700.
Gustine, Prentice P. 5916.

Hadley, Anson 4745.
Hager, Julia 5753.
Hale, Mary 4833.
Haley, Grace 5209.
Hall, John 5221.
John 5229.
John W. 5264.
Lewis 5228.
Lydia M. 5172.
Walter 5220.
Hamilton, Charles 5751.
Lucretia R. 5771.
Mabel F. 5768.
Mertie E. 5769.
Nellie E. 5770.
Hancock, Sophronia 5598.
Haney, Abigail 5268.
Hannah 5269.
Mr. 5075.
Hanley, Dorothy W.5544.
Erwin I. 5540.
Marjorie E. 5545.
Ruth G. 5543.
Harlow, Abner 4892.
Warren 4895.
Harper, R. J. 4963.
Harriman, Ella M. 5580.
Harrington, Mary E.5590.
Sarah E. 5832.
Harvey, Edith 5629.
John 4737.
Hastings, Carroll F. 6163.
Florence E. 6164.
Francis N. 5454.
Haven, Abraham 5062.
Beulah 5061.
Charles 4751.
Charles E. 6065.
Clark 5066.
David 5063.
Ebenezer 5060.
Elizabeth 5059.
Fred L. 6066.
Hepzibah 5064.
James Jr. 5293.
James 3d 5301.
Joanna 5057.
Jonathan 5059.
Mehitable 5302.
Nathaniel Jr. 4636.
Nathaniel 3d 5058.
Polly 4730.
Ruth E. 6067.
Samuel 5304.
Sarah 5065.
Sarah 5294.
Squire 5295.
William 5303.
Hawes, Charles H. 5642.
Edith L. 5644.
Elsie E. 5643.
Florence L. 5645.
Hawks, Lucy C. 5528.
Heald, Abel 4696.
Heifner, Margaret 5166.
Heizer, Susan 4929.
Hero, Cora A. 5329.
Heseltine, Maria 5631.
Hickok, Laura M. 6031.
Hicks, Byron W. 6170.
Byron W. Jr. 6171.
Franklin C. 6172.
Hildreth, Daniel 5624.
Henry 5818.
Joseph 5795.
Martha 5817.
Persis 5621.
Sarah 5956.
Hill, Elisha 5866.
Ephraim 6161.
Henry B. 5875.
Prudence 5162.
Sampson 5069.
Hinley, Sarah 6015.
Hitchcock, Alice M. 5470.
Anna P. 5471.
Carroll M. 5472.
Russell P. 5461.
Hodgkin, Sophia F. 5774.
Holbrook, Almira 5009.
Emma J. 5056.
Etta 5659.
George 5055.
Harlow W. 5051.
James 4991.
Mary A. 5054.
Nathan H. 5053.
Holden, Lucy A. 6076.
Holmes, Albert W. 5812.
Albert W. Jr. 5815.
Bessie 5554.
Gordon 5816.

Lillian F. 5714.
Hopkins, Lydia 5430.
Hopkinson, Chas. D. 5469.
David 5458.
George D. 5464.
Sarah K. 5462.
William N. 5463.
Horne, Ellen A. 5873.
Horton, Sarah W. 5922.
William 5023.
Hough, Sarah 4889.
Houghton, Geo. W. 5943.
Gertie 5941.
James A. 5942.
Jennie 5944.
Wallace A. 5937.
Howard, Abbie 6017.
Ella L. 5675.
Ella W. 5669.
Etta L. 5676.
J. J. 4900.
Merrill 5658.
William M. 5678.
Willie 5677.
Howe, Abel P. 4803.
Andrew 4682.
Annie 4731.
Artemus 4798.
Barzillai M. 4683.
Betsey 4797.
Daniel K. 4809.
Edson H. 4725.
Edward L. 4806.
Edwin R. 4805.
Frances 4681.
Flora A. 5453.
George A. 4810.
Hannah 4802.
Hattie E. 5929.
Hervey 4808.
Irving A. 4811.
Jonathan 4787.
Jonathan Jr. 4799.
Micah 4786.
Ruth 4796.
Sally 4800.
Samuel A. 5673.
Susannah R. 4804.
Thomas 4801.
Thomas Jr. 4679.
Thomas R. 4807.
William 4680.
Hoyt, Laura A. 4964.
Hubbard, A. M. 4827.
George D. 5705.
Jane M. 4826.
Lucy M. 4825.
Oscar E. 5709.
Ruth 5708.
William 4802.
Hudson, Tamer 4871.
Humphrey, Cora 5876.
Hunt, John D. 4903.
Silas 4773.
Hurd, Jarvis 5563.
Hyatt, Joseph A. 5936.
Ide, Arthur L. 5951.
Caroline 5794.
Emily 5912.
George H. 5924.
George O. 5925.
Hannah S. 5923.
Henry 5623.
Ivory S. 5922.
Mahlon C. 5954.
Mary E. 5926.
Sarah P. 5928.
Viola A. 5952.
William I. 5953.
William P. 5927.

Jenkins, Calvin E. 6030.
Frank M. 6034.
Julia A. 6035.
Lucy A. 6033.
Nellie M. 6036.
Winnie E. 5108.
Jewell, Mr. 5077.
Johnson, Addie E. 5729.
Chester W. 5722.
Harry 6157.
Leola D. 6159.
Lola B. 6158.
Lucy 5730.
Mary 5731.
Millie 5036.
O. F. 5182.
Peter B. 5565.

Kellham, Alzira 5285.
George 5284.
George 5278.
Josephine 5282.
Lazira 5286.
Miranda 5283.
Kempton, Rebecca 5409.
Kendall, Amasa 5324.
Ida B. 5397.
Kenerson, Benj. F. 5099.
Royal B. 5097.
Kennedy, Kate E. 6032.
Kenyon, Arkley 5119.
Kerby, Mary L. 5752.
Kerr, Mr. 5197.
Kilburn, Donald W. 5467.
Eunice 5569.
Helen R. 5468.
Mary E. 5465.
Robert P. 5466.
W. T. 5462.
King, Campbell H. 5393.
John A. 5945.
Joseph 4673.
Lucy W. 4684.
Perley W. 5122.
Philanda 5084.
Rupert R. 5123.
Sarah R. 4685.
William C. 5947.
William H. 5111.
Kirkland, Alex. 5159.
George 5201.
Isaac 5198.
J. James 5203.
Laura 5274.
Leander 5210.
Maria 5199.
Mary J. 5202.
Robert 5200.
Sarah E. 4914.
Kitridge, Fannie 5586.
Kratt, Jennie G. 5650.

Lamphrey, Jona'n 6058.
Latham, A. Henry 5928.
Ernest I. 5932.
Fred L. 5931.
Neil I. 5933.
Lawrence, Daniel H. 5476.
George F. 5471.
Learned, Melissa E. 5141.
Leet, Lottie 5831.
Leland, Abigail 5002.
Edith E. 5542.
Fred A. 5539.
Nellie L. 5541.
Lemmix, Harriet 4905.
Lester, Kittie A. 5339.
Lewis, Jennie 5821.
Lincoln, Fred C. 5692.
Ivers 5041.
Lena W. 5698.
Levi 4674.
Lucy H. 5659.
Ransella 5045.
Livermore, Laverna 6059.
Loring, Abbie L. 4729.
Albert Le R. 4727.
Eldora 4728.
John 4723.
Lovering, Nabby 5001.
Lyman, Elijah S. G. 5807.
Lynk, Tunis 6078.
William 6077.

Lyons, Arthur E. 5257.
Charles L. 5253.
Della R. 5254.
Dorothy M. 5259.
Floyd L. 5258.
Lila M. 5255.
Lottie M. 5256.
Orville S. 5260.

Mager, Eleanor 5759.
Maisland, E. L. 5379.
William 5375.
Manchester, B. F. 6062.
Manson, John 4757.
Marks, Walter D. 5179.
Marrer, Stephen 5182.
Marsh, Chester 5797.
David B. 5832.
Edward H. 5834.
Edward P. 5831.
Ella E. 5833.
Ellen M. 5673.
Ernest B. 5835.
Helen E. 5837.
Howard H. 5836.
Lucinda 5963.
Mary M. 5674.
Mary V. 5839.
Phebe T. 4924.
Ruth G. 5838.
William W. 5830.
Marshall, Ann M. 5620.
Lillian L. 5734.
Lucy L. 5735.
Milo 5723.
Martin, Luella 5724.
Mason, Milan H. 5506.
Matoon, Cynthia 5071.
Polly 5072.
Mayhew, Aaron C. 5327.
Aaron H. 5330.
Abigail 5324.
Alice C. 5341.
Charles E. 5337.
Emory C. 5342.
Emory M. 5335.
Frederick B. 5338.
George F. 5332.
Hannah 5317.
Harry O. 5340.
Herbert E. 5339.
John 4639.
John Jr. 5318.
John 3d 5321.
John S. 5329.
John S. 5334.
Jonathan 5319.
Lucy J. 5336.
Mabel L. 5331.
Martin 5325.
Mary E. 5333.
Molly 5320.
Polly 5323.
Sally 5326.
Sarah E. 5328.
Walter 5322.
Maynard, Mary E. 5899.
McKnight, Alex. 5199.
Meacham, Leon S. 5145.
Mears, Lurena 5091.
Mellen, Deborah R. 5021.
Mendall, George S. 4722.
Maria L. 4814.
Merritt, Jennie M. 5177.
Miles, Barzillai 4663.
Edward B. 4695.
Edward D. 4691.
Isabella 4677.
Lucy M. 4693.
Lucy W. 4673.
Malinda 4674.
Mary R. 4675.
Nancy M. 4694.
Rufus B. 4678.
Sarah 4672.
Sarah M. 4692.
Thomas B. 4676.
Miller, Achusa P. 5387.
Millins, Lydia 6055.
Minett, Melinda 6048.
Moore, Charles F. 5148.
Moren, Mary E. 5142.
Morgan, Caroline 5198.
Morse, Sarah 5595.
Zerviah 4648.
Moseley, Lillie A. 5661.
Munroe, Annie 4730.
Elizabeth B. 5756.
Etta A. 5920.
Frank N. 5919.
Orison J. 5918.
Sarah 4842.
Webster P. 5921.
Murdock, Wm. M. 4843.
Muzzey, Judith 4678.
Mandana 5175.

Nevins, Emma J. 5149.
Newbert, Amelia 6018.
Newton, Abigail 4788.
Albert G. 5912.
Ann E. 5918.
Hosea N. 5915.
Irving R. 5914.
Ivah 5347.
Ivah 5622.
Ivah 6043.
James 4656.
Mary E. 5917.
Norman B. 5913.
Sarah 10.
Sarah M. 5916.
Norton, Charles M. 5771.
Wilbur H. 5772.
Noyce, Harriet N. 5361.
Nurse, Abraham 4646.
Abraham 4648.
Almira 4773.
Annie 4739.
Annie 4763.
Annie 4760.
Annie 4761.
Asa 4730.
Bathsheba 4656.
Betsey 4771.
Betty 4732.
Betty 4738.
Charles 4774.
Charles A. 4752.
Charlotte 4745.
Ebenezer 4660.
Eliza 4751.
Fortunatus 4769.
George 4765.
Hannah 4649.
Hannah 4658.
James 4743.
James L. 4753.
Joanna 4650.
Joel 4758.
John 4731.
John 4756.
John Jr. 4634.
Jonathan 4652.
Jonathan 4655.
Joseph 4644.
Joseph 4657.
Josiah 4734.
Josiah 4742.
Katy 4651.
Lawson 4733.
Lawson, Jr. 4767.
Lucy 4755.
Mary 4744.
Mehitable 4651.
Milly 4746.
Molly 4737.
Molly 4654.
Nancy 4768.
Nathan 4741.
Nathan 4766.
Nelly 4757.
Newell 4747.
Olive 4736.

Olive 4748.
Patty 4770.
Peter 4735.
Reuben 4659.
Sally 4749.
Sally 4740.
Sally 4762.
Sarah 4645.
Sarah 4653.
Sophia 4772.
Sukey 4750.
Susannah 4759.
Susannah 4764.
Zerviah 4647.
Nye, Charles 5578.

O'Donnell, Kath'e 5178.
Onthank, Charl'e S. 4777.
Joseph M. 5979.
Sullivan F. 4775.
Osgood, Ellen M. 6061.

Padley, Mr. 5238.
Page, Joseph W. 5308.
Paine, Esther 5407.
Palmer, Mr. 5199.
Parker, Esther 4874.
Mary L. 5600.
Sarah 4871.
Parman, Robert B. 5686.
Robert G. 5691.
Parmenter, Susan'h 4799.
Patten, Albert A. 5599.
Cynthia 5570.
Paul, Diadema 4893.
Payson, Maria R. 5027.
Pearson, Chester P. 5586.
Emma L. 5588.
Henry G. 5585.
James A. 5587.
M. 4909.
S. H. 5582.
Pelton, Albert E. 5842.
Lydia B. 5368.
Perkins, Calista 5248.
Dennis 5250.
Diantha 5252.
Elijah 5165.
Elijah Jr. 5249.
Joel 5251.
Mrs. 5271.
Sue M. 5871.
Perrin, Lizzie M. 5849.
Perry, Esther L. 5481.
Petot, Wm. J. Jr. 6027.
Phillips, James 4653.
Relief 4662.
Phippen, Jane A. 5524.
Phipps, Samuel 4984.
Pierce, Aaron 4889.
Abba K. 5398.
Abbie H. 4920.
Ada A. 4944.
Albert E. 4938.
Albert W. 4952.
Alice G. 4942.
Anna 4891.
Anna B. 4945.
Anson M. 4940.
Arthur W. 4939.
Berthia A. 4941.
Betsey 4892.
Catherine F. 4963.
Catherine L. 4969.
Charles 4933.
Charles D. 4948.
Charles N. 4961.
Charles P. 5387.
Clarence P. 4947.
Claude H. 4973.
Claudius B. 4965.
Dana 4893.
David 4877.
David 4888.
David G. 4935.
Delia M. 4922.
Edmond D. 4901.
Edmund 4894.
Edward B. 4971.
Edward E. 4966.
Edward G. 4915.
Edward M. 4910.
Edward P. 4911.
Edwin 4924.
Edwin D. 4943.
Edwin De F. 4972.
Edwin De F. 4946.
Edwin P. 4956.
Eliza D. 4960.
Elizabeth B. 4957.
Ellen E. 4967.
Ellen M. 4913.
Ellen R. 4955.
Emily 4899.
Emily E. 5393.
Emma J. 4962.
Emmeline K. 5569.
Emmeline K. 4909.
Fanny 4897.
Frank 4950.
Frederick W. 5397.
Gardner S. 4959.
George W. 4953.
George W. 5388.
Grace M. 4937.
Grace M. 4974.
Hannah 5385.
Harriet E. 4932.
Harry 4951.
Hattie J. 4958.
Hattie M. 5399.
Henry B. 4964.
Henry H. 4914.
Henry M. 4912.
James A. 5391.
James A. 5394.
Jane I. 4927.
Jason B. 4905.
John 5353.
John D. 4904.
John E. 4975.
Katie H. 4977.
Lemuel 6044.
Louisa 5435.
Louisa K. 4919.
Lucian F. 4929.
Lucius 4930.
Lucy 4896.
Lyman B. 4968.
Margaret N. 4928.
Maria D. 4906.
Maria I. 4936.
Mary F. 5395.
Mary L. 4954.
Mary L. 4976.
Nathan 4887.
Nellie 4978.
Nellie B. 4949.
Nelson 4898.
Nelson M. 4921.
Payson A. 4931.
Persis 4900.
Polly 4895.
Prussia 5386.
Rodney C. 4925.
Sally 4890.
Samuel N. 4928.
Sarah A. 4903.
Sarah A. 4907.
Sarah A. 4908.
Sarah A. 4926.
Solomon 5400.
Wellington B. 4902.
Willard W. 5389.
William C. 5390.
William D. 4923.
William E. 4970.
Worthington W. 4934.
Piper, Daniel G. 4813.
Plummer, Clarinda 5289.
Ellen 5291.
Emmeline 5287.
Horace 5290.
Isaac 5279.

Leander 5292.
Mr. 5076.
Samuel 5280.
Simeon 5288.
Pond, Aaron 4879.
Potter, Mr. 5484.
Powell, Chas. E. 6023.
Powers, Elizab'h E. 5993.
Pressler, Adolph W. 5370.
Preston, Mr. 5239.
Priest, Susannah 5404.

Ramsdell, John 5840.
Ranney, Blanche E. 5264.
Frank M. 5261.
Ida S. 5265.
Lena G. 5267.
Willard De W. 5266.
Rathbon, Donald C. 5949.
Douglas J. 5950.
Leonard W. 5946.
Neil W. 5948.
Read, Abigail 4839.
Abigail 5417.
Abigail W. 4841.
Adaline 4725.
Albert 4726.
Almira 4847.
Almira 4855.
Alpheus 5401.
Alpheus Jr. 5409.
Annie 4665.
Annie 4667.
Asahel 5407.
Bathsheba 4670.
Bathsheba 4791.
Betsey 5402.
Betsey 5410.
Betty 4666.
Clarinda 4723.
Clarissa 4722.
Daniel 5421.
Daniel 4794.
Daniel Jr. 4857.
Daniel B. 4860.
Dexter 4719.
Eliza 4720.
Eliza 4853.
Elizabeth M. 4865.
Enos 4664.
George L. 4850.
Hannah 4786.
Hannah 5405.
Harriet 4835.
Harriet A. 4859.
Harriet A. 4836.
Harriet E. 4866.
James L. 4837.
James M. 4724.
Jane E. 4848.
Jane L. 4838.
Jason 4647.
Jason Jr. 4671.
Joel 4788.
Joel Jr. 4832.
John 4789.
John Jr. 4833.
John 2d 4856.
John 4867.
Jonathan 4795.
Jonathan 5403.
Joseph 4834.
Levina 5408.
Lorena 4844.
Lorenzo 4845.
Louisa 4846.
Louisa 4854.
Lucinda 4840.
Lucy 4787.
Mary 5418.
Mary J. 4843.
Melissa 4721.
Micah 5344.
Molly 5406.
Molly 4868.
Otis M. 4851.
Patty 4669.
Polly 4834.
Quartus 5424.
Quartus 5404.
Quartus J. 5420.
Rebecca B. 4858.
Sally 4792.
Sarah 4663.
Sarah L. 4849.
Susan 5422.
Thomas 4793.
Thomas 4649.
Thomas 5419.
Thomas 3d 4790.
Thomas E. 4852.
Thomas L. 4842.
Thomas M. 5423.
Zerviah 4668.
Redfield, Arthur 5607.
Redington, John 5374.
John C. 5373.
Redway, Brayton S. 5381.
Marion W. 5380.
Richard B. 5377.
Richard S. 5382.
Reed, Anna 4812.
Barzillai M. 4688.
Lewis H. 4675.
Martha E. 4690.
Mary A. 4687.
Mary L. 4689.
Sarah E. 4686.
Remele, William A. 6004.
Rhoder, Elisha H. 5534.
Frederick M. 5535.
Frederick M. 5530.
James W. 5536.
Rhodes, Nellie M. 5832.
Rice, Abigail 5058.
Anson E. 5635.
Emma J. 5640.
Jotham 5641.
Sarah L. 5642.
Richards, Thomas 4738.
Richardson, Alice 5604.
Ann M. 5022.
Eva I. 5955.
Fred C. 5952.
Mindwell G. 5655.
Stella B. 5090.
Roberts, Emmel'e C. 5634.
Rockwood, Anna 4995.
Rogers, Annie M. 5904.
Frederick W. 5902.
Frederick W. 5908.
George H. 5906.
Grace A. 5811.
John R. 5905.
Sophronia L. 5907.
Susie P. 5909.
Rooks, Ezekiel 4667.
Roper, Adeline L. 4824.
Alvin 4817.
Ephraim L. 4815.
Horace F. 4820.
Horatio 4812.
John 4800.
John H. 4823.
John J. 4818.
Joseph 4814.
Joseph W. 4819.
Lucy 4813.
Samuel G. 4821.
William 4816.
Rugg, Abbie A. 5869.
Abbie A. 5896.
Abigail 5073.
Abigail M. 5170.
Abraham 4637.
Abraham 5071.
Abraham 5089.
Ada A. 5870.
Ada F. 6024.
Ada F. 6028.
Ada S. 5087.
Adam 5156.
Adella D. 5179.
Albert 5212.

Albert F. 5759.
Albert F. Jr. 5767.
Albert W. 6032.
Albert W. 6042.
Albro 5094.
Alexander 5084.
Alfred A. 6015.
Alfred B. 5978.
Alfred N. 5989.
Alice 5211.
Alma L. 5723.
Almina A. 5112.
Almira 5165.
Alverdo G. 6009.
Ann E. J. 5710.
Ann E. J. 5711.
Ann M. 5176.
Anna J. 5988.
Anson A. 5986.
Anson H. 5143.
Argalus R. 5724.
Arthur C. 6150.
Arthur E. 5706.
Arthur H. 5911.
Arthur H. 5983.
Aurelia 5159.
Bathsheba 4634.
Beatrice M. 5765.
Benjamin F. 5090.
Benjamin H. 5980.
Benjamin H. 5992.
Bessie M. 6027.
Betsey 5078.
Betsey 5623.
Betsey 6049.
Carlos 5186.
Carlos A. 5172.
Caroline 5968.
Caroline 5895.
Caroline 5892.
Caroline P. 5802.
Catherine B. 5161.
Catherine J. 5742.
Catherine P. 5791.
Charles 5088.
Charles 5093.
Charles 5975.
Charles A. 6002.
Charles F. 5103.
Charles F. 5899.
Charles P. 5806.
Charles P. 5814.
Charles P. Jr. 5810.
Charlotte 5261.
Charlotte 6047.
Chastina 6077.
Clara E. 5863.
Clara I. 5868.
Clara P. 5146.
Clarissa F. 5726.
Clark 5157.
Claud C. 5106.
Clayton A. 5178.
Clayton A. 6087.
Clayton A. 6151.
Columbus 5206.
Cora 5216.
Corydon A. 5177.
Corydon C. 5171.
Corydon C. 5209.
Curtis 6046.
Daniel 5345.
Daniel 5620.
Daniel B. 5721.
Daniel B. 5801.
Daniel F. 5629.
Daniel F. 5753.
David 6048.
Delos 5187.
Delos A. 5263.
Diana 5208.
Dorcas 5162.
Doris M. 6014.
Dorothy E. 5766.
Dorothy M. 5741.
Ebenezer 4642.
Edgar W. 5984.
Edna A. 5705.
Edward H. 5756.
Edwin C. 5808.
Edwin E. 6081.
Edwin E. 6084.
Elbridge B. 5141.
Elbridge G. 5092.
Eleanor A. 5667.
Eleanor M. 5098.
Electa 5800.
Elijah 5618.
Elijah Jr. 5627.
Elijah B. 5659.
Elijah F. 5750.
Eliza 5795.
Eliza 5967.
Elizabeth 5344.
Elizabeth 5660.
Elizabeth B. 5996.
Elizabeth F. 6001.
Elizabeth N. 5999.
Elizabeth S. 5812.
Ella R. 6023.
Ellen A. 5865.
Ellen P. 5097.
Elvira E. 5866.
Emma 5214.
Emma C. 6007.
Emma D. 5110.
Emma L. 5694.
Emma R. 5189.
Emmeline 5970.
Emmeline H. 5095.
Erastus M. 5994.
Ernest 5985.
Estella F. 5180.
Ethel M. 5114.
Ethel M. 5663.
Eva L. 5104.
Ezra 5965.
Fanny C. 5805.
Fidelia 5168.
Flora L. 5744.
Florence 5217.
Frances B. 5195.
Frances C. 5991.
Frances E. 6004.
Francis 5207.
Francis 6155.
Francis A. 5755.
Francis M. 5262.
Frank 5215.
Frank M. 5987.
Frank N. 5738.
Franklin A. 6019.
Franklin E. 6031.
Fred C. 5879.
Fred H. 5871.
Fred L. 5737.
Frederick 5194.
Frederick B. 6000.
Frederick W. 6022.
Frelove D. 5725.
George 5811.
George F. 5897.
George F. 6018.
George J. 5142.
George J. 5634.
George W. 5893.
Georgia 5218.
Geraldine 5109.
Gertrude C. 6149.
Gertrude E. 5105.
Gertrude H. 6020.
Gertrude R. 5813.
Giles 5091.
Giles A. 5108.
Glover 5969.
Hannah 4639.
Hannah 5075.
Hannah 5343.
Hannah 5624.
Hannah 6044.
Hannah H. 5804.
Harold C. 5184.
Harold G. 5773.
Harold H. 5880.

Harriet 5081.
Harry C. 5144.
Harry M. 5862.
Harvie J. 5665.
Henry C. 5666.
Henry I. 5903.
Henry W. 5858.
Henry W. 5857.
Henry W. 6017.
Hepzibah 4636.
Hepzibah 5964.
Herbert D. 5707.
Herman A. 5204.
Howard J. 5154.
Ida 5910.
Ida G. 5872.
Ida S. 5695.
Isaac 5072.
Isaac Jr. 5166.
Isabella N. 5995.
Ivah N. 5630.
Jacob B. 5628.
James A. N. 5712.
James C. 6088.
James C. 6152.
James G. 5972.
James T. 6083.
Jason 6055.
Jason P. 6080.
Jennie B. 5111.
John 4641.
John 5068.
John 5160.
John 5348.
John 5621.
John 6051.
John D. 5205.
John H. 5703.
John J. 6079.
John J. 6013.
John Q. A. 5752.
Jonathan 10.
Jonathan 4640.
Jonathan 4643.
Jonathan 5346.
Jonathan 5963.
Jonathan G. 5158.
Jonathan G. Jr. 5175.
Joseph 6054.
Joseph C. 5655.
Joseph H. 5662.
Josephus E. 5102.
Julia R. 6030.
Laura 5796.
Lawrence H. 5185.
Lee M. 5739.
Levi G. 5799.
Lizzie A. 5693.
Lodusky M. 5807.
Loella V. 5182.
Lorancey 5082.
Lorena E. 6025.
Lorena E. 6029.
Louis 6090.
Louis 6154.
Louise B. 5183.
Louise M. 6008.
Louise W. 6040.
Lucetta M. 5979.
Lucretia 5626.
Lucretia A. 5658.
Luella E. 5867.
Luke F. 5976.
Lydia M. E. 6006.
Major 5167.
Mamie E. 6003.
Margaret 5747.
Margaret 6089.
Margaret 6153.
Margaret L. 5990.
Maria A. 5722.
Marie E. 6039.
Marion J. 6041.
Martha 5971.
Martin B. 5085.
Martin L. 5661.
Mary 5067.
Mary 5966.
Mary A. 5086.
Mary B. 5145.
Mary L. 5656.
Mary N. 6053.
Mary S. 5997.
Maryette G. 5174.
Maryette G. 5188.
May A. 5253.
Mehitable 4638.
Melvin 5809.
Melvin E. 5859.
Merton A. 5113.
Mildred 5196.
Milton V. 5173.
Minnie M. 5181.
Miranda 5798.
Miriam 5074.
Molly 5347.
Myra F. 5107.
Nancy H. 5633.
Nancy M. 5657.
Nathan 5617.
Nathan 5619.
Nelly 5625.
Nettie A. 6082.
Nina B. 5190.
Nora A. 5758.
Olive T. 6052.
Olivia O. 6078.
Orvin P. 5998.
Patience 5210.
Patty 5079.
Philip N. 5720.
Polly 5080.
Polly 5169.
Porter E. 5213.
Prudence 5069.
Rachel F. 6050.
Rachel L. 5751.
Ralph C. 6037.
Raymond N. 5155.
Reginald J. 5153.
Relief 5070.
Richard 5163.
Richard O. A. D. 6010.
Riley I. 5728.
Rosie L. 5692.
Ruby D. 6012.
Ruel L. 5631.
Russell 5083.
Ruth 5076.
Ruth A. 5697.
Ruth G. 6038.
Ruth L. 5148.
Sadie C. 6026.
Sally 5077.
Sally 5622.
Sally S. 5727.
Sarah 4635.
Sarah A. 5797.
Sarah E. 5864.
Sarah E. 5861.
Sophronia L. 5901.
Susan 5164.
Susan A. 5718.
Susan M. 5894.
Susan M. 5898.
Susan P. 5902.
Sylvanus T. 5993.
Sylvia 6045.
Vina B. 5152.
Vina B. 5147.
Wallace E. 6016.
Walter E. 5981.
Warren 5977.
Wilbur J. 5696.
Will M. 5149.
Willard R. 5743.
William B. 5860.
William C. 5757.
William H. 5749.
William H. H. 5096.
William W. 5632.
William W. 5754.
Willis H. C. 5982.
Willis N. 5719.

Zebina G. 6011.
Zebina O. 6005.
Zella M. 5740.
Ziba 5794.
Ruggles, Mary P. 5806.
Russell, Aurelia S. 6019.
Wallace G. 6156.
Walter D. 5180.

Saddler, Julia A. 4988.
Saunders, Carrie 5225.
Sawin, Mr. 5868.
Sawyer, Julia A. 5859.
Miss 5390.
Schmelling, P. E. 5732.
William F. 5729.
Sessions, Sanford 4895.
Severance, Mary R. 4925.
Shafer, Dennis M. 5658.
Shallow, Elizab'h R. 5776.
Shannon, Emily N. 5172.
Sharpe, Anna S. 5978.
Shaw, Charles A. 5791.
Ernest K. 5793.
Mabel F. 5792.
Shea, Charles E. 5690.
Ella F. 5686.
John 5676.
John H. 5688.
Leta A. 5689.
William F. 5687.
Shearman, Fred J. 5181.
Sibley, Salmon 4883.
Simmons, Jane 6079.
Simonds, Gert'de M. 5486.
Singletery, Hannah 10.
Skinner, Abigail 5072.
Alanson 5356.
Albert G. 5362.
Alice B. 5369.
Avery 5357.
Azro B. 5367.
Azro K. 5372.
Barton 5360.
Bertha I. 5376.
Bessie G. 5370.
Charles B. 5378.
Cynthia 5355.
Dolphus 5359.
Florence I. 5371.
Hiram 5358.
Horace 5363.
James 5365.
Jessie 5383.
John L. 5361.
Mabel W. 5377.
Mary 5364.
Mary E. 5366.
Maud I. 5375.
Ruth E. 5373.
Samuel W. 5368.
Timothy 5349.
Warren 5354.
Smith, Achusa 5002.
Albert B. 5018.
Alice 4700.
Asa 4697.
Betsey 4699.
Betsey 4999.
Catherine 5167.
Enoch 4666.
Enoch 4698.
Everett 5013.
Ezekiel 5168.
George F. 5643.
Hannah 5977.
Jason R. 4703.
John R. 4702.
Lucinda 5975.
Mary F. 5959.
Mary F. 5960.
Mr. 5208.
Nathaniel 6049.
Patty 4701.
Pliny 5625.
Sally 4696.
Sanford 5270.
Sarah A. 5961.
Sarah A. 5962.
Susan M. 5957.
William E. 5958.
Zephaniah 5075.
Soule, Marion B. 5144.
Spaulding, Merritt 5281.
Spencer, Edward 5519.
Sperry, Sophronia E. 4923.
Stane, Louisa 4894.
Starin, Alida B. 5478.
Alida M. 5488.
Stearns, Sally 5427.
Stebbins, John S. 5725.
Stevens, Lucinda L. 5659.
Stimson, Sophia H. 5775.
Stoddard, John H. 5385.
Stone, Albert 5314.
Albert R. 5646.
Alice M. 5652.
Calvin 4714.
Clarence A. 5651.
Daniel 5309.
Daniel Jr. 5312.
Edith M. 5653.
Edwin A. 5649.
Emily 5315.
Herbert A. 5648.
Herbert N. 5650.
Mary R. 5647.
Nabby 5038.
Nathaniel N. 5633.
Sally B. 5313.
Stowell, Almira 5628.
Minnie B. 5668.
Stratton, Tabitha 5325.
Streeter, F. A. 5987.
Stuart, Elizabeth P. 5528.
Styles, David 6076.
Elnathan 6053.
Harriet 6074.
Mary H. 6075.
Sumner, Olivia L. 5327.
Sullivan C. 5328.
Swain, Frances M. 4931.

Tatro, Ella G. 5516.
Taylor, Benijah 5162.
Carrie L. 5463.
Ellen 5231.
Maria 5233.
Marion 5719.
Nathaniel 4711.
Rhoda 5232.
Temple, Martha 4880.
Sarah 4712.
Thayer, Edwin S. 5999.
Ezra 4973.
Maud 5580.
Thompson, Albert N. 5782.
Albert W. 5775.
Alice A. 5335.
Alma L. 5777.
Amelia C. 5721.
Anna R. 5787.
Annie L. 5779.
Arthur W. 6165.
Charles E. 5780.
Clarence 6168.
Clarence S. 6167.
Daniel W. 5774.
Elizabeth S. 5785.
Francis X. 5788.
John S. 5786.
Julia M. 5784.
Lillie 6166.
Lorena M. 5781.
Malcolm W. 5778.
Mary A. 5789.
Newton W. 5776.
Newton W. 5790.
Sarah S. 6169.
William 5633.
William G. 5783.
Thrasher, Myra H. 5583.
Ticknor, Barbara 5205.
Tisdale, Anna 6081.

Titus, Hattie 5577.
Tobin, John A. 5107.
Topliff, Sarah H. 5687.
Torrey, Charles T. 6069.
Frank L. 6072.
Herbert H. 6068.
Lottie F. 6071.
Luther H. 6070.
Oren P. 6063.
Tousey, Ann M. 5158.
Townsend, Hiram J. 4677.
Treadwell, Susannah 5063.
Tucker, Rachel 5346.
Turner, Bernice 5745.
John T. 5742.
Spencer 5746.
Twitchell, Adams 6059.
Appleton 5626.
Edith S. 5637.
Eliza F. 6062.
Hannah L. 5635.
Harriet C. 6056.
Hollis 6047.
Lorenzo H. 6057.
Lucy M. 6063.
Luther 6064.
Marion M. 5639.
Martha 5299.
Mary E. 6065.
Melinda L. 6060.
Nancy F. 5636.
Nathaniel F. 6061.
Olive A. 5638.
Sarah E. 6058.
Tyler, Albert W. 5929.
Edwin P. 5930.
Pitts C. 5926.
Saphira S. 5924.

Underwood, Eliza'h 4873.
Harriet 4809.

Van Norman, Edw. 5211.

Waite, Ella 5585.
Walker, Alden 5656.
Daniel R. 5900.
George R. 5098.
Herbert C. 5670.
Hiram 5355.
Horton D. 5894.
James C. 5100.
James R. 5101.
Lewis A. 5671.
Mason A. 5669.
Phebe G. 5672.
Samuel J. 5668.
Walkup, Hannah 4643.
Sarah 4644.
Walsh, Katie 5980.
Ward, Abigail 4875.
Ada 5243.
Edward 5236.
Ella 5240.
Emma 5239.
Irene 5242.
Isaac 5241.
Newton 5235.
Samuel 5164.
Samuel Jr. 5237.
Susan 5238.
Warner, Abigail 4637.
Fanny 5351.
Hannah 5353.
Jonathan 5350.
Joshua Jr. 5343.
Nathan 5352.
Ruth 5349.
Washburn, D. L. 6023.
Watkins, Charles 5015.
Mary L. 5480.
Watnepaw, Mr. 5226.
Watson, Lydia 4789.
Watts, Mary J. 5573.
Weatherbee, L. 5457.
Nabby 4671.
Webb, Annie P. 5530.
Blanche M. 5538.
Candace E. 5525.
Charles M. 5528.
Clara P. 5532.
George H. 5531.
George H. Jr. 5537.
Gertrude L. 5540.
James A. 5527.
James W. 5432.
Joshua H. 5524.
Mary E. 5526.
Mary E. 5529.
Mary F. 5539.
Olive S. 5533.
Samuel H. 5523.
Webber, Hugh H. 4944.
Webster, Fannie M. 5749.
Weiss, Frank F. 5190.
Weld, Daniel 5057.
Wellman, Sophia C. 5367.
Wheeler, Effie A. 5103.
Elvira 4807.
Lucinda 4793.
Wheldone, Charles 5868.
Whipple, Ellen M. 5553.
Whitcomb, Ella C. 5102.
Wilson 6052.
White, H. B. 4906.
Mary E. 5482.
Sally 5401.
Whiting, Chas. R. 5032.
Daniel 5004.
Edwin F. 5027.
Elbridge G. 5025.
Eliza A. 5023.
Francis M. 5035.
George A. 5026.
Georgianna 5030.
Harrison 5021.
Henry H. 5031.
James N. 5034.
James N. 5033.
Samuel 5022.
Sidney A. 5029.
Timothy M. 5028.
Willard J. 5024.
Whitman, Ira 5479.
Leila M. 5750.
Whitney, Albert B. 5518.
George F. 5517.
Grace I. 5515.
Ida B. 5514.
John N. 5513.
Lucretia M. 5481.
Norman H. 5483.
Norman H. 5516.
Willard, Flora 5938.
Williams, E. C. 5587.
Patty 4880.
Witherell, Ethel V. 6005.
Wood, Annie 5874.
Clara R. 5646.
Ruth 5912.
Woodburn, Gertrude 5511.
Woodman, Ida M. 5505.
Woods, Joanna 4882.
Woodward, G. E. 5851.
Work, James 4635.
Works, Aaron 5406.
Adaline 5563.
Alma 5561.
Azro 5567.
Betsey 5560.
Charles 5562.
James M. 5566.
Samuel 5564.
Susan M. 5565.
Wright, Avery S. 5383.
Dorothy 5384.
Elizabeth 5799.
Sarah E. 5477.
Yale, Mary A. 5502.

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 00665 8204

DATE DUE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| APR 6 1982 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

DEMCO 38-297

70
NOV 5 1982
D D S E